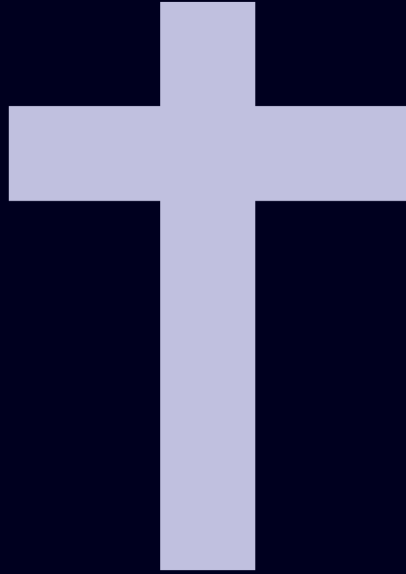


Mata Ifeněya Ně
Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifenēya Nē Od
The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 0868934534

The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Uylil Od	1
Matyu	2
MAK	46
LUK	73
Jon	117
APOSEL	150
ROM	192
1 KORIN	212
2 KORIN	230
GALESIA	242
EFESUS	249
FILIPAI	255
KOLOSİ	260
1 TESALONIKA	264
2 TESALONIKA	268
1 TIMOTI	270
2 TIMOTI	275
TAITUS	279
FILEMON	282
HIBRU	283
JEMS	297
1 PITA	302
2 PITA	308
1 JON	311
2 JON	316
3 JON	317
JUD	318
KURŌ FESIYA OD	320
Enei Bun Ifaredif Nē	
Fadedya	342

Uylil Od

Preface

This book is a translation of the New Testament into the Marik language of Papua New Guinea. The population of the Marik language group is over 3,500. Most Marik speakers live in the Transgogol area of Madang province, approximately 15 miles south of Madang extending to the coast near Ogea.

Missionaries from Germany began work among the Marik people in the 1950's. The Amele and Bel languages from the coastal area around Gedaged were used as a medium for both evangelism and education. In the 1970's English became the language of education in the Marik area. Marik and Melanesian Pidgin continued to be used in the Marik churches until the time this translation work commenced.

At the invitation of the Marik people, the translation of this New Testament began in 1976 with the assistance of SIL. Thanks to the many Marik people whose efforts have gone into the production of this translation. Thanks also to the many people from around the world who have supported this work by means of financial support, prayers, and encouragement.

Above all, thanks be to God for His written word given as a means for people to come to know and believe in His Son, the living Word. Thanks to Him for faithfully sustaining and enabling each and every member of the translation team. To Him be the glory.

Uylil Od

Buk enei are Nu Testamen Papua New Guinea Marik od nem falei fiyan. Marik od wogō dedig tamo kayau are 3,500 wal fiya. Marik tamo kayau idi, Transgogol akor, Madang Distrik, Madang Provins bun difaredig, dogo neid modoũ are 15

mail saut Madang, Ogea nē akor maaĩ sirin difaref melsã.

Biya od wogōya nigin Gemini temeleid yar 1950's bun, Marik tamo kayau atun kabĩ gariya dinon. Sain anĩ bun, Amele od ado Bel od, are Garaged maaĩ sirin difaredig anidi neid od anĩ nem, biya od wogōya kabĩ ado keleĩ yaleya kabĩ yaleyan. Yar 1970's bun, Inglis od anĩ Marik akor bun od anim keleĩ yaleya nigin gariya inoyan, isi gama sain enei, Marik od ado Ninã Od anidim Marik sios bun kabĩ yalef isin, ile, sain Biya Od Marik od nem falei fiya kabĩ anĩ gariya inoyan.

Marik tamo kayau neid iweigya bunem, Marik Nu Testamen od falei fiya kabĩ anĩ, yar 1976 bun SIL nē isennēya bunem gariya inoyan. De fiyēya are Marik tamo kayau musei od falei fiya kabĩ enei nigin kabĩ total daledig anidi bun ilef. De fiyēya are tamo kayau kantri tunĩ bun temeleid kabĩ enei nigin dogo neid safineid, kosēya ado, wau yaleseya bunem disennadadig anidi ganan buneg ilef.

Eneidi ganan wal fiya, de fiyēya odug anĩ, Negur ĩ ada Yogon Naal keleĩ ken, momoi taut nigin Mata Ifenēya nē Od anĩ ifanadan ĩ bun ilef. Ada, Negur ĩ od falei fiya kabĩ talouf nigin ada mugu mugu toku isenada fen, mageir ifanadadig ĩ anĩ de tafiyek bagai. Fula fiya medeīya odug ĩ bun dogol gai gai ibodkalauf!

Marik Translation Team

Matyu

Jesus Wō Yen In Ibor (Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jesus Kristus wō yen, anī nē ibor gī isin, Ī Dawid tubu, Abraham nē ibor.

² Isak, ne tama Abraham, Jakop, ne tama Isak, Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,

³ Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi sineid Tamar, Hesron, ne tama Feres, Ram, ne tama Hesron,

⁴ Aminadab, ne tama Ram, Nason, ne tama Aminadab, Salmon, ne tama Nason,

⁵ Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,

Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,

Jesi, ne tama Obed,

⁶ King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.

Solomon, ne tama Dawid, Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kusī mudur Uria nē kayaun,

⁷ Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon, Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam, Asa, ne tama Abiya,

⁸ Jehosafat, ne tama Asa, Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat, Usia, ne tama Jehoram,

⁹ Jotam, ne tama Usia, Ahas, ne tama Jotam, Hesehia, ne tama Ahas,

¹⁰ Manase, ne tama Hesehia, Amon, ne tama Manase, Josia ne tama, Amon,

¹¹ Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid Josia, sain anī bun, Babilonem Israel tamo kayau guri difeid dirou, Babilon kalabus bun dilen.

¹² Babilon kalabus bun dilen sain anī bunem, Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,

Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,
¹³ Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,

Eliakim, ne tama Abiud, Asor, ne tama Eliakim,

¹⁴ Sadok, ne tama Asor, Akim, ne tama Sadok,

Eliud, ne tama Akim,

¹⁵ Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,

Matan, ne tama Eleasar,

Jakop, ne tama Matan,

¹⁶ Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef ĩ Maria aiwa, Maria ĩ Jesus gō fen, Jesus ĩ anī Kristus* dedig.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ibor Abraham bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor 14, Dawid bun tamal ile Babilon kalabus dilen, are ibor 14, kalabus bun tamal ile Kristus wō yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wō Yen (Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jesus wō yen anī eig fiya: In sina Maria Josefem yalouf nigin digirken, anī ere, idi uruwom fau mois diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul bunem Maria bou adon anī dilen. ¹⁹ Josef, Maria ne aiwa, ĩ nun kariya tamo, anī ĩ Maria atun meleid bun yana sane ifenēya itor ken, yaor to wogō yen, ĩ namen kayau anī itornēf nigin kisi fen.

²⁰ Agef kisif mog, Negur nē engel, imīya bun ĩ wagen wō ye fen, iron, “Josef, Dawid naal, Maria wale fō bun on kayau ibodōf nigin to kumī wo, ere nigin, Maria namen kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem.

²¹ Kayau anī kesu monog gō foug, ō yana ũ Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau mosor bun temeideid kel gei foug.”

²² Negur nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen: ²³ “Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gō foug, idi yana dū Imanuel douf,”† anī nē gariya, “Negur ĩ ada ado.”

²⁴ Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nē engel wogō fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale fō bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon.

²⁵ Anī ere, ĩ kayau ado bouweid bagu

* **1:16:** Grik od Kristus, are Hibrū od Mesia dedig. Anī nē gariya are, kabī ifenēya nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun mouf fi felen. † **1:23:** Asaia 7:14

fiya san, ile kesu monog matu gō fen, anī Josef kesu yana yū Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleĩ Tamo Ki Dilen

¹ King Herod nē sain bun, Jesus Betlehem fonō Judia distrik bun wō yen, anī bure fele di, keleĩ tamo gaa iseyan temeleid Jerusalem disin, ² idi to difen, “Kesu momou Juda neid king wō youf den anī, nain wō yen? Amā in barisa gaa iseyan melem mailen, ī yana malesauf nigin masin.”

³ King Herod od anī karī yen, ī wau morō fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anī ganan geid waud morō fedin. ⁴ Agef fen, tamo kayau neid pris odudug ganan ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganan iweigneĩd, guru dife di, ī to fedin, “Kristus nain bagai wō youf?” ⁵ Idi aiten dalen, “Oun Betlehem fonō Judia distrik an, age foug nigin kulu profet eig ye itoton:

⁶ “Ō Betlehem, Juda teneub bun, ō Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal bagai sã, fau ō bunem tamo yana odug ado wō youf, ī anim neu tamo kayau Israel marau ibodōf.* ”

⁷ Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleĩ tamo iminēyan iweigneĩd fen, ere sain bagai barisa anī wō yen anī keleĩ. ⁸ Ī idi Betlehem sur feid fen, iron, “Ulagauf, kesu anī foinenem ed ge umirēgouf. Kesu anī fata gouf, kaisã bagai aya urokanag, ago ge di, ayag ele fen, yana alesauf.”

⁹ King nē od karī del fen, idi naab dale dilen, age de mog, barisa oun gaa iseyan idi dilen anī, ī ket uyu ile, kesu yenen nē modoũ an bagai dē yel ifaren. ¹⁰ Barisa anī dē yele di, dile fen, idi waud kulīya odug bagai adon. ¹¹ Fō namen disorũ dilen, kesu sina Maria ado diledin, idi bobou dife fen, in yana dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa diwareĩd fen, safina ege luwa eneidi difenen, are

gol, aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tō fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ biya biya ado anī. ¹² Herod wagenem to ke de dilauf nigin, imīya bunem wedereid iron, anī nigin, idi neid teneub bun ke douf nigin naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

¹³ Idi dilel mog, Odug nē engel, imīya bun Josef wagen wō yen, Ī iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, uyag Isip uleg, an ubodōg uleg mog, aya fau arokonōf, gama bagai Herod kesu imirek yukesiyouf nigin age fef.” ¹⁴ Anī nigin, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, bō turan Isip diya dilen. ¹⁵ Josef fau an ibod mog, Herod laa fen. Anī bun, Odug nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī, wō ye kisi felen, “Isip bun tamal aya neu kesu aweignen.”†

¹⁶ Herod mogo kisi yalen, “Gaa iseyan keleĩ tamo aya didegnan,” ye fen, ī mogo fatuk bagai seye yen, keleĩ tamo naa nigin solo de dirokenen anī bun kisi es fe fen, Betlehem fonō kalilī fiya anī kesu monog yar uru, yar tekelei anī ganan didenkesiyouf nigin bagai ari fedi di, didenkesin. ¹⁷ Anī bun, Negur, profet Jeremaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen:

¹⁸ “Rama fonō ait taka, inã wau gudũ fiya odug karī den, Rahel inã odug gere tar nigin yalen, Ī taka nem bobo fiyēf anī itoron, ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to mata ibodon.”‡

Nasaret Ke Den

¹⁹ Herod laa fe di, Odug nē engel, Josef Isip ibod mog, imīya bun Ī wagen wō ye fen, ²⁰ iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, Israel teneub bun ule, ere nigin, idi kesu yukesiya nigin age difen are mogo gare den.”

²¹ Age fe di, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, Israel teneub bun diyok dilen. ²² Anī ere, Ī, Akelaus Ī mogo tama Herod fotokar Judia teneub lo fef ya anī karī ye fen, Ī an ileyā nigin

* 2:6: Maika 5:2 † 2:15: Hosia 11:1 ‡ 2:18: Jeremaia 31:15

kumĩ yen. Imĩya bun weder iroun nigin, ï tokõ fel, Galili distrik ilen. ²³ Josef ilen, taun taka Nasaret dedig an ibodon. Anĩ bun, profet od eig de wogõ den anĩ kisi felen, “Ï Nasaret tamo douf.”

3

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Sain anĩ bun, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, gerere tuan Judia teneub bun biya od wogõ ye fen, ² iweig iron, “Wauĩ falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.” ³ Tamo enĩ nigin profet Asaia eig ye wogõ yen, “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron, ‘Odug nē naab dodok gei,

in naab madur gei.’ ”*

⁴ Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ï gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado. ⁵ Tamo kayau Jon wagen guru difen, idi Jerusalem, Judia teneub ganan, Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya anĩ adok bun temeleid. ⁶ Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon Jordan naan igunēdin.

⁷ Anĩ ere, ï naan iguneĩd mog, Farisia tamo, Sadusia tamo geid musei disi di, ileid fen, ï idi irokenēdin, “Ã, gogour sane gere tar! Didi isiyouf anĩ wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin aim irokenein? ⁸ Wauĩ falei gef are, age fiya gen faat biya ù gouf. ⁹ Ã aug nigin kisi to eig ye irõf, ‘Abraham nemã tamamã.’ Aya arokeneik, meein eneidi bun Negur sã irõ di, Abraham gere tar wowã douf. ¹⁰ Safor aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã malan irãf.

¹¹ “Wauĩ falei gef nigin, aya naan nem naan aguneik, anĩ ere, taka ï aya dumeun isiyouf, ï megeir barikã aya wal fiya, ayam yogon ye su inukeis kenēya kisi feleya sã.† Ï Awa Uur

Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneĩf. ¹² Ï susu fiya nē fok iman ado, ï yogon susu fiya nē mayã waĩ fouf, yogon wit biya are wit fõ bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

¹³ Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus Jonem naan igunēf nigin Galili tamal Jordan naanũ isin. ¹⁴ Anĩ ere, Jon Jesus gudũ fiye ken, iron, “Onom aya naan igunaya, ere nigin aya garan usif?”

¹⁵ Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok nem ago. Negur nē madur bagai anĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin ada age tafouf, are biya.” Age ye di, Jon dõf age fen.

¹⁶ Jesus naan yale bure fel fen, kaisã bagai ï naanũ tamal fã yen. Agef mog bagai, saa ilun bobog kã fele di, ï lof mog, Negur nē Awa Uur, ninã kuburir gen Jesus muduren isi, lalan ifenen. ¹⁷ Ait taka saa ilun iweig iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ï nigin aya wau laa fedig, ï nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Anĩ bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus itonē di, gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi fiyen. ² Ï kuri ibodon, naa foti bõ foti bure fele di, ï naũ fen. ³ Kisi fiyēya tamo Satan, ï bun wõ ye fen, irokenein, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, meein enidi urõ di, bret falei fediyouf.”

⁴ Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf, sã, od ganan Negur sigor bun isif anim mata ifenēf.’ ”*

⁵ Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou, fateul taun Jerusalem irou iselen, an tempel fõ soko ilun bagai inenē ifaren. ⁶ Satan iron, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, ogo ufũ urã. Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok,

* 3:3: Asaia 40:3 † 3:11: Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nē malũ biru difedig. * 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3

“Negur ò nigin yogon engel ari fedidi,
idi ò imedim ololon daleyōf,
age dife di, ò yē meein takam to itutu
ouf.’† ”

⁷ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenēf.’‡ ”

⁸ Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei odug ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei nē tano ganan, nedi biya fiya adok ifelnen. ⁹ Satan iron, “Enidi ganan aya afonōf, ò wageun bobou wo, selu wabiyouf are.”

¹⁰ Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan, utorna ule! Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ï dogol aruna walouf.’§ ”

¹¹ Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornē ile di, engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

*Jesus Biya Od Wogōya Gariya Inon
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)*

¹² Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon anī karī ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen.

¹³ Jesus Nasaret taun itor ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon, Kapenaum are Galili daliyou sirin, Sebulun Naptali ado idi neid teneub akor bun ibodon.

¹⁴ Od profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen,

¹⁵ “Sebulun nē teneub, Naptali nē teneub,

are naab maaīwō ileyān, Jordan naan sitakā,

Galili distrik haiden Israel sā anidi dibodok nē,

¹⁶ tamo kayau gugum bun difaren,

idi lalan odug dilen,

tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nē buri bun dibodon

idi bun lalan iran.”*

¹⁷ Sain anī bunem ilen anī, Jesus biya od wogōya gariya inon, “Wauī falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

*Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil
Iweignēdin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

† 4:6: Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ 4:7: Diuteronomi 6:16

2 † 4:25: Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

¹⁸ Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isel fen, mala iran uru tura ado ileidin, Simon yana taka Pita, yogon tura Endru ado. Idi maaī daliyou kakāg diran, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo.

¹⁹ Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dō wiyag len, aya ā tamo gei fiya tamo aneneif.”

²⁰ Kaisā bagai, idi neid kakāg folō difel fen, Jesus dō difen.

²¹ Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala iran uru tura ado ileidin, Jems Sebedi ne naal, yogon tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi temeid Sebedi geid kakāg madur difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin iweignēdin. ²² Kaisā bagai, temeid waag ado ditor ken, Jesus dō difen.

*Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Jesus Galili distrik akor anī adok iyo ken, Juda neid uub fō bun od ifelneid, saa tano ne biya od anī wogō fedin, agef fen, tamo kayau atun dagi fire fire ado ilōyabidiya adok el fedin.

²⁴ ï nigin od anī, Siria teneub ganān bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo anidi ganān Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin, idi darau odug biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anī, Jesus el fedin. ²⁵ Guru fiya odug,

Galili temeleid, Dekapolis† temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakā teneub akor anī ganān tamo kayau Jesus dō difen.

5

*Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogō Yen
(Luk 6:20-23)*

¹ Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel ibodon. Yogon dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. ² Jesus gariya ino ifelneid fen, iron,

³ “Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

§ 4:10: Diuteronomi 6:13 * 4:16: Asaia 9:1,

- 4 Aib idi waud gudū fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.
- 5 Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.
- 6 Aib idi Negur nē madur bagai nigin naū fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.
- 7 Aib idi waud ifenēdif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi wau ifenēya dalouf.
- 8 Aib idi waud bun karētut, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.
- 9 Aib idi maur gudū difedig, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar difediyouf.
- 10 Aib idi Negur nē madur bagai nigin darau dalef, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

11 “Aib ā aya nigin tamo kayau idi kono diyeik, darau difeneik, idegēya bun od sane ganān ā bun dirarak, gama ā nigin el yeik. 12 Wauī kulīg fen, sereg, ere nigin, āgenei mala solo saa tano bun odug, profet idi ket dibodoneg kulu darau age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 “Ā teneub enī nē sol, anī ere, sol in kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di, baban kai adouf? Ī baban ereb kabī taka ifenēya kisi feleya sā, diraille di, tamo anī teten dilef, disi difouf dogol.

14 “Ā teneub enī nē lalan. Taun taka uya bun ibodok anī inokeleya kisi feleya sā. 15 Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tō de fen, beī kur to dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi yoki bun diseginnē di, anī lalan tamo ganān fō anī bun ifenēdif. 16 Age fiya bagai, āgenei fula fiya tamo kayau lalan ifenēdiyof, ago ge di, tamo kayau idi āgenei tobonuneī biya anī dile fen,

āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok anī seli dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

17 “Aya asin anī, Moses nē Lo, profet neid od ado alelauf nigin asin to gouf, aya anī yaleleya nigin to asin, anī kisi afalauf nigin asin. 18 Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, sain saa teneub ado iminkeleya sā mog, sifa naal bagai, pen togo fiya anī Lo bun taka to fitol yale iminkalauf, idi anī ganān dibod mog, ereb ereb ganān kisi falauf. 19 Aibem taka, itāfiya enī nē tekelei naal bagai anī to dōf fen, tamo tunī ĩ dō difiyē age difouf nigin ifelnēdiyof are, ĩ saa tanon yana naal bagai youf, anī ere, aib taka itāfiya eneidi dōf agef kisi fel ifelnēdiyof, saa tanon yana odug yalouf. 20 Anī aya arokeneik, āgenei madur bagai anim, Farisia tamo ado lo ifelnēdiya tamo neid madur bagai to wal gouf are, ā saa tanon ileya nigin kisi feleya sā bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnēya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

21 “Tamo itāfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō tamo to ukeis, taka ne tā yukesif are, es fiya bun ifarauf.’*

22 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka tura seye ifenek are, ĩ es fiya bun ifarauf. Baban, aib taka tura irokenek, ‘Daku,’ ĩ kot bun ifarauf. Takag, aibem irok, ‘Ō neneya!’ age youf, hel nē yā uruwa dōya kelē fiyek.

23 “Anī nigin, ō Negur bun sesewi wou fenē kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule fen, ō turā ō bun nau-seir ado anī ō weder fokō fouf are, 24 safina an alta garan utor yen, kel ule turā ado komo weleg fen, gama usi, Negur safina wenē, sesewi wouf.

25 “Aib ō kot bun irouleyōya nigin, ā uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai tamo ado kaisā komo gouf. Sāf, ĩ ō es fiya tamo bun inenōf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo ō irouyō polis imeid bun ino di, idim ō kalabus bun

* 5:21: Eksodas 20:13

dirâyōf. ²⁶ Aya momoi arokonok, ò kalabus bun kutū yesiya sã mog, wareg ganan unolauf.

Seseirã To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnēya

²⁷ “Tamo itãfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Õ seseirã to uno.’† ²⁸ Anī ere, aya ã arokeneik, taka ī malam kayau lof fen, mala yū yalef, ī mogo wau bun kayau anī bun seseirã inol. ²⁹ Õ malã biyalem mosor bun inenōf are, ubodol uraile. Õ boū adok hel bun irāya anī fotokar, ò boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are deuf. ³⁰ Õ imã biyalem mosor bun inenōf are, gudū uraile. Õ boū adok hel bun irāya anī fotokar, ò boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara Fiyauf Nigin Ifelnēya

(*Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18*)

³¹ “Itãfiya eig fe yenen, ‘Aibem taka yogon aiwa iruwau fenē, kayau ado bagu fiya anī fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara foug.’‡ ³² Anī ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, yogon kayau ī tamo taka ado to seseirã dino mog, iruf are, ī kayau anī seseirã naab bun inenek. Anī aibem taka kayau anī yalef, tamo anī mogo seseirã inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnēya

³³ “Takag, tamo itãfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ã wau kuturoleya od anī to waleleg. ã wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun unogen anī kulatun goug.’ ³⁴ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir ifenēya bun, saa mala bun to bagai wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur nē ibodōya modoū. ³⁵ Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nē sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun yana. ³⁶ Õ muduremeg anī nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, ò ogon fatiya age fe di, lalau be karos

be taka wōya kisi feleya sã. ³⁷ ã nigin yo yeya are yo goug, sã de sã goug dogol, od enī wal fe fen, tobol fiya are Satan bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnēya
(*Luk 6:29, 30*)

³⁸ “Tamo itãfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Mala fagã difoug, mala solo abag mala fagã wo. Waila are waila tura.’§ ³⁹ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo to wenē. Tamo taka ogon walã biyalē fakã foug are, falei wel len, walã sitakãg fakã foug. ⁴⁰ Tamo taka ogon kolos yaloug nigin kot yō fenē, malakaī ogon saket anīg utorken. ⁴¹ Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya nigin nugo yōf, malakaī uruwom mail uru ulagoug. ⁴² Aibem ereb taka nigin to yok, are wenēf. Aibem ereb taka wareg ò bun yalou fenēf, ò to dudum wiyē.

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(*Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36*)

⁴³ “Tamo itãfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Õ nē tã nigin waū laaf fen, on kiwai anī kiwai wenē.’* ⁴⁴ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, āgenei kiwai nigin wauī laaf fen, tunī darau difeneik idi nigineg kosē goug. ⁴⁵ Ago goug are, ã Temeī saa ilun ibodok gere tar wowã goug. Ī yogon gaa sur fef, tamo sane, tamo biya adok daledig, taka uyēg sur fef, tamo madur, tamo madur sã adok ifenēdidig. ⁴⁶ Idi ã nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol wauī laa foug are, ere mala solo anī ã waloug? Are takis yaleya tamog to age difedig de? ⁴⁷ ã tureī tar dogol aan wiyēdigoug are, ere anī tunī wal fediya ago gef? Haiden are idig, anī to age difedig de? ⁴⁸ Anī nigin, Temeī saa ilun ibodok ī madur bagai gen, āg de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennēya

¹ “Ã lo welegei, āgenei tobonunēi madur anī seluma kulō difoug ge mã,

† 5:27: Eksodas 20:14 ‡ 5:31: Diuteronomi 24:1 § 5:38: Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21 * 5:43: Levitikas 19:18

anī tamo kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Æ ago gouf, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok mala solo to ifeneif.

² “Sain õ maleg tamo usennēdiyou fenē, õ anī taur to fū fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya tamo Juda neid uub fõ bun ado naabur, tamo idi seluma kulõ difouf de fen, age difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anī nē mala solo adok mogo dalen. ³ Anī õ maleg tamo usennēdif, on imā kilē to keleĩ mog, imā biya melē age fouf, ⁴ anī õ iminēyan dor walef. Ago di, on Tamā, õ iminēyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Kosēya
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Sain ã kosē gouf bun, ã mala yaleya tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi tamo dilemāf de fen, Juda neid uub fõ namen ado naab kaleyan difar fen, kosēya orodidig. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anī nē mala solo adok mogo dalen. ⁶ Sain õ kosē wou fenē, õ ogon aabē ule, sukar unol fen, Tamā Negur, ã iminēyan ibodok, kosē wiyē. Anī on Tamā õ iminēyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonõf. ⁷ Sain ã kosē gouf, haiden age difedig gen, od musei to dīg, ere nigin, idi neid kisi, nemā od musei nigin karĩ famāf de fen, idi od musei biya wogõ dedig. ⁸ Æ, idi age difedig gen, to agog, Negur āgenei Temeĩ ã ereb ã lau gef anī mogo keleĩ mog, dum ã to wiyēgedig.

⁹ “Kosē gou fenē, ã eig wog urõgouf:

“ Õ nemā Dei õ saa ilun ubodok,
õ yanā fateul ibodõf,

¹⁰ ogon tano isiyouf,
ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen,
tenebur einēg age fouf.

¹¹ Saaf naa enī nē wanamāf.

¹² Õ amā nemā mosor nigin wederē
tu kalauf,
are idi amā bun mosor dinof,
amāg idi neid mosor nigin
wederamā tu kelef gen.

¹³ Kisi famāya bun to uroulemāf,

sesen anī bun tamal amā walel-namāf.*

¹⁴ Tamo idi ã bun mosor dinoyeif, ã idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, ãg āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. ¹⁵ Anī ere, ã tamo idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeĩ, ãg āgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnēya

¹⁶ “Sain ã kuri gouf, mala yaleya tamo sēya nē neweid age difedig gen to ago gei, ago gouf, tamo anī dile fen kuri def douf. Aya momoi arokeneik, anī nē mala solo adok mogo dalen. ¹⁷ Anī ere, sain õ kuri wouf, fatiyā moul u ken, nawā usurūf. ¹⁸ Anī bunem, õ kuri bek oo sã be, tamo idi õ nigin to keleĩ youf. Ogon Tamā, Negur iminēyan ibodok, ã yogo dogol keleĩ youf, anī ogon Tamā õ iminēyan ereb ago wouf ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun
(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

¹⁹ “Aug nigin safina biya biya tenebur ein to kuru wog. An dedek yāf, maat te yūf, bē tamog narĩ de, bē dalouf. ²⁰ Æ aug nigin safina biya biya saa ilun kuru wog. An dedek to yāf, maat te to yūf, bē tamog to narĩ de, bē dalouf. ²¹ Ogon safina biya biya ibodok nē an, ogon waũg an yenēf.

²² “Mala are bouwa nē yal. Õ malā biyauf are, ogon bouwã ganā lalan lauf. ²³ Anī ere, õ malā sane lauf are, ogon bouwã ganā gugum kalauf. Lalan õ ado anī gugum kalauf, gugum are odug bagai!

²⁴ “Aib taka ã yogon marau uru bun kabĩ to yalouf. Anī taka kiwai ifen ken, taka anī nigin wau laa fouf. ã taka anī dõf fen, taka anī mala irim fouf. Anī nigin, ã uru to aruneid walogouf, Negur ado moni.

To Osig
(Luk 12:22-31)

* **6:13:** Itotoya tunĩ agef yenek: walelnamāf. Anī tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeĩa faimud ogon ibodõf. Momoi.

²⁵ “Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf, ere naan tãf gouf. ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf. Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya sã de? ²⁶ Saa ilun ã ninã uledigouf, idi saaf to ditenedig, idi saaf u de fen, kin to dinodig, anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun yogo ifoutnēdidig. ã idi anĩ wal fediya sã de? ²⁷ ã takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?

²⁸ “Ere nigin ã gabar nigin osi gef? Dubur aa munĩ, naig fe odugedig anĩ ulogouf. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig. ²⁹ Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomoneg, yogon saki gegē biya biya ifonun anim, aa munĩ eig fediya taka to wal fen. ³⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur, dubur aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ, agef naki fediyouf are, ã bun idi wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneĩf, age fiya sã de, ã momoiya naal bagai ado? ³¹ Anĩ nigin, to osi wog urõgouf, ‘Ere saaf ada tãf?’ oo ‘Ere naan ada tãf?’ oo ‘Ere gabar ada tafilaĩf?’ ³² Haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin meleid dimirēdig. ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun lau gef anĩ ganan keleĩ. ³³ Anĩ ere, Negur nē tano ado yogon madur bagai ketem umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ganan ifeneĩf. ³⁴ Age fiya nigin, naa nil nē anĩ nigin to osi wog, nil nē are yogo nigin osi youf. Naa mugu mugu nē morõ are idi dogo dalouf.

7

Tunĩ Es Fediya (Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

¹ “Taka to es wiyēg, ago gouf, ãg es yeĩf. ² Anĩ nigin, tunĩ es wedigef gen, ãg agef es yeĩf. ãgenei es fiya nē naab de tekelei bun ãg agef es yeĩf.

³ “Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen, õ ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok anĩ to ulef? ⁴ Aa masak ogon malã bun ibod mog, naig fe di, turã

nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Utor len, aya ogon malã teteur alelkonõf?’ ⁵ Õ mala yaleya tamo, õ ogon malã bun ketem aa masak walel kelē wol fen, dum turã bun mala teteur walelauf.

⁶ “Ereb fateul anĩ gaũ to urakenēdig. ãgenei maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel anĩ bor to urakenēdig. ã ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ã serek de fisik diyēĩf.

To Wouf, Umirēf, Godu Wouf (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “To gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirēgouf, ã gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ã sukar kã feneĩf. ⁸ Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godugodu fef, sukar kã fel kenēf.

⁹ “ã anĩ takam, ã naal bret nigin to fef, ã meein ifenēf de? ¹⁰ Takag, ã gau nigin to fef, ã gogour ifenēf de? ¹¹ Seseneĩ bagai ã, ãgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenēdiya ã keleĩ bagai, age fiyauf are, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, safina biya biya aib idi to difiyek, ãgenei wenēdigedig anĩ wal fiya, idi ifenēdiyof! ¹² Anĩ nigin, erēb erēb ganan bun, erēb taka idim age diyēĩf anĩ oroyeik anĩ, ãg idi nigin ago gouf. Od enĩ Lo od ado Profet od neid kaũ.

Bobog Kidõ Bobog Bilalã Fiya Ado (Luk 13:24)

¹³ “Bobog kidõ bun usorug ulagauf. Ere nigin, daũ fiya bun ileya nigin bobog bilalã fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab odug anĩ diledig. ¹⁴ Anĩ ere, mata tano bun ileya nigin bobog kidõ, naab naal. Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anĩ fata difedig.

Aayũ Yogon Faat Ado (Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Idegēya profet anidi lo weledi-gei. Idi ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ã garan disif, anĩ ere, idi namedin gaũ kuĩ sane ado. ¹⁶ Idi neid faat yũf bun, ã idi dogo anibo be biya be ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de? ¹⁷ Age fiya gen, aayũ biya are faat

biya yūdig, aayū anibo are faat anibo yūdig. ¹⁸ Aayū biya ī, faat sane yūya kisi feleya sã, aayū anibo are faat biya imaya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁹ Aayū ganan faat biya to imaf are, ditu dale yã malan dirãf. ²⁰ Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yūdig bunem, ã idi nigin yaor keleĩ youf.

²¹ “Idi aya ‘Odug, Odug’ de fen dirokanadig, idi ganan saa tanon to dilauf. Aibem ī, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya dōf age fef anim dogol ilauf. ²² Naa anī bun, musei aya dirokanauf, ‘Odug, Odug, amã õ yanã nem profet od wogõ maun, amã õ yanã nem kaa sesen maruid fen, õ yanã nem memelik musei manodin!’ ²³ Age de di, aya yaor arokenēdiyof, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã. ã sane gide gedig, uyaleleg!’

Fõ Inoya Nē Keleĩ Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Age fiya nigin, taka ī neu od eneidi karī ye fen, dōf age fef, ī keleĩ tamo yogon fõ meein teten inon gen. ²⁵ Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe di, to kubũ yen, ere nigin, tor gariya meein teten inon. ²⁶ Anī ere, aib taka ī neu od eneidi karī ye fen, to dōf age fef, ī neneya tamo yogon fõ subusir teten inon gen. ²⁷ Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe di, kubũ ye narīf irailen.”

²⁸ Od ganan Jesus wogõ ye idikele di, tamo kayau in od ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den, ²⁹ ere nigin, Jesus ifelnēdin are, taka ī yana adom gen age fiya od wogõ fedin, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo age difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jesus arein tamal kutū yesi di, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen. ² Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen, “Odug, õ waũ

irom are, aya el fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam.”

³ Jesus ima iran, tamo anī kobūf fen, iron, “Aya wau irok, bouwã biyaf.” Age ye di, kaisã bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen. ⁴ Jesus irokenen, “Õ aib taka to urokenēf. Õ ogo pris wagen ule, bouwã ufelne ken, Moses nē od dō fen, safina sesewi wo, anī bunem õ biya lel anī, tamo kayau dilouf.”

Kusī Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momiya

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jesus Kapenaum taun wõ ye di, Rom kusī tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen isi fen, isennēf nigin to fiyen. ⁶ Ī iron, “Odug, neu kabī tamo fõ bun darau odug ado ilolaisin yenek.”

⁷ Jesus irokenen, “Aya ele, el afiyēf.”

⁸ Age ye di, kusī orowa aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, õ neu fõ bun to usiyof. Malakaĩ, õ od dogol urõ di, anī neu kabī tamo dagi sa kalauf. ⁹ Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anī farumen abodok, kusī tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enī arokenek, ‘Ule’ afiyek, ī ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Õ usi’ au di, ī isidig. Neu kabī tamo enī ago afiyek, ī agef age fedig.”

¹⁰ Od anī kusī orowa age irõ di, Jesus od anī karī ye, terē ye fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya Israel bun āgenei momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen. ¹¹ Aya arokeneik, musei fau gaa iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim disiyof, idim modoũ dalel fen, saa tano nē tar odug bun, Abraham, Isak, Jakop geid saa tanon dibodōf. ¹² Anī ere, Israel tamo kayau musei Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok fe kenēdin anidi, fau dumeitur gugum bē mayarē irarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf.”

¹³ Jesus age wogõ yel fen, kusī orowa irokenen, “Kel ule! Õ ogon

momoiya kilei bagai, ò nigin dōf agef ifonōf.” Sain anī wogō ye mog bagai, yogon kabī tamo dagi sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jesus Pita nē fō bun ilen, Pita nē mam bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarē yen mog, ilen. ¹⁵ Jesus kayau ima anī kobū fe di, bouwa uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisā bagai kayau fā yale, Jesus aruna yalen.

¹⁶ Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa sesen adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus wagen disin. Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi adodo ganan el fedin. ¹⁷ Jesus enī ganan age fen, are Negur ĩ, profet Asaia bunem od eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin:

“Ī yogo neda ilōyabiya yales, neda dagi faali fen.”*

Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafī Fiya Fire Fire

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Sain anī Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei kalilī difiyē di, daliyou sitakā dibal dilauf nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ¹⁹ Age fiyeīd mog, lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka wagen isi fen, irokenen, “Tise, ò narib ulauf are, aya ò dō ayōf.”

²⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaū kuī idi yenēya nē modoū ku ado, ninā lalo bun diyok idi uru ado, anī ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nē modoū sã.”

²¹ In dō fiya taka irokenen, “Odug, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele fen, neu dei mū afel fen.”

²² Anī ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ō aya dō wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumā difouf.”

Jesus Uyē Yau Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jesus waag owor isile di, in dō fiya tar ĩ geid dilen. ²⁴ Idi keleī sã mog, maaī daliyoun yau total fā yen. Agef mog, maaī odug fā ye,

waag yū di, waag anī naanū imutke-silau fenē age fen. Anī ere, Jesus mulā yenen. ²⁵ In dō fiya tar dilen, turī difiyē, diron, “Odug, usennamā! Amā mogo naanū mamutatā gare mausiyu fenē!”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Āgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā fatuk kumī gef?” Age ye fen, ĩ fā ye, maaī yau ado ou fiyēdi di, oditekei kee delen.

²⁷ Tamo idi terē de fen, to difen, “Tamo eī naig fiya bagai? Maaī yau ado karī difiye ken, dō difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakā ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabā difen. Tamo uru kuī bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anī to diyōdig. ²⁹ Anī idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal, ò amā nigin ere naig wamāf? Ō naa wenen anī fau mog, gama bagai daig wamā fenē ein usif de?”

³⁰ Idi difaren sitakā gerō nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon.

³¹ Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Ō tamo eneidi bun tamal urumā fenēf are, amā bor musei namedin sur wamāf.”

³² Jesus kaa sesen irokenēdin, “Ule-leg!” Idi ulolō deis fen, diselen bor namedin dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyoun naanū gare desin. ³³ Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anī ganan wogō den. Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wō yen anī nigineg wogō den. ³⁴ Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ilya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonō anī itor ilauf nigin digonen.

* 8:17: Asaia 53:4

9

*Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen**(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Jesus waag taka sō ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen. ² Tamo tunĩ tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waũ unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

³ Anĩ karĩ de fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunĩ, idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eĩ Negur kono fiyek!”

⁴ Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ā ere nigin wauĩ bun kisi sane agef wō yef? ⁵ Nanĩ anĩ irōya nigin karika: ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fā, ufar uyok ule’? ⁶ Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ ā kelei youf nigin...” Age ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Fā ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonō ule.” ⁷ Age ye di, tamo fā yale, fonō ilen. ⁸ Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anĩ meledim dile fen, terē de kumĩ den. Negur yogo tamo yana enĩ ifenēdin anĩ nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

*Jesus Matyu Iweignen**(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fā yale, Jesus dō fen.

¹⁰ Jesus Matyu nē fō bun bō saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau musei disi fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid weim saaf don. ¹¹ Farisia tamo idi anĩ dile fen, idi Jesus nē dō fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin āgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”

¹² Od anĩ Jesus karĩ ye fen, iron, “Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileya nigin to waud yenēdig, tamo

dagi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ileya nigin waud yenēdig. ¹³ Uleg fen, od enĩ dir ge fen, kaũ ere yeif anĩ kelei youf, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anĩ orouf, sesewi fiya sā.’* Anĩ nigin, aya tamo madur anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor adodo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

*Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen**(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Age ye mog, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē dō fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, amā Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di, ogon dō fiya tar idi kuriya sak?”

¹⁵ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau yalou fenē tar bun, ne tā tar disennek idi fau weim dibod ken, naig ĩ nigin waud gudū fouf? Dum sain wō ye di, an ne tā tar bun tamal yalelnēf bun anĩ, idi gama kuri douf.

¹⁶ “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anĩ age fouf, gabar masak matam gabar tubu dī fe di, tubu kudef, awa kanouf. ¹⁷ Takag, tamo idi wain mata anĩ meme gabar† tubu anĩ bun to ditinēf. Age difouf, meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane lauf. Age fiya sā, idi wain mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinēf. Age fe di, uru idi kabĩ ifenēdiya nigin biya difarauf.”

*Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado**(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)*

¹⁸ Od enĩ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, Juda neid uub fō nē uyu irouya taka isin, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron, “Gama bagai neu barai laa fel. Ō uma fen, imā teten uno di, kayau naal baban kel mata ibodōf.” ¹⁹ Jesus fā yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dō fiya tar idig dilen.

²⁰ Dile mog, kayau taka ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon anĩ, Jesus dume dume isi fen, Jesus nē kolos iri kobū fen. ²¹ Kayau anĩ yogon kisi

* 9:13: Hosia 6:6 † 9:17: Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

iron, “Aya de yogon kolos dogol kobū afouf, anī aya neu dagi sa kalauf.”

²² Jesus falei yelen, kayau anī ile fen, iron, “Nau barai, waū unois, ogon momoiya anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age ye mog bagai, kayau in dagi sa kelen.

²³ Jesus uyu irouya nē fō bun isour ilen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei kokū de, i de mog, iledin. ²⁴ Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg, kayau naal enī laa fiya sā, mulā yenek.” Age ye di, idi kasā difiyen. ²⁵ Tamo kayau mayarē irud laisi fen, Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau naal ima yale iron. Age fe di, kayau naal fā yen. ²⁶ Nenerī anī wogō de di, teneub anī ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifokeleya

²⁷ Jesus modoū anī itor ken, iyok ile mog, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya Jesus dō difiyen, diweig diron, “Dawid Naal, amā nigin waū inō!”

²⁸ Jesus fō aaben ile di, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ā momoi gef, aya ā meleī el afe di, lo gouf nigin kisi feleya?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ao, Odug.”

²⁹ Age de di, Jesus imam meleid kobū feid fen, iron, “Momoi gef kilei, ā nigin age feneīf.” ³⁰ Idi neid meleid gama kelē delen. Jesus total bagai katū feid fen, iron, “Enī nigin taka to urokenēgouf.” ³¹ Anī ere, idi kututū deis dile fen, Jesus age fen anī, teneub anī nē akor ganan bun od dinof diyon.

³² Idi Jesus ditornē dile mog, tamo taka kaa sanem ait ifokelen anī Jesus wagen dirousin. ³³ Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait ifokeleya wogō yen. Tamo kayau guru difen ganan terē de fen, diron, “Kulu nem isi gama, Israel bun eig fiya taka to tailen.”

³⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur yana bunem, ī kaa sesen irudif.”

Kabī Tamo Musei Sā

³⁵ Jesus taun ganan fonō fonō ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō bun ifelneīd, saa tano nē biya od wogō feid fen, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el fedin. ³⁶ Sain Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī ileid fen, idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi morō adodo isennēdiya sā, idi sipsip marau sā age fiya gen. ³⁷ Anī yogon dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure felen, anī ere, kabī tamo musei sā. ³⁸ Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabī tamo susur fedi di, yogon kabier kusus fiya nigin dilauf.”

10

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweignēdi di, wagen guru difen, kaa sesen irudiya, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el difediyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin.

² Eī aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon (in yana Pita dedig), yogon tura Endru, Jems Sebedi naal, ne tura Jon, ³ Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas, taka Matyu takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus naal, taka Tadeus, ⁴ Simon Selot,* taka Judas Iskariot, ī anī Jesus kiwai ifenen.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabī Ifenēdin

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enī ado dō difouf nigin sur fedin: “Idi ibor fire Juda ibor sā wagedin to ulagauf, Samaria neid taun taka taka buneg to uleg. ⁶ Israel atun idi sipsip fō delen anidi bun dogol ulagauf. ⁷ Sain ā ulagauf, od enī anī wogō gef uyōg, ‘Saa tano mogo melsak.’ ⁸ Dagi el wedig, gare den turī wedig, lepra

* **10:4:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

dagi ado el wedig, kaa sesen urudig. Megeir anī ā na yaleya sā ege walegen, anī nigin, ege luwa wenēdigouf. ⁹ Ā gol moni, silwa moni, kapa moni be, āgenei kodolē taka to bagai ufeg. ¹⁰ Delē uyōgou fenē, delē iyōya nē faa sā, gabar uru, sendel uru, manig uru agog to guri gouf, tamo kabī dalef, idi de mala ereb lau difef anī difenēdiyadidig.

¹¹ “Narib gouf, taun be, fonō taka be bun ulegef, ā meleī unog, tamo ā nigin sere yeīf, yogon fō bun ubodōg, dum utorōg uleg. ¹² Ā fō anī bun ulegef, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya wenēdigouf. ¹³ Fō anī bun tamo kayau biya diyeik, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya an urofosis, idi age fiya sāf, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya anī baban keg waleg. ¹⁴ Aib taka ī ā nigin to sere yeīf, āgenei od to karī youf, āgenei yeī aasu tu weleg fen, fō be taun anī utorōg ulagauf. ¹⁵ Aya momoi arokeneik, Sodom Gomora ado darau dalen anī wal fiya, es fouf naa anī bun, taun anī in darau odug bagai yalouf.

Kafī Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Aya ā sur ayeik are, sipsip gaū kuī atun sur fiya gen. Anī nigin, ā gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf, ninā kuburir gen, imatkesiya ubodōgouf. ¹⁷ Ā tamo nigin lo walagauf, idi fau kaunsel imeid bun dineneī di, idi Juda neid uub fō bun wagagā diyeīf. ¹⁸ Idi aya nigin de fen, ā guri diyeī diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado wagedin difarnei ken, ā idi geid fen, haiden Israel sā anidi meleid bun, aya nigin wogō gouf. ¹⁹ Anī ere, idi ā kot bun ifareya nigin gei diyeīf, ā wauī to morō ken, ere od tarōf, naig ta tarōf anī nigin to kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain anī bun, ā ereb od urōgouf nigin fau ifeneīf. ²⁰ Are āgem to urōgouf, āgenei Temeī nē Awa Uur ī yogo ā bunem wogō youf.

† 10:25: Belsebub are Satan nē yana taka.

²¹ “Tura fā youf, tura nigin kiwai fen, idegē di, laa bun inenēf, tamag naal ado age difouf, kesu fā douf, idi neid sina tama nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun dinenēdiyouf. ²² Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin fau kiwai difeneīf, anī ere, aib taka megeir ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennēf. ²³ Teneub taka bun, ā darau odug difeneīf are, uyu takā uyag uleg. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to uyōg udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyouf.

²⁴ “Skul kesu ī yogon tise to wal fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ī yogon marau to wal fouf. ²⁵ Skul kesu ī yogon tise genēf, are de. Takag, kabī tamo ī yogon orowa genēf, are de. Fō anī tama yana dun Belsebub,† anī nigin, fō anī tamo ganī be dibodok idi yeneid sane bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumī Fiyēya
(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ “Age fiya nigin, ā idi to kumī wedig. Gama ereb ein dede fiya yenek, are fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminēyan yenek, are dum fau keleī youf. ²⁷ Gama ereb aya gugum bun wogō ayeik, are fau gaa lalan bun wogō gouf bagai; gama ereb kosesēyam karī gef, dum fau fō agaran ufareg fen, uweigig urōgouf bagai. ²⁸ Idi bouwa dukesif, anī ere, malakanon yukesiya kisin sā anī to kumīg. Anī ere, taka ī malakanon bouwa ado yū orok fe, hel bun irāya kisi feleya anī dogol kumī gouf. ²⁹ Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin sur gedig. Anī ere, āgenei Temeī yogon wau to irō mog, taka tenebur to kubū youf. ³⁰ Āgenei mudureī bun fatiyeīg ganan iwes yalen. ³¹ Age fiya nigin, to kumīg, ā Negur mala bun safina odug bagai, fisisir musei wal fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya
(Luk 12:8, 9)

³² “Aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurō falaisiyouf, ayag ī nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen kurō afalaisiyouf. ³³ Anī ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ī nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen wa afouf.

*Wau Inosiya Sā, Anī Ere, Soworu
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)*

³⁴ “Ā to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur ein wau inosiya irou isiya nigin asin gouf. Aya wau inosiya irou isiya nigin to asin, anī ere, aya soworu irou isiya nigin asin. ³⁵ Anī nigin, aya tubi kobō fiya nigin asin, “Tamo ī tama nigin kiwai inouf, ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai inouf, yanawau ī sina yana nigin kiwai inouf.

³⁶ Tamo nē kiwai are, de tamo anī nē ibor bun tamalem fā de fen, kiwai difenēf.’

³⁷ “Aibem taka ī, yogon tama sina nigin wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ī aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. Aibem taka ī, yogon naal be, ne barai be wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ī aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. ³⁸ Aibem taka ī, yogon aa tetek orowa to sef fen, aya dō fiyaf, areg aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. ³⁹ Aib taka tenebur ein nē mata alouf ye fen imirek, yogon mata fō yalouf. Aib taka yogon mata aya nigin iraillef, yogon mata kel yalouf.

*Mala Solo
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Tamo aibem ā yaleyeik, are aya yaleyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are aib ī aya sur fiyan ī yalef. ⁴¹ Aibem taka ī, ī profet nigin ye fen, profet taka yalef, ī profet mala yalouf, aibem taka ī, ī madur tamo nigin ye fen, madur tamo taka yalef, ī madur tamo nē mala yalouf. ⁴² Aibem taka, naan medir kap tekelei, tamo yeneid sā anī taka ifen yāf, ere nigin, ī

neu dō fiya tamo, aya ā momoi arokeneik, ī yogon mala solo to bagai wal fiyēf.”

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo tuwelf tai feid bure fel fen, anenem tokō fel, Galili taun taka taka bun ifelneid fen, biya od wogō fediyouf nigin ilen.

² Age fe di, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo kalabus bun ibod ken, Kristus kabī agef yalef de di, od anī karī yen, Jon yogon dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyēf nigin ³ sur fedi di, dilen, to difiyen, “Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de? Oo amā fau taka nigin tari mafouf?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karī gel, meleim ulegel anī Jon wogō wiyēg, ⁵ meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karī def, gare den turī fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif. ⁶ Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaū fef, Negur ī el fiyek.”

⁷ Jon nē dō fiya tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdiya anī gariya inon, “Ā ere bagai anī ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? ⁸ Anī sāf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sā, idi kolos biya bagai difonuk age fiya are, king nē fō bun dibodok. ⁹ Ba, ere bagai anī ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir, aya ā arokeneik, ī profet wal fediya. ¹⁰ Tamo anī, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye itoton:

“‘Aya neu arū tamo sur afe di, ī ket uyu ilauf, im uyulil ogon naab dodok fouf.’*
¹¹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau onoudi kesu dalen idi atun an, taka

* **11:10:** Malakai 3:1

nem Jon naan igunēdiya tamo to wal difiyen, anī ere, aib taka saa tanon yana naal bagai ado ī Jon wal fiya. ¹² Jon naan igunēdiya tamo in sain bunem isi gama, saa tano, megeir ado bilalaū fedig, megeir ado tamom saa tano anī irou irouledig. ¹³ Profet ganan Moses nē Lo ado, saa tano nigin profet od wogō def disin, isi Jon bun daun. ¹⁴ Ā walogou fenē wauī oroīf are, ī Eliya, ī fau isif ya anī. ¹⁵ Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

¹⁶ “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi simom maket modoū bun dibod ken, abob diweignēdidig gen:

¹⁷ “ ‘Amā ā nigin kelel maun, anī ere, ā to kui gen;

amā kanon seg malen, anī ere, ā to wauī gudū fen.’

¹⁸ Anī Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Ī kaa sane ado.’

¹⁹ Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, wain yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Eī saaf wan, wainei yedig, dobu irāya tamal, ī, takis yaleyaya tamo, mosor tamo ado geid niganal difedig.’ Anī ere, kisi biya ī in tobonunā anī bunem, biya yaoref.”

Taun Tunī Waud Faleiya Sā Nigin Isisnēdin (Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Jesus ī, taun tunī bun memelik musei inodin, anī ere, idi waud to falei den, anī nigin, Jesus ou fiyēdin.

²¹ “Korasin taun, ō malalon ado! Bet-saida, ō malalon ado! Ā bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anī Taia taun Saidon taun ado bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom. ²² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Taia taun Saidon taun ado dalouf anī wal fiya, ā walogouf. ²³ Ō Kapenaum, ō yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sā bagai, ō laa neid modoū bun usilauf. Memelik ō bun wō yen anī age fiya, Sodom taun an wō yem are, ī gamag eig fe di, ibodom. ²⁴ Anī ere, aya

ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Sodom yalouf anī wal fiya, ō walouf.”

Morō Ado Aya Bun Usi, Waū Unois (Luk 10:21, 22)

²⁵ Sain anī bun, Jesus iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya ō yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin ō unokon, ago fen, simō dibodon anidi bun yaor won. ²⁶ Ariya, Dei, enī are ogon waū filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

²⁷ “Ereb ererb ganan, neu Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol. Taka nem Dei keleī sā, Naal yogo, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleī.

²⁸ “Ā ganan morō yei ken, sii yeik, wageun usig, ago ge di, aya wau inosiya afeneīf. ²⁹ Neu sū waleg, oroweī seg fen, aya bun keleī walogouf, ere nigin, aya molol fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf, meleīkanon siwo inoya gurug fouf. ³⁰ Ere nigin, neu sū karika fen, neu morō yal bagai.”

12

Jesus, Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Sain anī Juda neid Sabat naa* bun, Jesus wit kabī atu atu iyok ilen. Jesus in dō fiya tar naū feid fen, wit tunī gei fiya gariya dino fen, don. ² Farisia tamo idi anī dileid fen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef! On dō fiya tamo tar idi, itāfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef.”

³ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Dawid in kusī tamo anidi geid naū fedi di, Dawid age fen anī, ā Negur nē Ito-toya bun to uwesegen de? ⁴ Ī Negur nē fō namen ilen, agef fen, ī in kusī tamo anidi geid, bret fateul anī don, anī idi age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī idi itāfiya difodul ken, age difen anī, prisem sā age difoū nē anī. ⁵ Oo ā Lo od anī to be uwesegen de? Are Sabat

* **12:1:** Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

naa bun, pris tempel namen kabī dalef bunem naa anī didodok, anī ere, anī mosor sã. ⁶ Aya ã arokeneik, tekelei ï tempel wal fiya anī, are yeir. ⁷ ã od enī, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sã,’† anī nē gariya keleim are, ã tamo morō sã ege mosor ado to wiyēdigem. ⁸ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol Sabat naa nē Odug.”

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakā Gege Fefu Fiya

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jesus modoũ anī itor ken, iyok ile, Juda neid uub fō namen ilen, ¹⁰ tamo taka ima sitakā gege fefu fen, ï an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinou fenē nigin naab dimir ken, abugã to difiyen, “Sabat naa bun tamo madur fiya anī idodōya sã de?”

¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “ã anī taka, ã atun ï sipsip taka ado anī Sabat naa bun mekur isilauf, ã to uleg waleseg unenēgouf de? ¹² Tamo ï sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anī nigin, biya anī Sabat naa bun age tafef, are idodōya sã.”

¹³ Age ye fen, ï tamo anī irokenen, “Imã fara wol.” Age ye di, ï ima fara fele di, oditekei ima madur len, age fe di, ima sitakā gen wō yen. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya nigin katō difen.

Kabī Tamo Negurem Igirnen

¹⁵ Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus modoũ anī itoron. Tamo kayau musei ï dō difiyē di, ï idi neid dagi ganan el fedin, ¹⁶ tamo kayau ganan wedereid iron, ï aib yeya anī to yaor difouf nigin. ¹⁷ Enī Negur, profet Asaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen:

¹⁸ “Ei neu kabī tamo ayam agirnen, ï nigin aya wau laa fedig, ï nigin aya wau kulī yedig;

aya neu Awa Uur ï bun anouf,

ï anī teneub ganan haiden bun Negur nē madur bagai anī kurō fesiyouf.

¹⁹ ï to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig irōf;

takam in ait naabur to karī youf.

²⁰ Werī felu reya ï to were fouf, takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ï to gare falauf,

agef mog, Negur nē madur bagai anim ganan wal fouf.

²¹ In yana bun, teneub ganan haiden, idi neid waud an yenēf.”‡

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di, mala sigor ado ifofakelen, idi anī dirousi di, Jesus ï el fiyen. Age fe di, ï mala kelē ye fen, od wogō yen.

²³ Tamo kayau adok waud bun terē de fen, diron. “Enī anī Dawid Naal de?”

²⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi karī de fen, diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem dogol, tamo enī kaa sesen irudif.”

²⁵ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, “Tano ganan yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf, taun ganan bun be, fō ganan bun be, idi dogo fara difouf, idi to difarauf. ²⁶ Satan ï yogo Satan iruf, ï yogo nigin faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig fe fen, anī yogon tano ifarauf?

²⁷ Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif, ere bunem āgenei tamo kayau kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin, idim ã es diyeif. ²⁸ Anī ere, aya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ã bun isil.

²⁹ “Takag, taka megeir ado nē fō bun ile, in safina bē yalou fenē, are ï tamo megeir ado anī ket ifokel fen, gama ï in safina fō bun bē yalouf.

³⁰ “Taka ï aya to fedē fiyaf, ï neu kiwai, takag, taka ï aya ado to guru mafef are, ï firagagaũ fef. ³¹ Anī nigin, aya ã arokeneik, mosor kono fiya ado ganan tamo bun wō yef, are yalelauf, anī ere, Awa Uur kono fiyek, are mosor to yalelauf. ³² Taka ï Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken,

† 12:7: Hosia 6:6 ‡ 12:21: Asaia 42:1-4

kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani ere, taka ï Awa Uur Fateul nigin ki-wai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor to yalelauf, gama sain enī bun ado dumen isiyouf buneg to yalelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado (Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Aa biya are faat biya yūdig, aa sane are faat sane yūdig, anī nigin, aa ganan faat bunem keleiyadig. ³⁴ Ā, gogour sane gere tar, naig fe di, ā sane anim ā biya nigin wogō gouf? Ereb ā namein isokosef, are sigoreim kaaresi gef. ³⁵ Tamo biya, safina biya ï bun kuru fef anī irou isidig, age fe di, tamo sane, safina sane ï bun kuru fef anī irou isidig. ³⁶ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sā wogō den anī ganan, fau es fiya sain bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu mugu kurō difesiyouf. ³⁷ Anī nigin, ogon od bunem ò mosor sā yōf, ogon od bunem ò mosor ado yōf.”

Jona Nē Uris (Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amā ò bun memelik nē uris taka mailau fenē.”

³⁹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sane se-seirā ibor, sain enei nē tamo kayau anī, memelik nigin to difef! Anī ere, taka to ifelneif, de profet Jona nē uris anim dogol ifelneif. ⁴⁰ Ere nigin, Jona naa towo bō towo, gau odug namen ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo Naal naa towo bō towo, teneub akor ilon yenēf. ⁴¹ Niniwe tamo kayau fā de fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enī, sain enei nē tamo kayau sane difiyēdiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogō ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir. ⁴² Kuin Saut tamal fā ye fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enī, sain enei nē tamo kayau sane fiyēdiyof, ere nigin, kayau anī, King Solomon nē keleī biya karī youf nigin teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka King Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen (Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulō yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoū imirek ile to fotou fef. ⁴⁴ Agef fen, ï irok, ‘Aya fō atoron anī bun baban kelauf.’ Sain ï kel isif, fō ani daku, waī difel fen, madur difen anī ilef. ⁴⁵ Anī nigin, ï ile fen, baban kaa sesen ï wal fiya sewen anī geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di, tamo anī gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun ne tobonunā anī wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane enī gama difaref, idi tobonunā anī adouf.”

Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid (Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogō feid mog, in sina tura tar geid serē difar fen, ï geid od wogō douf nigin orodin. ⁴⁷ Takam ï irokenen, “Ogon sinā turā tar geid serē difaref, idi ò geid od wogō dou fenē orodif.”

⁴⁸ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ai anī neu naai, ai anī neu turau tar?” ⁴⁹ In dō fiya tar bun imam ifelneid fen, ï iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu turau tar. ⁵⁰ Taka ï, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok anī nē oroya dōf age fef anī ï, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

13

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od (Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Naa de anī bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutū yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon. ² Guru fiya odug kalilī difiyē di, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ï waag namen isil ibodon. ³ Agef fen, erab erab musei yaab od nem irokeneid fen, iron, “Kabī marau taka, faat irarāf nigin ilen. ⁴ Sain ï irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin. ⁵ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai. ⁶ Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sā. ⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fā ye fen, bali sile

feledin. ⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti age fef ilauf. ⁹ Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.”

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar ī wagen disī to difiyen, “Ere nigin ō yaab od nem tamo kayau urokenēdif?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano nē waa keleī youf nigin are mogo ā ifenein, anī ere, tamo kayau to ifenēdin. ¹² Ereb taka aib ī ado are, anī wal fiya ifenēf, anī ī musei adouf. Ereb taka aib ī sã, ereb ereb ī ado areg ī bun yalelauf. ¹³ Anī nigin, aya yaab od nem arokenēdif, ere nigin, “Idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sã, idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi wedereid fokōya sã, to keleik.

¹⁴ Idi bun, Asaia nē profet od kisi felef:

“Ā wedereim karī gouf, anī ere, wedereī to fokō youf, ā meleim ulogouf, anī ere, meleī to fokō youf.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katī felen, idi wederedim karīya malai bagai, age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen, age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem, wederedim karī dem ado, idi waud fokō ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.”*

¹⁶ Anī ere, āgenei meleī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā ulegēf, āgenei wedereī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā karī gef.

¹⁷ Anī aya ā momoi arokeneik, profet musei, madur tamo geid, ā ulegēf anī dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi meledim to dilen, takag, karīya ā karī gef anī karī dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi wederedim to karī den.

Jesus Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Yaab od bun, faat irarāya tamo nē gariya anī karīg: ¹⁹ Taka ī, saa tanon nē od karī ye fen, ī weder to fokō yef, sane taka isi, faat yogon wau bun iraran anī son fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran anī age fiya. ²⁰ Takag, faat meein tuar kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī ye fen, kaisã bagai ī od anī yale fen, wau bun kulī yef. ²¹ Anī ere, ī warumutei sã, anī nigin, ī sain meluk to ibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin morō be, kafī fiya be isif, ī kaisã bagai irofosif. ²² Takag, faat taka malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī yef, anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf. ²³ Takag, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī ye fen, fokō yef, are ī biya yūf, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti agef imauf.”

Lili Nē Yaab Od

²⁴ Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin, “Saa tano ī, tamo taka yogon kabī bun, wit faat biya iraran gen. ²⁵ Anī ere, tamo adok mulaī den mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier irara ken, agef yen ilen. ²⁶ Sain wit bali fokū ye fen, biya olili den, agef mog, lilig wowā den.

²⁷ “Marau nē kabī tamo, ī wagen disin diron, ‘Tamo biya, ō faat biya on kabier to uraran de? Lili anī nainenem disin?’

²⁸ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Kiwai takam age fen.’

“Ne kabī tamom to difiyen, ‘Amã mele anī kususu mafelauf anī ō oroyok de?’

²⁹ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Sã, ere nigin, lili kususu ge mã, ā wit ado kususu gouf. ³⁰ Malakaī, weim difar mog, fau kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anī bun, aya kususu fiya tamo arokenēdiyof: Lili ketem kurug fen, ufafāg, dum yakur feid isaikalauf nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.’”

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

* 13:15: Asaia 6:9, 10

³¹ Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, masted faat tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen gen. ³² Anī ī faat ganān nigin naal bagai, anī ere, ī odugouf, ī kabier saaf ganān wal fediya aa wō youf. Age fe di, ninā ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodōf.”

³³ Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, yis kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganān gē yedig gen.”

³⁴ Jesus od enī ganān, yaab od nem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin. Ī od ganān to kurō falaisi irokenēdin, yaab od nem dogol. ³⁵ Anī bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen:

“Aya yaab od bunem sigoroum kurō afesiyouf,
gariya bun teneub ino fen, ereb ereb inokakan anī aya yaor afouf.”†

Jesus Lili Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen

³⁶ Jesus tamo kayau itorneīd fen, fō namen ilen. In dō fiya tar ī wagen disi fen, diron, “Kabier lili nē yaab od anī, amā faded wamā.”

³⁷ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo Naal. ³⁸ Kabī are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya anī, are Negur nē tano nē gere tar, lili are Satan nē gere tar, ³⁹ kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, kusus fiya tamo are idi engel.

⁴⁰ “Anī nigin, lili kusus feid, yā yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, age fouf.

⁴¹ Tamo Naal ī, yogon engel sur fediyouf, idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb ganān mosor dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganān sane age difedig gei difeid fen, dalelnēdiyof. ⁴² Idi yā mala bobo rouf bun dirarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf. ⁴³ Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nē tanon fula difouf. Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaī Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nē Yaab Od

⁴⁴ “Saa tano ī, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ī ado anī, na nigin sur fe fen, akor anī na yalen.

⁴⁵ “Takag, saa tano ī, na yaleya tamo, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin imirek gen. ⁴⁶ Ī meein medeīya taka moni odug nē anī fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ī ado anī na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeīya anī na yalen.

Kakāg Nē Yaab Od

⁴⁷ “Takag, saa tano ī, kakāg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirādig gen. ⁴⁸ Sain kakāg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dī dife, ubun ise di, anī idi dibod ken, gau biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen anī are dirarailen. ⁴⁹ Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado idikalauf bun eig fouf. Engel idi disi fen, idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale, ⁵⁰ yā mala bobo ref bun dirarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.”

⁵¹ Jesus to fedin, “Ā od enī ganān wedereī fokō yef de?”

Idi diron, “Yo, amā karī mauf.”

⁵² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anī nigin, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganān saa tano nigin ifelnēdin are, idi fō tama gen, ī safina biya nē aaben tamal safina mata tubu ado irou isidig.”

Profet Yana Sā Gen

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen. ⁵⁴ In fō gariyan isi fen, ī an tamo kayau dogo neid uub fō bun ifelnēdin, age fe di, idi terē den. Idi to difen, “Tamo eī, kisi biya ado memelik nē total enei, nain yalen? ⁵⁵ Ī kapenta naal sā de? In sina Maria sā de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas ado sā de? ⁵⁶ In main tar ganān, ada weim to tabodok de? Tamo enī enei ganān

† 13:35: Sam 78:2

nain yalen?” ⁵⁷ Age de fen, idi ï kiwai difenen.

Anï ere, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ï, in fō gariyan ado in fō bun dogol, ï yana sã.”

⁵⁸ ï an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin, idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Fen

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Sain anï bun, Galili nē uyu irouya Herod Jesus nigin od karï ye fen, ² in kabï tamo irokenēdin, “Enï Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ï laa fen anï kel fã yen! Anï nigin, memelik nē total ï bun kabï yalef.”

³ Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nē aiwa, Herodias nigin, Jon yale ifō, kalabus bun inenen. ⁴ Ere nigin, Jon ï irokenēdig, “Ö ïtäfiya ufodul ken, turã nē kayau walen.” ⁵ Herod Jon yukesiya nigin wau yenen, anï ere, tamo kayau kumï fedin, ere nigin, idi ï profet taka dedig.

⁶ Herod sina gō fen anï nē naa bun, Herodias nē barai seg kui ye fen, dole kenēdi di, Herod wau al bagai fen. ⁷ Age fe di, ï wau adok kuturol fen, ne barai ereb taka nigin to fouf, de anï bagai ifenēf yen. ⁸ In sinam weder te yabi di, ï iron, “Beï taka bun Jon naan igunēdiya tamo mudur uno fen, ein wanauf.” ⁹ King ï wau togun, anï ere, wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurō fesin anï nigin, in oroya dōf anï bagai ifenēf nigin wogō ye fen, tamo sur fe di, ¹⁰ Jon kalabus bun ula gudū fen. ¹¹ In mudur beï bun dino diroule, ne barai difenē di, ï sina gein irou ilen. ¹² Jon nē dō fiya tar disì, in bouwa buru dale mū difen. Age de fen, idi dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudū fen anï karï ye fen, ï mugu bagai waag bun moilin ilen. Tamo kayau idi anï karï

de fen, taun temeleid yedim dō difen. ¹⁴ Sain Jesus kutū yeis fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei ileidin, ï idi nigin wau yu ken, idi neid dagi el fiyēdin.

¹⁵ Mogo bok isi di, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disì diron, “Eï gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di, dilalauf, ago di, idi fonō fonō dile fen, dogo neid saaf na dalouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus irokenēdin, “Idi ileyã nigin kisi to yenēf. Saaf yōya nigin ägem wenēdigouf.”

¹⁷ Idi dirokenen, “Amã ein bret faif, gau uru ado dogol.”

¹⁸ ï iron, “Wageun gurig urousig.”

¹⁹ Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadãf nigin Jesus irokenēdin. Bret faif gau uru ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad fen, ï Negur de fiye ken, bret mumã fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idim tamo kayau difenēdin. ²⁰ Idi ganan don anï kisi felen. Age fe di, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunï ditoraran anï fito difen, karam tuwelf eweid gere fen. ²¹ Tamo bret don anï, idi faif tausen age fiya, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun idi ketem sitakã dilauf nigin sur fedin. Age de mog, ï tamo kayau irudin. ²³ Jesus idi irud le fen, ï yogo arein kosē youf nigin iselen. ï an mugu ibod mog, bō irou isin. ²⁴ Anï ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerō ifaren, yau odug fã ye di, moloun wï ye fen, waag yū di, ilef isif fen.

²⁵ Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. ²⁶ Sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile fen, idi tererē den. Idi diron, “Eï baraū,” kumï de fen, ui guru den.

²⁷ Anï ere, kaisã bagai Jesus irokenēdin, “Total ufareg! Are ayam. To kumï wog.”

28 Pita solof iron, “Odug, onom ouf are, urokana len, naan teteatu ò garan asiyouf.”

29 Jesus iron, “Usi.”

Age fiyē di, Pita waag bun kutū yeis, naan teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen. 30 Anī ere, ī yau ile fen, kumī ye di, gamai imutuk isil fen, iweig iron, “Odug, usenna!”

31 Kaisā bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne ken, irokenen, “Ō momoiya naal, ere nigin ò waū uru ado?”

32 Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosō de di, yau kee relen. 33 Anī dile fen, idi waag namen difaren, Jesus nigin seli dabi diron, “Momoi bagai, ò anī Negur Naal.”

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin

(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, Genesaret teneub bun wō den. 35 Tamo kayau fonō anī bun temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi fonō anī kalilī fiya fō fō ganan od dinon. Fonō fonō idi neid dagi tamo guri difeid, Jesus wagen disi fen, 36 idi dagi tamo yogon gabar irig kobū difouf nigin, Jesus digonen. Ganan idi ī kobū difen, dagi fara feledin.

15

Amuyē Sā Ado Amuyē Ado

(Mak 7:1-23)

1 Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen, 2 “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur ado neid tobonunā wal difedig? Idi neid imeid kulo fiya sā, saaf dōdig!”

3 Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā āgenei tobonuneī dōg fen, Negur nē itāfiya wal gedig? 4 Ere nigin, Negur iron, ‘Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,’* ‘Aibem taka sina be tama be gelu fiyēf, ī laa bun dinenēf bagai.’† 5 Anī ere, ā urōgedig, ‘Tamo taka, sina be, tama be idi bun irōf, “Ereb taka

ō isennōya nigin ayam ifonōya anī, ayam Negur afenem,” 6 ī age fef anī bunem in tama yana seli kulō fiya nigin to age fouf, gedig. Āgenei tobonunā age fiya bunem Negur nē od to dō gedig. 7 Ā mala yaleya tamo! Asaia ī, ā nigin profet od eig ye wogō yen in od tutuk:

8 “‘Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig, anī ere, idi neid waud aya nigin gerō ifaref.

9 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege. Idi neid ifelnēdiya are tamo nē keleī dogol dō difedig.‡ ”

10 Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi, irokeneīd fen, iron, “Karīg fen, wedereī fokōf. 11 Ereb taka mayarem tamo awa kurē isilef anim, ī amuyē to ifenēdig, anī ere, ereb taka namenem awa kurem ulō yesif anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.”

12 Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ī garan disi to difiyen, “Farisia tamo idi od enī karī de fen, waud ò nigin to biyaf anī, ò karī wof de?”

13 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayū ganan, neu Dei saa ilun tamal im to itenanan, are warumutei ado kususou fouf. 14 Utornēdig; idi uyu irouya nigin meleid ifofakelen. Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya taka gim fiyēf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku douf.”

15 Pita iron, “Yaab od enī nē gariya faded wo urokanamā.”

16 Jesus to fedin, “Ā fau nene gef de? 17 Ā to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa gerinem te namen isilef are te ado iledig. 18 Anī ere, ereb taka awa bun wō yef are wauda bunem isedig anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig. 19 Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wō yef, are kisi sesen, tamo yukesiya, seseirā inoya, noli tobonunā, bē, kot bun idegēya od bou bun yūya, dumen od wogōya. 20 Enī ganan anī tamo amuyē ifenēdig, anī ere, ima kulo

* 15:4: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 † 15:4: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 ‡ 15:9: Asaia 29:13

fiya sã saaf doko anim, tamo amuyẽ to ifenẽdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nẽ Momoiya
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Taia Saidon ado neid teneub akoron ilen.

²² Haiden kayau Kanan tamal taka, melsã an tamal Jesus wagen isin iweig iron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ! Neu barai kaa sanem irou di, to biya bagai yenek.”

²³ Anĩ ere, Jesus od taka to solo fenen. Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, total bagai dirokenen, “Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere nigin, ï iweig fen, iweig fen, dõ fadaf.”

²⁴ Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Negur aya sur fiyan are, sipsip Israel atun fõ delen anidi bun dogol.”

²⁵ Kayau anĩ isin, wagen ibor bobou fe fen, ï iron, “Odug, aya usenna!”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu nanaal neid saaf yale fen, gaũ irarak kenẽdiya are to biya.”

²⁷ Kayau anĩ iron, “Odug, are momoi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig moroid tar tebol bun saaf dõ di, momout kuku re di, dõdig.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen, “Kayau, õ momoia odug ado! Ogon waũ irok agef ifonok.” Sain anĩ bun bagai, ï ne barai el felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Mak 8:1-10)

²⁹ Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaĩ yeri dõ fen. Agef fen, ï arein isel ibodon. ³⁰ Tamo kayau musei wagen disin, yeid kirorõya, meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo dedig, aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ï el fedin. ³¹ Aiteid ifofakelen od wogõ den, iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren, yeid kirorõya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo difen, anĩ ganan tamo kayau dile fen, terẽ den. Age fe di, idi Israel nẽ Negur yana dalesen.

³² Jesus, in dõ fiya tar iweignẽdi di, wagen disi di, irokenẽdin, “Aya

tamo kayau enidi nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa towo dibodon, anĩ ere, gama ereb taka yõya sã. Aya, idi naũ susur afedi di, dilauf anĩ to orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”

³³ In dõ fiya tar dirokenen, “Amã gerere tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen, musei enĩ weit mafediyouf?”

³⁴ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?”

Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke tekelei ado.”

³⁵ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf nigin irokenẽdin. ³⁶ Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau ado, imam yale iroun, ï Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã feid fen, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi bagam tamo kayau difenẽdin. ³⁷ Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen. Dumen in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam sewen eweid gere fen. ³⁸ Tamo bret don anĩ idi fo tausen, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã. ³⁹ Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ï waag bun sõ ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nẽ memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to difiyen.

² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain aragau isi di, ã urõgedig, ‘Sain biyau fenẽ, ere nigin, saa giri yef,’ ³ bonimeidi, ã urõgedig, ‘Gama uyẽ yau ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budũ iyokelef.’ ã saa bun es fiya nigin keleĩ bagai, anĩ ere, ã ereb sain nẽ uris es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

⁴ Sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor sane seseirã inoya nẽ anĩ, memelik nẽ uris dimirẽdig, anĩ ere, taka to ifenẽdiyof, de Jona nẽ uris dogol ifenẽdiyof.” Age ye fen, Jesus idi itorneĩd ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, in dō fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wedereid tu kelen. ⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Lo welegei! Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin, ā lo welegei.”

⁷ In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ī agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret to tarousil nigin.”

⁸ Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, to fedin, “Ā momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā bret sā ge fen, aug tutur wogō gef? ⁹ Ā wedereī fau to fokō yef de? Ā to karī welegef, bret faif anī faif tausen don, age fe di, karam ganī ā kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? ¹⁰ Takag, bret sewen anī fo tausenem don, age fe di, karam ganī ā kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? ¹¹ Ā naig fe di, wedereī to fokō yef, aya bret nigin ā to arokeneim de? Anī ere, ā lo welegei, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin.” ¹² Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid fokō yen, ĩ yis bret bun dinodig anī nigin to wogō fedin, ĩ Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid ifelnēdiya anī nigin wogō fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nediwon isi fen, in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Tamo kayau Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁴ Idi dirokenen, “Tunī dirok, ō Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunī dirok, ō Eliya, tunī dirok, ō Jeremaia oo profet taka be.”

¹⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?”

¹⁶ Simon Pita aiten yalen, “Ō anī Kristus, Ō mata ibodōya Negur Naal.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “El fiya ō ado, Simon Jona nē naal, ere nigin, on keleī are tamo nē keleī bunem sā, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in keleī bunem. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, aya ō arokonok, ō Pita,* meein enī teten neu sios

* **16:18:** Pita, ani nē gariya, meein.

anouf, laa nē megeir anim sios to wal fiyēf. ¹⁹ Aya saa tano nē ki ō afonōf, ereb ō tenebur ein ufok, are saa ilun ouneg ifōf, ereb ō tenebur ein biru wof, are saa ilun ouneg biru fouf.” ²⁰ Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anī, aib taka to dirokenēf nigin, in dō fiya tar wedereid iroun.

Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen, Mata Kel Fā Youf Yen

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Sain anī bunem ilauf bun, Jesus yogo nigin in dō fiya tar yaor fe irokenēdin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an darau musei, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun yalouf, an ĩ dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fā youf.

²² Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile ou fiyen, ĩ iron, “Odug, sā bagai! Enī ganan ō nigin to bagai wō youf!”

²³ Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen, “Satan, dumeun ule! Ō aya naaburau gudū wof; on kisi are Negur nē sā, on kisi tamo nē dogol.”

²⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, ĩ yogon aa tetek faali fe fen, anī aya dō fiyau. ²⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon mata isennēf nigin oro fef are, fō yalouf, aib taka yogon mata, aya nigin irailauf are, mata anī gurug fouf. ²⁶ Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enī ganan kakarai fe fen, akorou yef, anī are, ĩ yogon malakanon irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? Takag, tamo taka yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf? ²⁷ Tamo Naal, in Tama nē fula fiya medeīya ado in engel geid disiyouf, agef fen, tamo mugu mugu ereb age fef anī kilei, ĩ mala solo age fiya bagai ifenēdiyof. ²⁸ Aya momoi arokeneik, tunī ein difaref fau to gare de mog, idi Tamo Naal in tano bun isi di, dilouf.”

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, taka Jon Jems nē tura geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. ² An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. In nawa gaa gen fula felen, in kolos lalau fen, yal gen lalanen. ³ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun Moses, Eliya ado wō de fen, Jesus weim wogō den.

⁴ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ō oroyōf are, aya salafat towo anouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.”

⁵ Pita fau wogō ye mog, lalo lalau bagai idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo namen iron, “Ei neu Kesu, i nigin aya wau laa fedig, i nigin aya wau kulī yedig. Ī karī wiyēg!”

⁶ Anī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi neweid kususur de fen, tenebur gurorō de tererē den. ⁷ Anī ere, Jesus isin, kobū feid fen, i iron, “Fafāg, to kumīg.” ⁸ Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb ulegel enī, aib taka to urokenēg, fau Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel fā ye di.”

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya tamo dirōdig, ‘Eliya i ketem isiyouf bagai’ dedig?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoī bagai, Eliya isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fediyouf. ¹² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isi bure felen, idi anī i nigin to kelei ken, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron kilei, i nigin mogo age difen. Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun darau yalouf.” ¹³ Jesus age wogō ye di, in dō fiya tar idi wedereid fokō yen, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nigin irok den.

*Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin, tamo taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor bobou fen. ¹⁵ Ī iron, “Odug, neu kesu nigin malalon yō. Ī mir yuk sain,

sane bagai firi ye fen, sain musei yāg iledig, naanūg iledig. ¹⁶ Aya, ĩ, on dō fiya tar wagedin arou elen, anī ere, idi el fiyēya kisi feleya sā.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor enī, sane, momoiya sā, sain ganī aya ā geid tabodōf? Sain ganī aya ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ein urousig.” ¹⁸ Jesus kaa sane ou fiyē di, kesu bun tamal ulō yeis ile mog, kesu ĩ bou karika len.

¹⁹ Age fe di, in dō fiya tar mugun Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. “Ere nigin amā kaa sane iruya kisi feleya san?”

²⁰ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ere nigin, āgenei momoiya naal bagai nigin. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā momoiya naal masted faat age fiya adouf are, ā arei enī urokenēgouf, ‘Ein tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,’ ago ge di, ĩ dōf age fouf. Ereb ereb ganā ā age fiya kisi feleya.”*

*Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ fau tamo imeid bun dinouf. ²³ Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, anī ere, naa towo bure fele di, ĩ fau baban mata kel fā youf.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar waud morō gudū fesin.

Tempel Nē Takis

²⁴ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Kape-naum taun disi di, tempel takis yaleya tamo, Pita wagen disi to difiyen, “Āgenei tise tempel nē takis to inodig de?”

²⁵ Pita iron, “Ariya, ĩ takis inodig.” Sain Pita fō namen isi di, Jesus ket wogō yen, “Simon, ō ere kisi wof? Ai bunem tenebur nē king anidi takis daledig, idi neid kesu bunem de, oo tamo tunī bunem?”

²⁶ Pita solof iron, “Tamo tunī bunem.”

Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Anī nigin, kesu idi bunem sā. ²⁷ Anī ere, adam

* **17:20:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. **21** Anī ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulō yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosē ge di.

idi waud saneya to tafenēdiyof nigin, ò daliyoun ule, on mū urāf. Gau uruwa walouf anī awa gede fen, an silwa koin moni ulouf, wale fen, takis ogon ado neu nigin wenēdiyof.”

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodōya Nigin (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Sain anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, to difiyen, “Aim saa tanon odug bagai ibodok?”

² Ī kesu naal taka iweignē isi di, idi atun ifarnen. ³ Agef fen, ĩ iron, “Aya momoi arokeneik, ā kesu nanaal gen falei gouf anī dogol, age fiya sāf are, ā saa tanon to bagai ulagauf. ⁴ Anī nigin, aib taka yogo nigin kuru kel fen, kesu enī genēf are, ĩ saa tanon odug bagai ibodok.

⁵ “Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig fiya, aya yanau nem yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. ⁶ Anī ere, aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun kubū youf are, tamo anī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāya nigin biya.

⁷ “Tenebur tamo kayau idi meiledlon ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anī age fe di, tamo mosor bun dilalauf. Tobonunā age fiya bagai wō youf, anī ere, tamo nanī be bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado! ⁸ Ogon imam be, yem be mosor bun ineyōf are, gudū fen uraile. Ō imā tobega be, yē tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, imā totoū be, yē totoū adouf are, yā faimud ibodkeleya anī bun an dirāyōf. ⁹ Age fiya bagai, ogon malam mosor bun ineyōf are, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel nē yā mala bun dirāyōf.

Sipsip Fō Yeleya Nē Yaab Od (Luk 15:3-7)

* **18:10:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fō delen anī kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin.

† **18:16:** Diuteronomi 19:15

¹⁰ “Ā lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi taka to meleī irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, idi neid engel saa ilun dibodok, sain ganan neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no diledig.*

¹² “Ā ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ĩ wan handred sipsip ado, tekelei idi atun fō yalauf are, marau ĩ naintinain sipsip uya bun itorneīd fen, ile, tekelei fō yelen anī to imirēf de? ¹³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ĩ fata fouf are, ĩ sipsip tekelei anī nigin wau kulīya odug, sipsip naintinain to fō delen nigin anī nē kulīya wal fiya. ¹⁴ Age fiya bagai, āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok, kesu nanaal enidi taka fō yeleya nigin to orodig.

Turā Taka Mosor Inoyōf

¹⁵ “Ogon turā taka mosor inoyōf, ule ā uruwom atun dogol in kū fenēya ufelnēf. ĩ ō karī yōf, ō ogon turā mogo kel walel. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ĩ to karī yōf, baban tekelei be uru age fiya ō geid fen, ulagauf, ago di, ‘od ganan isennēya uruwom be, towom sigoredim kurō difesiyouf anī megeir gouf.’† ¹⁷ ĩ idi karī fediya nigin itorōf, sios urokenēf. ĩ sioseg karī fiyēya nigin itorōf are, ĩ haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane gen unenēf.

¹⁸ “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ereb taka ā tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka ā tenebur ein biru walagauf, are saa iluneg biru falauf.

¹⁹ “Baban, aya ā arokeneik, tenebur ein ā uruwom ereb taka nigin wauī tekelei fen, to gouf, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ĩ dōf ā nigin age fouf. ²⁰ Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be, aya yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi geid mabodok.”

Kabī Tamo Wau To Yūdig Nē Yaab Od

²¹ Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to fen, “Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor inouf, sain ganī neu turau

nē mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile, sewen daũ de?”

²² Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya õ arokonok, õ sewen dogol to agouf, sewenti anĩ are sewenem tobol wouf.

²³ “Anĩ nigin, saa tano ĩ, king taka, ne ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya nigin oron gen. ²⁴ King ĩ wareg madur fiya nigin gariya inon, tamo taka ĩ bun ten milion kina yalen anĩ, ĩ wagen dirou disin. ²⁵ ĩ wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi feleya sã nigin marau iron, ĩ yogo ado in aiwa, in gere tar ado in safina ganan na nigin sur fedid di, in wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi falauf yen.

²⁶ “Kabĩ tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi afelkonõf.’

²⁷ Kabĩ tamo anĩ nē marau, ĩ nigin wau yu ken, wareg anĩ ganan lai fesil fen, itornē di, ilen.

²⁸ “Anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo anĩ oreis ile fen, ĩ yogon kabĩ tura taka fotou fen, ĩ bun wareg wan hundred kina ado. ĩ ka fe, ula irou fen, iron, ‘Õ aya bun wareg walēn anĩ kel wana!’

²⁹ “In kabĩ tura kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ mala kela afonõf.’

³⁰ “Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ fiyen. ĩ tamo yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf anĩ dogol. ³¹ Anĩ kabĩ tura tar tunĩ, ĩ age fen anĩ dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, anĩ nigin, dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen anĩ ganan wogõ difiyen.

³² “Age de di, marau tamo, kabĩ tamo anĩ iweignē isi di, ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ kabĩ tamo sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin, õ aya ugonan. ³³ Aya õ nigin wau inan gen, õ ogon kabĩ tura nigin waũ inõya san de?” ³⁴ In marau tamo name ise fen, darau ifenēya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anĩ dogol.

³⁵ “Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ã atun tureĩ tar neid mosor nigin wauĩ bun wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãg age yeĩf.”

19

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Jesus od enidi wogõ ye bure fel fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen, Jordan naan sitakã. ² Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyē di, ĩ an idi dagi el fedin.

³ Farisia tamo tunĩ ĩ wagen disin, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen, “Tamo taka, yogon kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf anĩ, lo dõ fiya de?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ã Negur nē Itotoya to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur ereb ereb kare fedin ĩ, ‘tamo ino kayau ino fen,’* ⁵ Negur iron, ‘Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama itorneid fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.’† ⁶ Age difef, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anĩ nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to fara fouf.”

⁷ Idi to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?”

⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses ĩ āgenei wauĩ total anĩ ile fen, āgenei kayau iruya nigin to katũ yein. Anĩ ere, gariya bun age fiya sã. ⁹ Aya ã arokeneik, aib taka in kayau seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalef are, ĩ seseirã inof.”

¹⁰ In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau atun morõ agef yenek nigin, ĩ kayau to yalouf are biya bagai.”

¹¹ Jesus irokenēdin, “Tamo ganan od enĩ dõ fiya kisi feleya sã, teke tekeleim Negurem age fedif anidi dogol. ¹² Tunĩ idi, sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya nigin tutuk sã gõ fedidig, tunĩ are tamom korõ difididig, tunĩ saa tano nigin kisi de fen,

* 19:4: Jenesis 1:27 † 19:5: Jenesis 2:24

kayau to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enī dō fiya nigin kisi falauf, dōf age foug.”

*Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenēdin
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosē fiyēdiyof nigin, kesu nanaal ī wagen guri de dirousin. Anī ere, in dō fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi ou difiyēdin.

¹⁴ Jesus iron, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyof, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid.” ¹⁵ Age ye fen, ī ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokō fel ilen.

*Tamo Gaū Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Tise, ere biya anī aya age afe fen, mata ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁷ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ō ere nigin ereb biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ī dogol biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenē, ō itāfiya dō woid.”

¹⁸ Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Itāfiya nanī bagai?”

Jesus iron, “Ō tamo taka to ukesiyouf, seseirā to unouf, to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, ¹⁹ ogon sinā tamā yeneid walesauf, † ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago.’§ ”

²⁰ Tamo gaū iron, “Anī ganān aya dō afen, ere taka anī aya fau dō fiya sā?”

²¹ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō madur bagai you fenēf, ule, ogon safina ganān na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo wenēdiyof, agouf, ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

²² Od enī tamo gaū karī ye fen, ī wau morō fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, ī safina musei ado.

²³ Age fe di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, safina musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileya nigin malai bagai. ²⁴ Baban aya ā arokeneik, kamel ī gabar iwaya nē

nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”

²⁵ Od enī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi fatuk terē de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁶ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo yogo bun age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, Negur yogo bun ereb ereb ganān age fiya kisi feleya.”

²⁷ Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amā ereb ereb ganān mator ken, ō dō mayok! Ere anī amā nemā mala solo malouf?”

²⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ereb ereb ganān mata falei foug sain anī bun, Tamo Naal ī yogon king nē sia bun fula fiya medeīya ado ibodōf, ā aya dō wiyagef, āg king nē sia tuwelf bun ubodōg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es wedigouf. ²⁹ Taka fō be, tura tar be, main tar be, tama, sina, gere tar, kabī, aya yanau nigin itoron, idi ganān mala solo wan handred wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī dalouf. ³⁰ Anī ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodōf, musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodōf.

20

Wain Kabī Tamo Neid Yaab Od

¹ “Saa tano nē tobonunā are, teneub marau taka ī, bonimei bagai ile fen, yogon wain kabier kabī dalouf nigin tamo oroi yaledin age fiya gen. ² Kabī marau naa tekelei nigin ten kina afeneīf ye di, idi ganān anī yo de di, in wain kabier sur fedin.

³ “Nain kilok bonimei age fiya, ī ilen, tamo tunī maket modoū bun ege difar mog, iledin. ⁴ Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Āg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg, ago gouf, mala de afeneīf.’ ⁵ Age ye di, idi dilen.

“Ī baban gaa atun ado aragau tri kilok age fiya ile feneg, de age fen. ⁶ Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ī ilen,

† 19:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

§ 19:19: Levitikas 19:18

tunīg fau difar mog, ileidin. Ī idi to fiyēdin, ‘Ere nigin ā ege bagai gaa ganan ein ufaregel?’

⁷ “Idi aiten dalen, ‘Ere nigin, taka nem amā to oroi yalemam.’

“Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Āg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg.’

⁸ “Sain aragau di, wain kabī marau in kabī tamo neid orowa irokenen, ‘Kabī tamo uweigneīd fen, dogo neid mala wenēdiyof, dumen disil idi bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu disil bun ouf.’

⁹ “Kabī tamo aragau faif kilok age fiya kabī dalen disi fen, mugu mugu ten kina dalen. ¹⁰ Sain idi bonimeī nem ket iweignēdin anidi disin, idi kisi difen, amā idi wal fiya malouf den, anī ere, idig mugu mugu ten kina dalen. ¹¹ Sain idi moni dalel fen, idi teneub marau nigin nauseir den. ¹² Idi diron, ‘Tamo enidi dum bagai uweignēdi di, aua tekelei dogol kabī dalel, anī ere, amā, naa enī ganan bonimeī nem isi, gama yeiref, kabī total malel, gaa uruwa dō famam, anī ere, ō amā idi geid ten kina dede wanamam.’

¹³ “Anī ere, kabī marau ĩ, idi neid taka solof irokenen, ‘Mou, aya ō sane to ayok. Ō ten kina nigin ada uruwom sigoroda to tekeleil de? ¹⁴ Ogon kabī mala wale fen, ule. Aya ō afonom age fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi aleyen anī, de age fiya afenēf nigin wau irok. ¹⁵ Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya nigin wau irok anī, aya to age afouf de? Aya neu biya age afef nigin, ō aya kiyeī wanaf de?”

¹⁶ “Anī nigin, idi dumen dibodok anidi malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok anidi dumen dibodōf.”

*Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenē, ĩ in dō fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid fen, irokenēdin, ¹⁸ “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun dinenēf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin bou bun od dūf. ¹⁹ Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden

Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, kono difiyē, wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf. Naa towo bun, ĩ mata kel fã youf!”

*Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anī Jesus To Fiyen
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Age fe di, Sebedi nē kesu uru, sineid geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi neid sineid ibor bobou fe fen, wau irok anī Jesus to fiyen.

²¹ Jesus to fiyen, “Ere anī ō orok?”

Kayau iron, “Ō urōf, neu kesu uru enī, ogon tano bun taka ima biyalē ibodōf, taka ima kilē ibodōf.”

²² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb to gef anī nē gariya, ā keleī sã, naan aya āf anī ā yōya kisi feleya de?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Amā kisi feleya.”

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā momoi neu kap bun naan are wāgauf, anī ere, imau biyalē ibodōya be, kilē ibodōya are, ayam ifenēya kisi feleya sã. Modoū anidi are, neu Dei idi nigin dodok fen anidi neid.”

²⁴ In dō fiya tar ten, od anī karī de fen, uru tura ado nigin seye den. ²⁵ Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ā keleī, haiden idi dogo neid uyu irouya, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin total dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, tamo kayau nigin megeir yaor difedig. ²⁶ Anī ere, ā bun kisi to agef yenēf, ā atun aib taka odug ibodōf nigin orof, ĩ āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. ²⁷ Ā atun aib taka uyun ibodōf nigin orof, ĩ āgenei ferfer ibodōf. ²⁸ Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal ĩ disennēf nigin to isin, anī ere, ĩ tamo kayau isenneīd fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anī fotokar yogon mata ifenēdiyof nigin isin.”

*Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anī Meleid Birikā Felen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid Jeriko ditor dile mog, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen. ³⁰ Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen naab yerin dibodon. Sain idi Jesus isi ilef yeya karī de fen, diweig

diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yõ!”

³¹ Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeĩd fen, foro dalauf nigin dirokenēdin, anĩ ere, idi wade bagai diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yõ!”

³² Jesus dē yel fen, idi iweigneĩd fen, ĩ to fedin, “Ere naig ayēif nigin ā oroyeik?”

³³ Idi aiten dalen, “Odug, amã malamã fara wol kanamãf nigin oromak.”

³⁴ Jesus idi nigin meleidlun fe fen, idi meleid kobũ fedin. Kaisã bagai, idi meleid fara fele di, sã lo dife fen, idi Jesus dõ difen.

21

*Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen
Jerusalem Namen Ilen*

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei bun Betfage fonõ wõ den, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid fen, ² ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Fonõ wagein ifaref tokõ weleg, ulõ wesig fen, kaisã bagai donki ifõya naal ado uledigouf. Idi biru weledig fen, wageun gurig usig. ³ Taka nem ā ereb yeĩf, ĩ urokenēgouf, Odug ĩ kabĩ ifenēdiyou fenē orof, ago ge di, kaisã bagai sur fediyouf.”

⁴ Profet eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen:

⁵ “Saion nē tamo kayau urokenēgouf, ‘Ulef, ogon king õ garan isif, imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok, donki naal teten.’”*

⁶ In dõ fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron kilei age difen. ⁷ Idi donki naal ado dirousi di, tetedin idi neid gabar du difedi di, Jesus anĩ tetedin ibodon.

⁸ Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, tunĩ idi aa were kokour dife, naabur du difedin.

⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado, dume dõ difen diweig diron,

“Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!”

“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”‡

“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulõ yesi di, taun anĩ bun tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, toti difen, “Tamo eĩ aim?”

¹¹ Tamo kayau diron, “Eĩ Jesus, profet Nasaret taun Galili teneub bun tamal.”

Jesus Tempel Bun

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, wõ ye fen, na dale dile disi dife mog, an tamo kayau adok irudidin. ĩ moni solo fediya neid tebol ado kuburir na sur fediya neid fatar eleg feledin.

¹³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya irok, ‘Neu fõ ĩ kosē nē fõ douf,’§ anĩ ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fõ’* unogen.”

¹⁴ Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya, Jesus wagen tempel bun disi di, ĩ el fedin. ¹⁵ Anĩ ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe di, kesu nanaal tempel modoũ bun diweig diron, “Hosiana, Dawid Naal bun,” age de di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi anĩ dileid fen, seye den.

¹⁶ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Kesu nanaal enidi ereb def, õ karĩ wof de?”

Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya, ā Negur nē Itotoya to uwesegen de?”

“‘Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sig-oreid bun

selu kulõ fiya nigin Negur idi mogo saika fedin.’† ”

¹⁷ Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi itorneĩd, taun anĩ itor ken, Betani fonõ ilen, an bõ tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Bonimeĩ bagai, Jesus Jerusalem kel ile fen, naab luwen naũ fen.

¹⁹ Mala irakelen, aa fig naab yerin ilen, Jesus iyok iselen fele fen, aa fig biya sã ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig

* 21:5: Sekaraia 9:9 † 21:9: Anĩ nē gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yalesey a nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ 21:9: Sam 118:26 § 21:13: Asaia 56:7 * 21:13: Jeremaia 7:11 † 21:16: Sam 8:2

irokenen, “Õ baban to bagai umauf!” Kaisã bagai, aa fig gariri kelen.

²⁰ In dô fiya tar anĩ dile mã, idi terẽ de kulõ de fen, diron, “Naig fe di, aa fig kaisã bagai gariri kelen?”

²¹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã wauĩ momoi ge mã, wauĩ to ilef isi fouf, ã aa fig enĩ bun age afel dogol to ago gouf, sã arei enĩg urokenẽgouf, ‘Kusu fen, maaĩwõ irãyõf,’ are ã dõf age fouf. ²² ã momoi gouf are, ereb taka nigin tog fen, kosẽ gouf, ã walougouf.”

*Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Jesus tempel modoũ namen ulõ yeis fen, an tamo kayau od ifelneĩd mog, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, ã wagen disi to difen, “Ere igirĩya bunem õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ igirĩya enĩ ifonon?”

²⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya tekelei afeneĩf. ã solog urokanagouf are, ereb igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef, aya ã arokeneĩf. ²⁵ Jon nẽ naan igunẽdin, are nainenem isin? Are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ada ‘Ï saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ã irõf, ‘Ba anĩ, ere nigin ã ã nigin to momoi wiyẽgen?” ²⁶ Anĩ ere, ada “Tamo bunem’ tauf, ada tamo kayau nigin kumĩ tafedif, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi ganan Jon nigin profet taka dedig.”

²⁷ Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago gouf are, ayag, ere igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ to arokeneĩf.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

²⁸ “ã ere kisi gef? Tamo taka ã naal uru adon. Tama ã kesu matu garan ile iron, ‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier ule, kabĩ walouf.’

²⁹ “Ï aiten yalen, ‘Aya tuwouf,’ dum ã in kisi falei ye fen, ilen.

³⁰ “Agef fen, tama kesu taka garan ile, od tekelei anĩ irokenen. Kesu

aiten yalen, ‘Dei, aya age afouf,’ anĩ ere, ã ileya sã.

³¹ “Idi uru atun, aim anĩ tama oron anĩ age fen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”

Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, ã atun, idi ketem Negur nẽ tano bun uyu dilouf. ³² Ere nigin, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo ã, madur ibodõya nẽ naab ifelneĩf nigin ã garan isin, ã ã nigin to momoi gen, anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, idi momoi den. ã ã ulegeneg, ã wauĩ to falei ge fen, ã to momoi wiyẽgen.

*Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ “Yaab od taka nigin wedereĩ unog. Teneub marau taka ã yogon kabier aa wain itenen, ã kau ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya nẽ fõ inon. Agef fen, ã mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen. ³⁴ Sain biya bure fele di, teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo garan dilen.

³⁵ “Kabĩ lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nẽ ferfer dirouneĩd fen, taka dun, taka dukesin, taka meein tulu difen. ³⁶ Age dife di, teneub marau ferfer tunĩ sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen, baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin. ³⁷ Dum bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. Ï iron, ‘Idi neu kesu nigin fau karĩ difiyẽf.’

³⁸ “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo difedig tamo, naal anĩ dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ inim wain kabĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ã taukeis fen, yogon akor talouf.’

³⁹ Age de fen, idi ã dale, wain kabĩ mayarẽ dira ken, dukesin.

⁴⁰ “Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabĩ nẽ marau isiyouf, ã kabĩ lo difedig tamo ere naig fediyouf?”

41 Idi Jesus aiten dalen, “Teneub marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiyouf, ï wain kabĩ anĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya difenēf.”

42 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā od Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to uwe-segen de?

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anĩ, gama monog tor wō yen, anĩ Odug yogo age fe di, malamā yun.’ †

43 “Anĩ nigin, aya ā arokeneik, Negur nē tano ā bun tamal son yeĩ yale, tamo kayau idi aayũ faat biya yũf anidi ifenēdiyof. 44 Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mered fe fisik fof, takag, aib taka meein anĩ ï teten kubũ youf, ï danĩf aas lauf.” §

45 Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Jesus nē yaab od karĩ den, idi kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogō yen.

46 Idi Jesus irounēya nigin naab dimiren, anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nē Yaab Od
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jesus yaab od nem baban iro-keneid fen, iron: 2 “Saa tano ï, king taka, ï naal kayau yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya gen. 3 ï yogon ferfer sur fedid, tamo iweignēdin yogon tar bun disiyof nigin diro-kenēdin, anĩ ere, idi isiya ditoron.

4 “Ī baban ferfer tunĩ sur feid fen, iron, ‘Idi aya aweignēdin anĩ urokenēdig: Aya tar mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya biya ado adenen, ereb ereb ganan mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.’

5 “Anĩ ere, idi to karĩ difiyēdin, idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka ï yogon bisnis kabĩ yalen. 6 Tunĩ

idi ferfer dirouneid fen, tadũ difiyēid didenkesin. 7 Anĩ nigin, king name odug sane fen, yogon kusĩ tamo sur fedid, dilen, ferfer didenen anidi didenkeis fen, nedi taun yā dinon.

8 “Agef fen, king, ne ferfer iro-kenēdin, ‘Bagu fiya nē tar mogo dodok afelel, aya tamo aweigneid fen, naa afenēdin anidi, dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya sā. 9 Anĩ nigin, ā ulagau, naab kaleyan aib aib uledigouf are, urokenēdig len, idi tar bun disiyof.’ 10 Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen, biya ado sane ganan gou difedin, age dife di, tamo kayau ado bagu difedidig nē guru fiya modoũ bun tamo kayau isokosen.

11 “Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo kayau fele fedin, an ï tamo taka kolos biya ifonũya sā fotou fen. 12 King ï to fiyen, ‘Mou, naig fe di, õ bagu fiya nē naki sā anĩ guru fiya enĩ namen usil?’ Tamo ï od sā ibodon.

13 “Age fe di, king yogon kabĩ tamo irokenēdin, ‘Ima ye ado ufōg, mayarē gugum bun urāg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyof.’

14 “Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau mu-sei iweignēdif, anĩ ere, teke tekelei igirnēdif.”

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen, Jesus in od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen, od katō difen. 16 Age de fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid dō fiya tar, Herod nē tamo tar geid, Jesus wagen sur difedid, dilen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amā keleĩ, õ momoi wogōya nē tamo, anĩ õ Negur nē naab momoi bagai ufelnēdidig, õ tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere nigin, õ idi yana ado be sā anĩ to es wedig. 17 Anĩ amā urokanamā, ogon kisi ere wof? Sisa* takis ifenēya nigin biya de, sā?”

† 21:42: Sam 118:22, 23 § 21:44: Itotoya tunĩ bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok. * 22:17: Rom neid king odug.

¹⁸ Anī ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ā meleid yaleya tamo, ere nigin ā aya kisi wiyagef? ¹⁹ Takis ifenēya nigin koin moni ufelnag.” Idi koin moni taka wagen diroule di, ²⁰ Jesus idi to fedin, “Eī ai nawa nē malakanon? Eī ai yana nē itotoya?”

²¹ Idi aiten dalen, “Sisa nē.”

Age de di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ereb Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, erab Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

²² Od enī idi karī de fen, terē den. Age de fen, idi Jesus ditornē diya dilelen.

Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Naa de tekelei anī bun, Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig anī, laa bun tamal to ke de fā dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. ²⁴ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka kesu sā mog laa fef, in tura waab yale fen, tura fotokar kesu iroukenēf. ²⁵ Amā atun, tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ī kayau yalen laa fen, ī kesu sā, anī nigin, ī, in kayau, ne tura itorkenen. ²⁶ Age fiya bagai, tura dō fiya īg age fen, anī dō fiya tri īg agef ile sewen adoken. ²⁷ Idikeleya bun, kayau īg laa fen. ²⁸ Anī nigin, kel fāya bun, idi sewen anī atun, ī ai nē kayau bagai ibodōf? Ere nigin, idi ganan kayau anī dalen.”

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ā od kū wenēgef, ere nigin, ā Negur nē Itotoya ado Negur nē megeir kelei sā. ³⁰ Laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sā, idi engel saa ilun difaref gen dibodōf. ³¹ Anī ere, laa bun tamal kel fāya nigin, Negur ā irokenein anī, ā to uwesegen de? ³² Negur iron, ‘Aya Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’† Ī laa neid Negur sā, ī mata ibodōya neid Negur.”

³³ Anī tamo kayau od enī karī de fen, ī agef ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jesus ī Sadusia tamo od bun sig-oreid ifokelen anī karī de fen, Farisia tamo idi guru difen. ³⁵ Idi atun, lo kelei tamo takam Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig fiyē to fiyen,

³⁶ “Tise, ĩtāfiya nanī anī, ganan wal fiya odug bagai Lo bun irok?”

³⁷ Jesus irokenen, “‘Ō, Odug ogon Negur waū adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok bunem, ī nigin waū laaf.’‡

³⁸ Ītāfiya enī ī matu, Lo bun ganan wal fiya odug bagai irok. ³⁹ Anī dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laaf.’§ ⁴⁰ Lo ado Profet neid od ganan, ĩtāfiya uru enī teten difaref.”

Ai Nē Naal Anī Kristus?

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi di, Jesus idi to fedin, ⁴² “Kristus nigin ā kisi ai gef? Ai nē naal anī Kristus?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Dawid naal.”

⁴³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dawid naig fe di, anī Awa Uurem irokenen, ī nigin ‘Odug’ yen?” Ī nigin Dawid iron,

⁴⁴ “‘Negur neu Odug irokenen:

“Imau biya melem ubod mog, ogon kiwai tar

on yē farume gō afalauf.”*’

⁴⁵ Dawid ī nigin ‘Odug’ yen ouf are, naig fe di, Kristus ī Dawid naal ouf?”

⁴⁶ Taka nem, ī aiten yale solof irōya kisi feleya san, naa anī bunem ilen ganan, takam baban ī to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Ketē Fiyēdin

(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid irokenēdin, ² “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, Moses nē sia bun dibodōdig. ³ Anī nigin, ā idi

† 22:32: Eksodas 3:6 ‡ 22:37: Diuteronomi 6:5 § 22:39: Levitikas 19:18 * 22:44: Sam 110:1

karĩ wiyēdig fen, ereb idi ã ago gei de di, ã ago gouf. Anĩ ere, ereb idi age difef anĩ, ã to agog, ere nigin, idi dirōdig anĩ to dō de age difedig. ⁴ Idi morō odudug difofa ken, tamo kayau oroweid se difedig, anĩ ere, idi dogo bagai, morō enei dalesauf nigin imeid gege tekelei bagai gebeya nigin to orodidig.

⁵ “Idi ereb ereb ganan age difedig, are ege tamo meleid yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo meleid yaleya nigin, lo itāfiya bokis naal odudug nuwa bun difeid fen, demeid bun ado imeid dā bun difofādig, idi neid kolos nē malū meluluk adodo dinodidig. ⁶ Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda neid uub fō bun, modoū malabag ibodōya anĩ orodidig. ⁷ Idi maket modoū bun, tamo kayau idim sere difiyeid fen, ‘O tise’ difediyouf anĩ orodidig.

⁸ “Anĩ ere, ã tise to diyeif, ere nigin, ã Tise tekelei dogol ado, ã adok tura tura. ⁹ ã tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf, ere nigin, ã Temei tekelei dogol ado, ã saa ilun ibodok. ¹⁰ ã mudur ado to diyeif, ere nigin, ã Mudur Ado tekelei dogol, are Kristus. ¹¹ ã atun, aib taka ganan wal fiya wō you fenē, ã āgenei kabĩ tamo ibodōf. ¹² Ere nigin, aib taka ã yogo yana yalesef, ã lai fesilauf, aib taka ã yogo nigin lai fesilauf, ã yana adouf.

¹³ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã tamo kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin sukar unogedig. ã aug namen to ulegedig, idi dilau fenē age difef, ã katĩ welegedig.*

¹⁵ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã, tamo tekelei waleg fen, ã āgenei dō fiya unenēgouf nigin, teneub bun uyokeleg fen, maaĩ naab bun uyōgefeg ago gedig, agog fen, tamo ã anĩ ufelnēge di, ã āgenei

dō fiya wō yef are, ã hel nē gere tar ubodōgef wal yeiƿa sane bagai wō yef.

¹⁶ “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã urōgedig, ‘Aib taka tempel yana bunem in od isen ken, total od irok, are ege, anĩ ere, aib taka tempel nē gol bunem in od isen ken, total od irok, ã dōf age fouf.’

¹⁷ ã neneya, meleĩ ifofakeleya! Ere anĩ odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul ifenēdig anĩ? ¹⁸ Takag ã urōgedig,

‘Aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, are ege, anĩ ere, aib taka sesewi fiya nē safina alta bun ifaref anĩ yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ã dōf age fouf.’

¹⁹ ã, mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anĩ odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi fiya fateul ifenēdig anĩ? ²⁰ Anĩ nigin, aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ã alta ado safina ganan alta teten ifaref anim in od isen ken, total od irok. ²¹ Taka ã tempel yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ã tempel ado, Negur tempel namen ibodok anim in od isen ken, total od irok. ²² Taka ã saa yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ã Negur nē king sia ado, Negur ã an ibodok anim in od isen ken, total od irok.

²³ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã kabier tamal sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten tekelei unogedig, anĩ ere, ã, lo nē odug, are safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi gedig, are lo nē madur fiya, wau ifenēya, wau momoiya. ã anĩ adok to tai gedig. ã teten nē anĩ dōg fen, dum nē anĩg tai gem, are dem.

²⁴ ã, mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya! ã soloulā tar bun ibodok anĩ ulul nem yaleleya nigin kous gedig, anĩ ere, ã kamel tar bun ibodok anĩ uto-bogedig.

²⁵ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã

* **23:13:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: welegedig. ¹⁴ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã waab neid fō sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosē meluk ago gedig. Anĩ nigin, ã darau odug bagai walogouf.

nigin meleilon ado! Æ kap beĩ ado agara anĩ kulo gedig, anĩ ere, name bun amuyẽ isokos fen, taka nẽ safina yaleyã nigin imeĩ su lai ge fen fe tetenem yaleyã ado, akorou yeya aug naumeĩ nigin dogol yenek. ²⁶ Farisia tamo, mala ifofakeleyã! Kap beĩ ado name ket kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg fili youf.

²⁷ “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleyã tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! Æ aau lalau nem matmat sigor naki fiya gen, teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai, namen anĩ are tamo gare den tuweid ado ereb ereb ganan amuyẽ isokosen. ²⁸ Age fiya bagai, ãg teten tamo kayau meleid bun madur tamo gen ubodõgedig, anĩ ere, nameneĩ mala yaleyã ado sane bagai isokosen.

²⁹ “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleyã tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! Æ profet neid matmat unog fen, madur tamo neid matmat garab wiyẽgedig. ³⁰ Æ urõgedig, ‘Ada tubuda tar dibodon sain bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi geid to bagu tafem, profet naudeid to filu fadam.’ ³¹ Anĩ nigin, ã aug nigin yaor gef, ere nigin, ã idi profet didenkesin anidi neid ibor tar. ³² Ægenei tubuĩ tar neid mosor tobol ge di, isokosef!

³³ “Æ gogour bagai! Æ gogour sane gere tar! Æ naig ge fen, hel nẽ es fiyauf bun tamal uyagauf? ³⁴ Age fiya nigin, aya, profet, keleĩ biya tamo, tise ado ã bun sur afediyouf. Idi tunĩ udenkesigouf, tunĩ aa tetek bun udenẽdigouf, tunĩ ãgenei uub fõ bun wagagã gouf, fonõ fonõ idi darau wenẽdig fen, urudigouf. ³⁵ Anĩ nigin, madur tamo Abel nẽ naud bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia naal, ã tempel alta ado atun ã ukesigen, in naud bun, madur tamo neid naudeid ganan teneub enĩ iroun nigin, anĩ nẽ mala solo sane ã bun isiyouf. ³⁶ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, mala solo kafĩ fiya

enĩ ganan, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen

(Luk 13:34, 35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ profet udenkeis fen, õ bun sur fedig anidi meein meein wedidig, sain musei aya õ wau afon ken, ogon gerẽ tar kuru afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anĩ ere, ã utorõgedig. ³⁸ Ulogouf, ãgenei fõ fonou lef. ³⁹ Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ã fau urõgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif, ã el fiya ado,’† sain anĩ bun, ã aya uleyagauf.”

24

Idikeleyã Sain Nẽ Uris

(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Jesus tempel bun tamal kutũ yeis, iyok ile mog, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disin, tempel fõ tunĩ anĩ difellen. ² Jesus to fedin, “Æ enĩ ganan ulegef de? Aya ã momoi arokeneik, meein enĩ taka, meein tura teten to yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog, in dõ fiya tar mugun wagen disin dirokenen, “Urokanamã, ere sain enĩ wõ youf? Ere uris bagai anĩ, on isiya nẽ ado idikeleyã nẽ?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. ⁵ Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, idi tamo kayau musei didegnẽdiyouf. ⁶ Æ kusĩ wõya karĩg fen, tamo sigoredim kusĩ nigin wogõ douf anĩ karĩ gouf, ã anĩ nigin to terẽ gei. Ereb ereb anĩ agef wõ youf, anĩ ere, idikeleyã sain fau dum isiyouf. ⁷ Teneub taka fã ye fen, ã teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ã tano taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Naũ odug mimĩ ado, uyu taka taka bun wõ youf. ⁸ Enei ganan, kayau kesu ibodõf nigin darau gariya inof gen.

† 23:39: Sam 118:26 * 24:3: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

⁹ “Sain age foug bun, ã idi imeid bun ulagauf, darau odug laa bun dineneif, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ã nigin to orodiyouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado nigin. ¹⁰ Sain anĩ bun, musei momoiya dudum difouf, idi dogo tutur abob kiwai difenef, idi abob to orodiyouf. ¹¹ Agef mog, idegēya profet musei wowã douf, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyof. ¹² Tobonunã sane anĩ fou yalauf nigin, tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya nigin folo rouf. ¹³ Anĩ ere, aib taka ã megeir ifar ile, idikeleya bun, Negur ã isennef. ¹⁴ Saa tano nē biya od enĩ wogō difediyof anim, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, uris gen ifenēdiyof, anĩ gama idikeleya isiyouf.

¹⁵ “Sain ã log mog, ninir fonou inenef,† are profet Daniel sigor bun wogō yen anĩ, Jerusalem fateul modoũ bun ifarauf are (ani uweseg keleĩ youf), ¹⁶ idi Judia teneub bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf. ¹⁷ Taka ã yogon fō sokor ibodok, ã to kel isil, aaben ereb ereb gei foug. ¹⁸ Taka ã kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. ¹⁹ Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su ifenek ado, idi meleidlouf. ²⁰ Feluk sain Sabat naa bun ado, ã to uyagauf nigin Negur kosē goug. ²¹ Sain anĩ bun, morō odug biya isiyouf, morō age fiya gariya bun teneub inon isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf. ²² Negurem naa anĩ to godo falaisim are, taka to mata ibodom, tamo kayau igirnēdin idi nigin ye fen, naa anĩ godo falaisiyof. ²³ Sain anĩ bun, taka ã irokeneif, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘I your!’ ã anĩ to momoi ge. ²⁴ Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidig didegnēdiyof nigin uris odug memelik ado difelnēdiyof. ²⁵ Karĩg, aya tetunem ã arokenein.

²⁶ “Anĩ nigin, takam ã irokeneif,

‘Kristus ã your, gerere tuan,’ ã to ulagauf, ‘Kristus ã yeir, aab namen,’ ã anĩ to momoi ge. ²⁷ Gaa iseyanem kolimei fili ye di, ile, gaa ileyaneg iledig, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal in isiyouf bun age foug. ²⁸ Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif nē an, tum guru difouf.

²⁹ “Morō sain anĩ bure fele di, kaisã bagai

“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,
ogō to lalan youf,
saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyof,
saa nē megeir guyoyō douf.’

³⁰ “Sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal nē uris saa bun wō youf, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau waud gudũ foug. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya barikã megeir ado isi mog, dilouf. ³¹ Agef fen, ã yogon engel, taur ait odug ado susur fedi di, idi, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun ado kuru difediyof.

³² “Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walougouf: Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã keleĩ, saneya melsak. ³³ Age fiya nigin, ã anĩ ganan ulougouf are, ã keleĩ, in isiya mogo melsã, bobogē bagai ifaref. ³⁴ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei nē idi to sa kel mog, enĩ ganan wowã youf. ³⁵ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Taka nem, anĩ nē naa sain ado to keleĩ, saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ãg sã, Dei yogo dogol keleĩ. ³⁷ Noa nē sain bun age fen age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age foug. ³⁸ Kuwei odug nē naa fau mog, tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. ³⁹ Idi ereb wō youf anĩ to keleĩ mog, kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ã isiyouf bun age foug. ⁴⁰ Tamo

† 24:15: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

uru idi kabier kabī dalef difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf. ⁴¹ Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

⁴² “Age fiya nigin, meleī unog fen, log, ere nigin, ā keleī sā, naa nanī be bun āgenei Odug isiyouf. ⁴³ Ā keleī youf: Fō marau, bō ereb sain, bē tamo isiyouf keleī youf are, ī mata ibod ken, bē tamo in fō to narī fouf nigin ololo fouf. ⁴⁴ Age fiya nigin, āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ī fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane
(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ “Ferfer taka aim anī dō fiya kisi biya ado de? Ī yogon odugem, ī yogon odug nē fō bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei dōf ifenēdiyof nigin ima bun inon anī. ⁴⁶ Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ī nigin biya fiyēf. ⁴⁷ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ī, yogon safina ganan ferfer anī ima bun inouf. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, ferfer taka sane ī wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug ilen, sain meluk biya gerō ibodok, ī kukula to isiyouf.’ ⁴⁹ Age ye fen, ī, in kabī tura tar idenēdiya gariya ino fen, gama ī yogo, saaf biya naan biya, aai sē fiya tamo geid dōdig. ⁵⁰ Ferfer anī nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa, ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain, ī keleī sā mog, isiyouf. ⁵¹ Tamo odug, ferfer anī gudūf fisik fe fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi modoū bun inenēf, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.”

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Sain anī bun, saa tano ī, kayau taulei ten, idi neid lam gei de diyok dilen, tamo mois tarabā difiyēf age fiya gen. ² Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi kisi biya ado. ³ Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam gei difen, anī ere, keresin to dalen.

⁴ Anī ere, kisi biya ado, keresin kulumā ado lam dalen. ⁵ Tamo mois kaisā to isin, idi adok mulā fedī di, denenan.

⁶ “Bō atun ait taka iweig iron, ‘Ulegef, tamo mois mogo yeir, ulolō wesig fen, fotou wiyēg!’

⁷ “Kayau taulei ganan fafā de fen, lam wik koriri difeselen. ⁸ Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado dirokenēdin, ‘Āgenei keresin tunī wanamāg, amā nemā lam gare felediyof fenē.’

⁹ “Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya dirokenēdin, ‘Eo, keresin eī, ā ado amā ado to kisi falauf. Amam ifeneīya ban, uleg, oun keresin na nē dinodig bun, aug nigin na waleg.’

¹⁰ “Kisi neneya idi, keresin na nigin dile mog, tamo mois mogo isin. Kayau taulei idi ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya nē tar bun, aaben dilelen. Age dife di, sukar kotū felen.

¹¹ “Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi diron, ‘Tamo odug, tamo odug, amā nigin sukar kā wo!’

¹² “Anī ere, tamo mois aitedin yalen, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya ā keleī sā.’

¹³ “Age fiya nigin, ā lo weleg, ere nigin, naa kilok ado ā keleī sā.

Kabī Tamo Moni Gadō Fedin Nē Yaab Od
(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Takag, saa tano ī, tamo taka ī, uyu takā gerō naab ilau fenē nigin, ī yogon ferfer iweigneīd fen, yogon safina kulatun de kenēf nigin, imeid bun inon age fiya gen. ¹⁵ Taka ī faif tausen kina ifenen, taka tu tausen kina ifenen, idi dogo mugu neid safina kulatun fiya nē keleī kilei kilei ifeneīd fen, ī uyu takā gerō naab ilen. ¹⁶ Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, kaisā bagai ilen, moni kabī bun ino fen, baban faif tausen kina yalen. ¹⁷ Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, īg agef fen, baban tu tausen kina yalen. ¹⁸ Tamo wan tausen kina yalen, anī ere, ī ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug nē moni teneub kur inokelen.

19 “Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer neid odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer mugu mugu ifenēdin anī, idi naig dife kabī difenen anī, faded de diro-kenēf nigin ferfer ganān iweig laisin.

20 Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ī baban faif tausen kina taka ado irou isi fen, ī iron, ‘Tamo odug, ō aya faif tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban faif tausen kina taka ado.’

21 “In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō de agon, ō ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ō imā bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulīya namen ubod!’

22 “Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, īg isi fen, ī iron, ‘Tamo odug, ō aya tu tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban tu tausen kina taka ado.’

23 “In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō de agon, ō ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ō imā bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulīya namen ubod!’

24 “Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina yalen, ī isi fen, iron, ‘Tamo odug, aya kelein, ō tamo total ado, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig, onom faat to uraran anī fito wodig. 25 Anī nigin, aya ō nigin kumī au fen, ele, ogon moni teneub kur anokelen. Ulef, ogon safina yeir.’

26 “In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō, ferfer sane fō tamal! Ō kelein, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig, ayam faat to araran anī fito afedig de? 27 Ō kisi agom, neu moni benk bun uno di, benk im kabī yalekanam, ago wom, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem. Anī ō to agon.’

28 “Age ye fen, ī ari fedin, ‘Wan tausen kina ī bun son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg. 29 Taka ī ereb ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī adog, ī bun tamal son fouf. 30 Ferfer sane anī mayarē

gugum namen urāg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.’

Sipsip Meme Ado

31 “Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula fiya medeīya ado engel ganān geid disiyouf, ī in ibodōya modoū fula fiya medeīya bun ibodōf. 32 Teneub ganān bun, tamo kayau ī wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ī tamo kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya tamo, sip-sip meme ado foi fedig gen age fouf.

33 Ī sipsip ima biyalē inoid fen, meme ima kilē inodiyouf.

34 “Agef fen, King ī, idi ima biyalē anidi irokenēdiyof, ‘Neu Deim el yeik ā, usig, āgenei akoreī waleg, gariya bun teneub inon bunem isi gama, tano āgenei nigin saika fen anī. 35 Ere nigin, aya naū fiya mog, ā yōya nē safina wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan yōya nigin wanagen, aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē urou uleyagen. 36 Aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar ufilaīnagen, aya dagi abod mog, ā kulatun wiyagen, aya kalabus bun abod mog, ā usig ki wiyagen.’

37 “Age ye di, madur tamo kayau aiten dalen, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubod mog, amā saaf mafonon, ō naan ail yō mog, naan mafonon?

38 Ere sain ō yaū tamo mailiyo ken, amā nemā fō bun maleyon, ō gemū ubod mog, gabar mafilaīnon?

39 Ere sain ō dagi ubod mog, amā ō mailiyon, ō kalabus bun ubod mog, amā ki mayon?’

40 “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu turau tar yeneid sā enidi taka el wiyēgen, are aya el wiyagen.’

41 “Age ye fen, ī ima kilē anidig irokenēdiyof, ‘Gelu yein ā, wageun uyag uleg, yā mala fitotoleya faimud, Satan in engel geid idi nigin dodok fen anī, an uleg. 42 Ere nigin, aya naū abod mog, ā ereb taka to wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan to wanagen. 43 Aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē to urou uleyagen, aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar to ufilaīnagen, aya

dagi abodon, kalabus bun abod mog, ã to kulatun wiyagen.’

⁴⁴ “Idig aiten dale dirōf, ‘Odug, ere sain ò naũ ubodon, naan sã ubodon, yaũ tamo ubodon, gabar sã ubodon, dagi ubodon, kalabus bun ubodon, amã ò to masennon?’

⁴⁵ “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã neu idi yeneid sã enidi taka to el wiyēgen, are aya to el wiyagen.’

⁴⁶ “Age ye di, idi darau faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf, madur tamo kayau idi mata faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf.”

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren

(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jesus od enī ganan wogō ye bure fel fen, ī in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ² “Ā keleĩ, naa uru bure fele di, Pasa naa isiyouf, age fe di, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf.”

³ Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, pris mudur ado in yana Kaiafas in fō bun guru difen.

⁴ An idi Jesus idegēya naab bun dale fen, dukesiyouf nigin katō difen. ⁵ Idi diron, “Sifa inoya bun to age tafouf, age tafouf, tamo kayau idi seye de fen, kusī dalesauf.”

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Jesus, Betani fonō an, Simon lepra dagi kulu adon in fō bun ibod mog, ⁷ kayau taka, Jesus wagen moul sumeĩ biya bagai moni odug nem anī, moul ifeya nē gulub* ado irou isin anī, Jesus tebol bun saaf yoko ibod mog, ī mudur bun moul fi felen.

⁸ Anī in dō fiya tar dile mǎ, idi nameid sane fen, diron, “Ere nigin enī sekil fef? ⁹ Moul enei na odug nem sur fiyam are, moni anī yale maleg tamo ifenēdiyam.”

¹⁰ Anī Jesus kelei ken, idi iro-kenēdin, “Ā, ere nigin kayau enī wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enī aya bun biya bagai age fel. ¹¹ Maleg idi ã geid faimud ubodōgouf, anī ere, aya ã geid faimud to tabodōf. ¹² Sain kayau moul enī, neu bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainēf nigin dodok fiyal. ¹³ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be biya od enī wogō douf, ereb kayau anī age fen anīg wogō douf. Age dife di, idi ī nigin dum dum wogō de fen, karī dalauf.”

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen

(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Agef fen, dō fiya tar tuwelf idi atun taka, yana Judas Iskariot tamal, pris odudug wagedin ile fen, ¹⁵ to fedin, “Sain aya ī imeĩ bun ano di, ere anī ã aya wanagauf nigin kisi gef?” Age ye di, idi teti silwa koin moni anī diweskene ken, difenen. ¹⁶ De anenem, Judas ī Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nē Bō Saaf

(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Bret yis sã sifa inoya naa matu anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi to difiyen, “Ō amã nain anī Pasa saaf wāf nigin, amã dodok mafe konōf anī oroyok?”

¹⁸ Jesus iron, “Taun uleg, tamo taka wagen wōg fen, urokenēg, “Tise irok: Aya neu naa mogo melsã. Aya, neu dō fiya tar geid, ogon fō bun Pasa saaf male fen, sigigi mafouf.” ¹⁹ Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar, Jesus iron anī dō de fen, Pasa saaf nigin dodok difen.

²⁰ Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf geid, tebol bun saaf doko dibodon. ²¹ Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã atun takam, aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.”

²² Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu wogō fiyēya nigin gariya dinon, “Odug, momoi bagai, aya sã?”

* **26:7:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

²³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka ï, amã uruwom imamã takai beï bun nu mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf. ²⁴ Tamo Naal, ï nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei, agef bagai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ï Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ï malalon ado! ï sina to gõ fem, are dem.”

²⁵ Age ye di, Judas, tamo ï Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inouf, iron, “Momoi bagai, aya sã, Rabi†?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are õ ogo urok.”

²⁶ Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf, in dõ fiya tar ifeneïd fen, iron, “Bret enei waleg fen, wõg, eï neu bouwau.”

²⁷ Agef fen, ï kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anĩ ifeneïd fen, iron, “Ã ganan, enĩ bun wõg. ²⁸ Eï neu naudou bar itenẽya nigin, are tamo kayau musei mosor yalel kenẽdiyof nigin fi felef. ²⁹ Aya ã arokeneik, aya baban wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile, aya ã geid, neu Dei nẽ tano bun, wain mata tãf anĩ bun.”

³⁰ Anĩ bure fele di, idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bõ enĩ bun, ã ganan aya utornagauf, ere nigin, are Negur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei:

“Aya sipsip marau aukesi di, sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.†

³² Anĩ ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fã au fen, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

³³ Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi ganan õ ditornõfeg, aya are to bagai atornõf.”

³⁴ Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ momoi arokonok, bõ enĩ bun tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa towo wouf.”

³⁵ Anĩ ere, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Momoi ada uruwom gare tau mogoufeg, aya õ nigin to bagai wa

afouf.” Age ye di, dõ fiya tar ganan, od tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun (Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, modoũ taka yana Getsemane dilen. An, ï idi irokenẽdin, “Aya oun ele, kosẽ au mog, ein ubodõgouf.”

³⁷ Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar uru gei feid fen, dile mã, ï wau gudũf fen, moro kalaisin. ³⁸ Age fe di, ï idi irokenẽdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morõ gudũ falaisi, laa nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ã aya geid lo tafalauf.”

³⁹ Naal godof iroule fen, kubũ ye, nawa tenebur kumokur fe fen, kosẽ yen, “Neu Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nẽ kap enĩ walel kanauf. Anĩ ere, neu oroya to dõ wouf, on oroya anĩ dogol dõ wo.”

⁴⁰ Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulã den mog, ìledin, ï Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ã, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi feleya de? ⁴¹ ã, lo weleg fen, kosẽ gouf, are ã kisi yeïya bun to kubũ gouf nigin. Uur are orof, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ malegef.”

⁴² ï, anĩ dõ fiya, baban kel ile, kosẽ yen, “Neu Dei, kap enĩ bun aya to ãf are, õ kap enĩ yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã, age fouf, õ ogon oroya dõ wouf.”

⁴³ ï kel isin, baban denena mog ìledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ fesin. ⁴⁴ Agef fen, ï idi itorneïd fen, baban kel ìlen, kosẽ yen anim towo, od tekelei iron anĩ baban kosẽ yen.

⁴⁵ Agef fen, ï in dõ fiya tar gedin kel ile, idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau si unog fen, yenẽyai gef? Ulegef, sain mogo melsã, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. ⁴⁶ Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

† 26:25: Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise. ‡ 26:31: Sekaraia 13:7

Jesus Dirounen

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, in dō fiya tar tuwelf idi anī atun taka, Judas isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo seburer adodo ī geid disin. Pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin. ⁴⁸ Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon inoya tamo ī, Jesus yaor fiyēf nigin idi uris ifenēdin: “Tamo aya umā fiya bunem aan afiyēf anī, ī waleg.” ⁴⁹ Judas, kaisā bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron, “O Rabi, fel!” Age ye fen, ī umā fiyen.

⁵⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon usif, are ago.”

Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile dirounen. ⁵¹ Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul feis yalen, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder salōf iran.

⁵² Jesus ī irokenen, “Ogon dimig in modoū bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare douf. ⁵³ Ā kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin aweignē di, ī kaisā bagai, engel musei biya, sewenti-tu tausen wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya sā de? ⁵⁴ Age afouf are, Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin iron enī ganan, naig fe kisi fel, agef wō youf?”

⁵⁵ Sain anī bun, Jesus tamo musei irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo walegedig gen, aya ā dimig adodo seburer adodo waleyagau fenē usigef de? Naa ganan, aya tempel fofomala bun abod ken, od afelnēdidig, anī ere, ā aya to urouyagen. ⁵⁶ Anī ere, profet neid itotoya kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ganan ditornē diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado Kaiafas garan dirou dilen, an lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid guru difen. ⁵⁸ Anī ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal soso fiye

ken, dōf tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fofomalan wō yen. Ī namen ile fen, kabī tamo geid dibod ken, naig be difiyēf nigin lo fen.

⁵⁹ Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin, bou bun idegēya od dinou fenē dimiren. ⁶⁰ Musei wagen disi fen, disenneīd fen, idegēya od diraran, anī ere, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin od gariya taka to dilen.

Dum tamo uru wō den, ⁶¹ anidim diron, “Tamo enim iron, ‘Aya Negur nē tempel narī afel fen, naa towo bun baban anouf, are kisi feleya.’ ”

⁶² Age de di, pris mudur ado fā ye, ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Eī ere od anī, tamo enidi ō nigin dirousif?” ⁶³ Anī ere, Jesus mutū ifaren.

Pris mudur ado Jesus irokenen, “Ō mata ibodōya Negur mala bun urōf nigin, od arokonok. Ō momoi Kristus, Negur Naal be anī, amā urokanamāf.”

⁶⁴ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ao, ō ogo yer urok. Anī ere, aya ā ganan arokeneik: Dum bun, Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ā ulogouf.”

⁶⁵ Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado karī ye fen, in kolos serek fe fen, iron, “Ī Negur kono fel! Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? Ulegef, ā gama Negur kono fel anī karī gel. ⁶⁶ Anī ā ere kisi gef?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ī laa bun ilauf.”

⁶⁷ Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun disisne ken, imedim dun. Tunim wala fā de fen, ⁶⁸ diron, “Kristus, kurō weis urokanamā, aim ō inok?”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan ibod mog, kabī kayau momoul taka wagen isi iron, “Ōg Jesus Galili tamal weim uyōgen.”

⁷⁰ Anī ere, ganan meleid bun ī waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enī, aya keleī sā.”

⁷¹ Age ye fen, ï iyok ilen, bobog bun, an kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo kayau an difaren idi irokenēdin, “Tamo enī, Jesus Nasaret tamal ï geiden.”

⁷² ï baban waf fen, totol od iron, “Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!”

⁷³ Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita garan dile fen, diron, “Momoi bagai, õ idi neid taka, on od wogõya bun ogo yaor yok.”

⁷⁴ Age de di, ï mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenēdin, “Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!”

Age ye mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen. ⁷⁵ Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ yen anī nigin weder fokõ yen, “Sain tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo towo wouf.” Anī nigin, ï weder fokõ ye di, ï mayarē ile fen, inã odug yalen.

27

Judas ï Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen

(*Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19*)

¹ Bonimeï bagai, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin od difon. ² Idi ï difõ dale diroule, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.

³ Anī Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, ï lof mog, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin ï bou bun od dun anī ile fen, ï kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid ifenēdin. ⁴ Judas iron, “Aya mosor anon, ere nigin, ï mosor sã mog, ayam kiwai anon.”

Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, “Amã ere mayõf? Are ogon sakir.”

⁵ Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara ken, ilen. Anī ï iya ile, yogo kosim bun ula iseginen.

⁶ Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, “Lo to wal tafouf nigin, moni enī tempel nē kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni enī naud mala.”

⁷ Katõ fiya bure difel fen, moni anim,

mis inoya tamo nē teneub anī na dale fen, yaũ tamo mumã difediyouf nigin, idi kisi difon. ⁸ Anī bunem, gamag teneub anī yana, Naud nē Mayã dedig. ⁹ Are profet Jeremaia nē od, eig ye wogõ yen anī kisi felen: “Idi teti silwa koin moni dalen, moni anī Israel tamo kayau ï nigin digiren. ¹⁰ Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef irokanan kilei.”*

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16*)

¹¹ Jesus, Rom gawaman nē mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ï to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”

Jesus iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anī.”

¹² Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun, ï aitedin to yalen.

¹³ Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ boũ bun od dirarak to karĩ wof de?” ¹⁴ Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ï bou yũya od tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nē mudur, odug biya terē yen.

¹⁵ Gama gawaman mudur nē tobonunã, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun digirĩ di, yal-isnēdig. ¹⁶ Sain anī bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, ï yana Barabas. ¹⁷ Bonimeï, tamo kayau, Pailat nē fõ bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin, “Nanĩ ã aliskeneĩf anī oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ï Kristus dedig anī?” ¹⁸ Ere nigin, ï yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyeĩ bunem, Jesus ï ima bun dinon.

¹⁹ Pailat od es fiya modoũ bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anī ï mosor sã, ï nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bõ, ï nigin ami ken, morõ odug ï nigin ailel.”

²⁰ Anī ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irõya nigin wedereid diroun, are idi Barabas

* **27:10:** Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

yalisnēya nigin ado, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin nonĩ douf nigin age difen.

²¹ Gawaman nē mudurem to fedin, “Aya ā aliskeneĩf nigin, uru enidi ā nanĩ oroyeik?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anĩ.”

²² Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?”

Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”

²³ Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?”

Anĩ ere, idi total bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”

²⁴ Pailat ĩ anĩ ile fen, ĩ od irōya nigin naab taka sã, anĩ tamo kayau idi total bagai dino fen, kusĩ dou fenē age dife di, ĩ naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo enĩ naud aya bun sã, are āgenei sakir!”

²⁵ Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len, amã bun ado nemã kesu tar bun yenēf!”

²⁶ Age de di, ĩ Barabas yalis ifenēdin. Agef fen, ĩ irō di, Jesus wagĩ de fen, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

²⁷ Gawaman mudur nē kusĩ tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur nē fõ namen dile fen, an mayã taka, kusĩ tamo ganan gou difalaisi salili difiyen. ²⁸ Idi Jesus nē kolos dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ difounnen. ²⁹ Age dife fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difen. Idi werĩ tibog dale, ima biyalē dino fen, wagen bobou de fen, diselinen. Idi diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!” ³⁰ Idi ĩ disisne ken, idi baban werĩ tibog ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun baba baban dun. ³¹ Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai anĩ baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusĩ tamom idi, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselinen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Sain idi mayã anĩ ditor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou difen, yana Simon. Idi ĩ, Jesus nē aa tetek faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen. ³³ Idi disel, modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoũ) wõ den. ³⁴ Kusĩ tamo idi, an wain makik ado falei difen anĩ, Jesus yãf nigin difenen. Anĩ ere, ĩ yõ ile fen, yōya nigin itoron. ³⁵ Sain idi ĩ aa tetek bun du kel fen, idi aisaĩ dira kodē de fen, yogon kolos morou morou gadõ difen.† ³⁶ Age de fen, idi an dibod ken, lo difiye kelen. ³⁷ ĩ bou bun od dinon anĩ, idi yogon mudur ilun ditoton: EĪ JESUS, JUDA NEID KING. ³⁸ Age de fen, kusĩ tamo idi, bē tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka yogon ima biyalē, taka yogon ima kilē. ³⁹ Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Jesus kono difiye ken, kasã difiyē, mudureid dira ken, ⁴⁰ idi diron, “Õ onom tempel narĩ wol fen, baban naa towo bun anouf won, õ ogo nigin usennēf! Õ Negur Naal wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal kutũ weis!”

⁴¹ Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, idi Jesus diselinen. ⁴² Idi diron, “Tunĩ anĩ isennēdin, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo nigin isennēya kisi feleya sã! ĩ Israel nē king! Utorñeg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ yesiyouf. Age fe di, ada ĩ nigin momoi tauf. ⁴³ ĩ Negur nigin momoi yedig. ĩ irōdig, ‘Aya Negur Naal,’ anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ nigin orouf are, utornēg len, gama Negurem ĩ isennēf.” ⁴⁴ Age difiyen gen, bē tamo Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen idig, ĩ nigin kono fiya od in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

† **27:35:** Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton: gadõ difen, are od profet wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin: “Idi neu gabar idi atun gadõ de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaĩ dira ken, kodē den.” (Sam 22:18)

⁴⁵ Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nē ile, tri kilok aragaun, gugum isin, teneub ganan kerub fen. ⁴⁶ Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –anī nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”[†]

⁴⁷ Tunī an difaren, anī karī de fen, diron, “Ī Eliya iweignek.”

⁴⁸ Kaisā bagai, idi atun takam gudu re ile, sponsS yalen, wain kai ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. ⁴⁹ Tunī ganan diron, “Gama utornēg, Eliya isi isennē mog, tailauf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig di, in uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.

⁵¹ Sain anī bun, gabar meluk odug tempel namen modoū fateul bun ibodon anī, serek fe uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. Teneub yoūf fen, meein fara fedin.

⁵² Matmat bobog kā fedi di, tamo kayau fateul musei gare den idi, baban mata fafā den. ⁵³ Idi matmat bunem fafā den anidi, Jesus kel fā ye di, Jerusalem fateul taun dile fen, tamo kayau musei meleid bun wowā den.

⁵⁴ Kusī tamo tunī, idi neid orowa geid, Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yoū fe di, ereb ereb ganan wowā ye di, dile fen, fatuk bagai terē de fen, diron, “Momoī bagai, ĩ Negur Naal!”

⁵⁵ Kayau musei an difaren, idi so del fen, lo difen. Idi Galili anenem Jesus aruna yaleya nigin dō difen anidi. ⁵⁶ Idi atun Maria Magdala tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado neid sineid, taka Sebedi gere tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mū Difen

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aragau mog, safina ado tamo, Arimatea tamal, yana Josef isin, ĩ Jesus nē dō fiya tar anī nē taka.

⁵⁸ Ī Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nē bouwa buru nigin to fiyē di, Pailat yo ye fen, Jesus nē bouwa buru ĩ ifenēya nigin,

kusī tamo irokenēdin. ⁵⁹ Josef bouwa buru yale gabar lalau amuyē sā anim sile fen. ⁶⁰ Agef fen, ĩ yogon matmat mata sa bun ku yalen anī bun, Jesus nē bouwa buru inenen. Ī meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat awa ku katī fel fen, ilen. ⁶¹ Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado, matmat wagen di-bodon.

Kusī Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

⁶² Naa taka, Sabat naa nē dodok fiya naa anī bure fele di, pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Pailat wagen dilen. ⁶³ Idi diron, “Tamo Odug, amā karī maulef, idegēya tamo ĩ matan iyo ken, iron, ‘Naa towo bure fele di, aya laa bun tamal, baban mata kel fā auf.’” ⁶⁴ Age fiya nigin, ō urō len, naa towo bun matmat total bagai tari difouf. Age fiya sāf, in dō fiya tar disi, bouwa buru bē dale mā, tamo kayau didegneīd fen, ĩ laa bun tamal kel fā yel douf. Idegēya dum isiyouf anī gai sane bagai, uruwa nē wal fiyauf.”

⁶⁵ Pailat iron, “Lo fiya tamo tekelei waleg. Uleg fen, ā, taka nem matmat bun ileya nigin, total bagai katī feleya nigin, ā keleī anī kilei bagai, matmat agog total bagai lo gouf.”

⁶⁶ Anī nigin, idi dile, matmat bun meein teten wō dū dino fen, lo fiya tamo anī dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fā Yen

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nē naa matu bun bonimeī mumurei ado, Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado matmat dilou fenē dilen.

² Sain anī bun kaisā bagai, mimī total ado wō yen, ere nigin, Odug nē engel saa ilun tamal isin, matmat bun ilen, meein welef yerin ile di, teten ibodon. ³ Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimeī filiya gen, in kolos lalau medeīya saa lalo lalau gen. ⁴ Matmat

[†] 27:46: Sam 22:1 § 27:48: Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig.

lo difen tamo, idi ĩ nigin kumĩ de, tererẽ de fen, laa tamo gen denenan.

⁵ Engel kayau irokenẽdin, “To kumĩ wog, ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ã Jesus aa tetek bun dun anĩ umirnẽgef. ⁶ ĩ ein sã, ĩ iron kilei, mogo laa bun tamal mata kel fã yel. Usig fen, ĩ yenen modoũ uleg. ⁷ Agog fen, kaisã bagai uleg, in dõ fiya tar urokenẽdig: ‘Ī laa bun tamal kel fã ye fen, ĩ ketem Galili ilef. An ã ĩ ulogouf.’ Aya mogo ã arokeneim.”

⁸ Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisã bagai matmat ditor dilen, kumĩ den, anĩ ere, waud kulīya ado, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar dirokenẽdiyou fenẽ nigin gududu den. ⁹ Age de mog, Jesus tarabã feid fen, iron, “Fel.” Idi ĩ wagen disin, in ye dirou fen, seli dabin. ¹⁰ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã, to kumĩ wog, uleg fen, neu turau tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin urokenẽdig; idi an aya dileyau.”

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

¹¹ Kayau naab luwe dile mog, matmat lo difen tamo tunĩ, taun namen dile, pris odudug bun, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ nigin od dinon. ¹² Pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, guru de, kisi katõ de fen, idi kusĩ tamo moni odug difenẽdin. ¹³ Idi, matmat lo difen tamo dirokenẽdin, “Ã urõgouf, ‘Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar bõ disi fen, mainana kel mog, in bouwa buru bẽ dalen’ gouf. ¹⁴ Od enĩ gawaman nẽ mudur bun ilauf are, amã faded mafiyẽ di, ã morõ to walogouf.” ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo moni dalen, idi diron kilei age difen. Od enĩ, Juda tamo kayau bun iyokelen, gamag agef yenek.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Soosi Kabĩ Odug Ifenẽdin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar ilewen Galili dilen, arei Jesus irokenẽdin nẽ an dilen. ¹⁷ Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabinen, anĩ ere, tunĩ waud urun. ¹⁸ Age dife di, Jesus wagedin

isin irokenẽdin, “Megeir adok, saa ilun nẽ ado tenebur nẽ anĩ ganan, Negurem aya ifanan. ¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, ã, teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun uleg fen, neu dõ fiya tar unenãdigouf, Dei yana nem, Naal yana bunem, Awa Uur Fateul yana bunem, idi naan ugunẽdigouf. ²⁰ Agog fen, od aya ã arokenein anĩ ganan dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdigouf. Momoi bagai, aya ã geid sain faimud tabodok, ile, sain idikalau” bun.”

Mak

*Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab
Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon
1:19-28)*

¹ Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od gariya inoya.

² Profet Asaia nē itotoya bun ibodok:

“Aya neu arū tamo ī ket sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf,

ogon naab dodok fouf.”*

³ “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,

‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen,

madur wenēg.’”†

⁴ Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere tuan od irokenēdi di, waud falei del, nedi mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunēdin. ⁵ Judia kalilī fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau ganān, ī garan dilen. Idi neid mosor kurō difesi di, idi im Jordan naanū naan igunēdin. ⁶ Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anī ifonūdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ī totobi nin te ado yōdig.

⁷ Eī enī yogon od iron, “Taka ī aya dumeun dō fiyauf, anī ere, in megeir neu wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su nē malū biru fiya kisi feleya sā.‡ ⁸ Aya naan nem aguneik, anī ere, ī Awa Uur Fateulem iguneif.”

*Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ī Bun Kisi
Fiya Wō Yen*

*(Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22;
4:1-13)*

⁹ Sain anī bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan igunen. ¹⁰ Jesus naanum fā yale fen, ī lof mog, saa tano kāf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen, ī bun isi mog, ilen. ¹¹ Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Ō neu Kesu, ō nigin aya wau laa fedig, ō nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

¹² Kaisā bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyē di, gerere tuan ilen. ¹³ Ī gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī gaar kuī geid difar mog, engel idim anī ī disennen.

*Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil
Iweignēdin*

(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nē biya od anī kurō feis iron. ¹⁵ Ī iron, “Sain mogo isil. Negur nē tano mogo melsak. Wauī falei wog fen, biya od enī nigin wauī momoi gei!”

¹⁶ Jesus Galili maaī yeri iyo ken, ī Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakāg dirā mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. ¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Usig, dō wiyag, aya ā tamo gei fiya nigin aneyeif.” ¹⁸ Sain anī bun bai, nedi kakāg ditor ken, ī dō difiyen.

¹⁹ Sain ī naal iyok ile fen, ī Sebedi naal Jems, tura Jon ado, waag namen, idi neid kakāg dodok dife mog, iledin. ²⁰ Kaisā bagai, ī iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi temeid Sebedi, in kabī tamo oroi yaledin anidi geid waag bun ditorneid fen, Jesus dō difiyen.

*Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain Juda neid uub naa Sabat wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō namen ile fen, od ifelnēdiya gariya inon. ²² Tamo kayau in od nigin terē den, ere nigin, ī tamo yana adom gen ifelnēdin, ī lo ifelnēdiya tamo gen sā. ²³ Agef mog bai, tamo taka kaa sanem ironen anī, nedi uub fō namen an kaī ye iron, ²⁴ “Ō amā ere naig wamā fenē, Jesus Nasaret tamal? Ō amā daig wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul bagai!”

²⁵ Jesus totol ado iron, “Foro wol! Ī namen tamal ulō weis!” ²⁶ Kaa sane,

* 1:2: Malakai 3:1 † 1:3: Asaia 40:3 ‡ 1:7: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

tamo anī total bagai yokū fiyē, sur fiyē, ira ken, kaī ye, ulō yesin.

²⁷ Tamo kayau ganān terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere? Keleī mata, agef fen, total ado! Ī irō di, kaa seseneg dō difedig.” ²⁸ Ī age fen anī nē od kaisā bagai, Galili kalilī fiya fonō anī adok iyokelen.

*Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Sain Juda neid uub fō ditor ken, kututū desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim, Simon Endru ado neid fō bun dilen. ³⁰ Simon nē mam, Ī bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin fatarē yenen, anī idi Ī nigin Jesus dirokenen. ³¹ Anī nigin, Jesus kayau wagen ile, kayau ima yales irou isennē di, fā yen. Age fe di, bouwa uruwa anī kayau folo fiye kele di, kayau Ī aruneid yalen.

³² Aragau anī bun gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau dagi adodo, kaa sesen adodo ganān, Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin. ³³ Taun anī nē tamo kayau ganān, fofomala anī bun guru difen. ³⁴ Anī bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi fire fire adodo musei el fiyēdin, kaa sesen musei irudi di, diyawon. Anī ere, kaa sesen idi Ī nigin kelein. Anī nigin, idi to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan.

*Jesus Moilin Negur Kosē Fiyen
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Bonimeī bagai mumurei ado, Jesus fā yale, fō itor, moilin ile, an Negur kosē fiyen. ³⁶ Simon Ī, ne tā tar geid dimirne ken, dilen. ³⁷ An fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen, “Tamo kayau ganān ō dimirnok!”

³⁸ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ada uyu takā talauf, fonō melsā anī bun. Aya aneg od arōf, anī nigin aya asin.” ³⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus Galili kalilī fiya ganān bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō fō bun od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di, diyawon.

*Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, Ī wagen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon, “Ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

⁴¹ Jesus wau gudūf fen, ima irā, kobū fiye ken, Ī iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyaf!” ⁴² Age ye di, kaisā bagai lepra guruma Ī itornē di, bouwa biya len.

⁴³ Jesus kaisā bagai total bagai weder irou fen, sur fiyē di, ilen: ⁴⁴ “Karī welei, enī aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnēf, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.” ⁴⁵ Anī ere, Ī iyok ile fen, kurō feis irō di, od anī iyokelen. Anī nigin, Jesus mal atun taun taka bun to iledig, Ī moilin ibodon. Anī ere, tamo kayau firen firen temeleid fau fau Ī wagen disidig.

2

*Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Naa tunī bure fele di, Jesus baban Kapenaum taun ile di, tamo kayau idi, Ī fō taka bun ibodok yeya anī karī den. ² Anī nigin, tamo kayau musei guru difen, fō aaben ado fofomala dino dale di, modoū san. Age dife di, Jesus od irokenēdin. ³ Jesus od irokeneīd mog, tamo tunī tamo ilolaisin anī tamo aiwa ifenēyam faali de, dirou disin. ⁴ Idi Ī Jesus garan irou ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei, anī nigin, idi Jesus ibodok nē fō soko anī korō difel fen, tamo gabgab bun yen mog, folo folō dife di, isilen. ⁵ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, Ī tamo ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

⁶ Age fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī an dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, ⁷ “Ere nigin Ī age irok? Ī kono fef! Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

⁸ Kaisā bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi waudim kisi difen anī kelein. Agef fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā ere nigin agog kisi gef? ⁹ Tamo ilolaisin anī irokenēya nigin nanī anī karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok ule?’ ¹⁰ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā keleī youf nigin...” Age ye fen, ī tamo ilolaisin anī irokenen, ¹¹ “Aya ō arokonok, fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fō bun ule.” ¹² Ī fā yale, ganan meleid bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, Negur yana dales diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig fiya taka to tailen!”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jesus ī baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei ī wagen disile di, ī od gariya ino ifelnēdin. ¹⁴ Ī iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ile fen, irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, ī fā yale, dō fiyen.

¹⁵ Jesus Lewi nē fō bun saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor adodo tamo kayau musei, ī, in dō fiya tar geid, weim saaf don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus dō difiyen. ¹⁶ Sain lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ī takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod mog, dileid fen, idi in dō fiya tar anī to difiyēdin, “Ere nigin ī takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid weim doko?”

¹⁷ Anī karī ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dagi sā anidim dokta bun ileyā nigin waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon nē dō fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunī disi,

Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon nē dō fiya tar, Farisia tamo nē dō fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anī ere, ogon idi sã?”

¹⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi kuri douf? Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ī idi geid fau dibodok. ²⁰ Anī ere, naa fau isi di, anī bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anī bun gama idi kuri douf.

²¹ “Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Taka ī age fouf are, masak mata anim tubu arirī fe di, tubu kudef irailauf. ²² Takag age fiya, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinēf. Ī age fouf are, wain anim age fe di, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain meme gabar ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ī wain mata meme gabar mata bun itinēf.”

Jesus Ī Sabat Nē Odug
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, wit kabī atu diyok dile fen, idi wit biya tunī fito difen. ²⁴ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat naa nē lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef?”

²⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tā tar geid naū fedi di, saaf lau de fen, Dawid age fen anī, ā to uwesegen de? ²⁶ Abiata, pris mudur ado ibodon sain anī bun, Dawid ī Negur nē fō namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dōdig‡ an ibodon anī yokon, ī bret tunī, ne tā tareg ifenēdin.”

²⁷ Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Tamo isennēya nigin Sabat naa inon, tamom Sabat naa anī isennēf nigin to inon. ²⁸ Anī nigin, Tamo Naal Ī Odug, Sabat nēg Ī Odug.”

* 2:22: Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † 2:23: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. ‡ 2:26: Lo bun, bret fateul anī, prisem dogol dōdig.

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakā Gege Fefu Fiya

(*Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11*)

¹ Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fō bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakā gege fefu fen anī, an ibodon.

² Tamo tunī an difaren idi, Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anī nigin, idi ī Sabat naa bun tamo anī el fiyē mog, dilouf nigin ololo difen. ³ Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anī irokenen, “Ganan meleid bun fā, ufar.”

⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Tobonunā biya age fiya anī de, tobonunā sane age fiya anī; isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, yukesiya anī?” Anī ere, idi nin kē delen.

⁵ Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud togun nigin, ī wau odug gudūf fen, tamo anī irokenen, “Ogon imā yaī wo.” Ī yaī fe di, in ima oditekei biya len. ⁶ Age fe di, kaisā bagai Farisia tamo idi kututū deis dile, Herod nē dō fiya tar weim, idi Jesus naig de dukesiyouf nigin od katō difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dō Difen

⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile di, tamo kayau musei Galili temeleid dō difen. ⁸ Jesus ī ereb ereb ganan age fen anī karī de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia distrik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jordan naan kalilī fiya, Taia Saidon ado kalilī fiya adok, ī wagen disin. ⁹ Tamo kayau museim Jesus to sile difiyēf nigin, ī yogon waag naal taka dodok de yenēf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, ī mogo musei el fedin. Anī nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobū fiya nigin abob susur difedin. ¹¹ Kaa sesen Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ī wagen kuku de, den ken, diweig dirōdig, “Ō Negur Naal.” ¹² Anī ere, Jesus, ī aib anī, to wogō douf nigin totol bagai katū fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin (*Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16*)

¹³ Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi ī aib aib oron anī iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi ī wagen disin. ¹⁴ Jesus ī tuwelf gei fen, aposel wowā douf nigin igirnēdin, are idi Jesus geid fen, dum biya od wogō douf nigin fau sur fediyouf, ¹⁵ idi totol dale fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Jesus tuwelf igirnēdin enidi, are Simon (Jesus ī yana yun Pita), ¹⁷ Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anī nē gariya, Kolimeī Gere Tar), ¹⁸ Endru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Tadeus, Simon Selot* taka, ¹⁹ Judas Iskariot, ī dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen

(*Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10*)

²⁰ Jesus ī, fō taka bun ile di, tamo kayau musei baban guru difen. Anī nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, saaf yōya kisi feleya san. ²¹ Jesus nē tura tar od anī karī de fen, idi ī dale diroulauf nigin dilen, ere nigin, idi diron, “Ī neneya kisi ado.”

²² Age dife di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, “Ī Belsebub ado, ī kaa sesen neid mudur yana bunem, kaa sesen iru-didig.”

²³ Anī nigin, Jesus idi iweigneid fen, yaab od nem irokenēdin, “Satan ī naig Satan iruwau? ²⁴ Tano tekelei anī, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, tano anī to ifarau. ²⁵ Fō tekelei anī, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, fō anī to ifarau. ²⁶ Takag, Satan ī yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, ī to ifarau, in sain mogo bure felef. ²⁷ Anī ere, taka nem tamo totol ado nē fō bun safina gei fou fenē, tamo totol ado ket ifokel fen, anī ī yogon fō bun bē yalouf. ²⁸ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo neid mosor ganan ado kono difef are, fau yalel kenēdiyof. ²⁹ Ani ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fateul kono

* **3:18:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf, in mosor anī faimud ibodkalauf.”

³⁰ Jesus od enī iron, ere nigin, idi dirōdig, “Ī kaa sane ado.”

Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(*Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21*)

³¹ Age ye di, Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid disin. Mayarē difar mā, idi Jesus dirokenēf nigin taka sur difen.

³² Tamo kayau musei ĩ salili difiyek dibodon, idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, mayarē ō dimirnok.”

³³ Jesus to fedin, “Ai anī neu naai, neu turau tar?”

³⁴ Age ye fen, ĩ, salili difiyē dibodon idi lo feid fen, ĩ iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu turau tar! ³⁵ Aib idi Negur nē oroya dō difedig anidi anī, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

4

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od
(*Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15*)

¹ Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya ino, od ifelnēdin. Tamo kayau guru de, salili difiyen anī gai musei biya, anī nigin, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ĩ waag taka daliyou ifaren anī namen isil ibodon. ² Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem ifelneīd fen, iron, ³ “Karī gei! Kabī marau taka faat irarāf nigin ilen. ⁴ Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin. ⁵ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai. ⁶ Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã. ⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fã ye fen, sile feledin, anī nigin, biya to yun. ⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi fokū yedin, oduduge di, biya imadin, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan hundred, age fef ilauf.”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka ĩ karīya nigin weder ado, ĩ karī youf.”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus ĩ yogo ibod mog, yogon dō fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunī salili difiyen anidi geid, yaab od nigin ĩ to difiyen. ¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur tano nē waa are Negur mogo ifenein, anī ere, idi dumeitur onudi nigin, ereb ereb ganan yaab od bunem wogō yef, ¹² ere nigin,

“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sã, idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi gariya keleī sã.

Age fiya sãf are, idi waud falei de di, mosor yalel kenēdiyof.’* ”

¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā yaab od enī wauī to fokō youf? Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ā yaab od tunī nigin wauī fokō youf? ¹⁴ Faat irarāya tamo, biya od irarak. ¹⁵ Tamo tunī idi faat naab luwen kuku ren gen, an biya od iraran. Idi karī de mog, kaisā bagai Satan isi, biya od idi namedin iraran anī yaleledig. ¹⁶ Tunī idi faat meein tuar iraran gen, idi od anī karī de fen, kaisā bagai dale fen, waud bun kulī dedig. ¹⁷ Anī ere, idi warumutei sã, anī nigin, idi sain meluk to dibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin, morō be kafī fiya be isif, idi kaisā bagai dirofosif. ¹⁸ Tunīg faat malū duri atun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den. ¹⁹ Anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya, oroya fire fire isif anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf. ²⁰ Tunī faat teneub biya bun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den, dale di, anī biya yūf, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan hundred, age fef ilauf.”

Lam Yoki Bun
(*Luk 8:16-18*)

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā lam urou usig, beī kuren be fatar farumen unogouf de? Age fiya ban, ā lam yogon yoki bun to useginnēgouf de?

²² Ereb ereb ganan iminēyan yenek anī ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek anī ganan irou isi, biru

* **4:12:** Asaia 6:9, 10

fel fen, yaau du fouf. ²³ Taka ï kariya nigin weder ado, ï kari youf.”

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Å od kari gef anī, ed ge kisi gouf, ā idi nigin kisi gef gen, ā nigineg age de kisi difouf, anī tobol feneif. ²⁵ Aib taka ï ado, wal fiya ifenēf, aib taka ï sã, erēb erēb ï ado anīg ï bun yalelauf.”

Faat Odugef Nē Yaab Od

²⁶ Takag Jesus iron, “Negur nē tano are eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub bun faat irarak. ²⁷ Bō ado gaa ado, tamo ï mulaī yenek, fã ye iyok, faat fokū ye fen, odugef, anī ere, ï naig be fe odugef, ï keleī sã. ²⁸ Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig, uyulil bali, age fe di, turu, anī turu bun biya inodig. ²⁹ Biya bure fele di, kaisã bagai ï dimig gunō waila ado inodig, ere nigin, biya yaleya sain isif.”

Masted Faat Nē Yaab Od

(*Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19*)

³⁰ Baban Jesus iron, “Negur nē tano, ere taka age fiya tauf? Ere bunem yaab tafouf? ³¹ ï masted faat age fiya. ï faat memereis bagai ā teneub bun utenēgedig. ³² Anī ere, ï utenēge di, ï odugouf, ï kabier saaf ganā wal fediyouf, in beneir odudug irara ken, buri ino di, ninā ilun temeleid disi dibodōf.”

³³ Jesus yaab od age fediya musei bunem, tamo kayau idi keleī youf kisin, od wogō fiyēdin. ³⁴ ï tamo kayau erēb od irokenēdiyou fenē, yaab od bunem dogol. Anī ere, ï mugu yogon dō fiya tar geidef are, erēb erēb ganā faded fedidig.

Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(*Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Naa anī bun aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakā talauf.” ³⁶ Idi tamo kayau ditorneid fen, Jesus waag bun ibod mog, idi ï dale dirou dilen. Waag tunīg weim dilen. ³⁷ Yau odug fã ye di, maaī fã ye, waag yu ken, maaī ifilege di, waag namen isokosen.

³⁸ Jesus ï, waagibun edē bun mulaī yen mog, idi ï turī difiyē dirokenen, “Tise, ada naanū talalau fenē, ò to kisi walef de?”

³⁹ ï fã yen, yau sakā fiye ken, maaī irokenen, “Kee resig fen, dē weleg!” Age ye di, yau dē yele di, maaīg oditekei dē yelen.

⁴⁰ Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā kumī wogef? Å fau momoīya sã de?”

⁴¹ Idi fatuk bagai kumī tererē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī aim bagai? ï irō di, yau maaī adog ait dō difef!”

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen

(*Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

¹ Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa teneub bun wō den. ² Jesus waag bun tamal kutū yesi di, tamo taka kaa sane ado, matmat bunem ï fotou fiyē fenē isin. ³ Tamo matmat bun ibodon anī, taka nem ï ifōya nigin kisi feleya sã, sen nemeg ifōya kisi feleya sã. ⁴ ï sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado difofādīg, anī ere, ï sen kokour fel, yem ain weweur fedig. Taka nem total ino fen, ï ifō di, dē yeleya kisi feleya sã. ⁵ Sain ganā bō ado gaa ado, ï matmat atun ado areineg iweig kaī ye fen, meinem yogo bouwa kokour fedig.

⁶ ï mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubū ye, ibor bobou fen. ⁷ ï ait odug nem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Bagai nē Naal? Negur yana nem aya ō agonok, ō aya to daig wiyauf!” ⁸ Ere nigin, ï mogo kaa sane irokenen, “Ō tamo enī bun tamal ulō weis!”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus ï to fiyen, “Ō yanā ai?”

ï iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amā musei biya.” ¹⁰ Jesus idi akor anī bun tamal to irudiyouf nigin, ï baba baban Jesus igonen.

¹¹ Melsã arei wala sirin, bor musei biya saaf doko difaren. ¹² Kaa sesen

Jesus digonen, “Amã bor atun susur wamãf, yo wamã di, idi namedin malalauf.” ¹³ Jesus idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen ulolõ deis disel, bor namedin dilelen. Bor, tu tausen age fiya, gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyou disil, naanũ gare desin.

¹⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anĩ taun ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den. Age dife di, tamo kayau ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen. ¹⁵ Sain idi Jesus garan wõ den, idi meleid dirã, tamo kaa sesen museim dirounen anĩ, an garab yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi kumĩ den. ¹⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anĩ ado bor age difen anĩ nigin, tamo kayau wogõ difiyẽdin. ¹⁷ Age dife di, tamo kayau, Jesus ï idi neid teneub anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.

¹⁸ Age de di, Jesus ï waag bun sõ ye mog, tamo kaa sesenem dalen anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin nonĩ fiyen. ¹⁹ Jesus ï to awa yokon irokenen, “Õ fonõ ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf, Odug õ nigin age fen anĩ ado, ï naig fe fen, õ nigin wau yun anĩ, idi urokenẽdiyof.” ²⁰ Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ï nigin age fen anĩ, Dekapolis* teneub bun tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdi di, idi ganan terẽ den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan daliyou sitakã ilen, ï daliyou yerin ibod mog, tamo kayau musei disi salili difiyen. ²² Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus an isin. Ï Jesus ile fen, ï ye gariyan kubũ yen. ²³ Ï igone ken, irokenen, “Nau barai naal oboim fef. Uma fen, imã teten uno di, ï biyal, matauf.” ²⁴ Anĩ nigin, Jesus ï uru-wom dilen.

Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ, kitikiti de, susir difiyek dilen. ²⁵ Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon. ²⁶ Kayau

anĩ dokta musei bun ilen, anĩ ere, bouwa bun morõ odug idi bun yalen. Agef fen, yogon safina ganan irailen. Anĩ ere, kayau ï bouwa biya leya ban sane len. ²⁷ Sain kayau ï Jesus nigin karĩ yen, ï Jesus dume dõf, tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobũ fen, ²⁸ ere nigin, kayau ï kisi fen, “Aya in gabar dogol kobũ afouf, are deuf, aya fau biyauf.” ²⁹ Kaisã bagai, kayau naud segẽ yelen. Age fe di, kayau ï yogo bouwa bun karĩ yen, are karika len.

³⁰ Kaisã bagai, Jesus in total ï bun tamal ul fe yale mog, karĩ yen. Ï tamo kayau atun falei yel, to fedin, “Aim neu kolos kobũ fel?”

³¹ In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei õ kiti diyok, ule fen anĩ, õ ‘Aim aya kobũ fiyal?’ wof.”

³² Anĩ ere, Jesus ï aibem age fen anĩ ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen. ³³ Age fe di, kayau ï yogo ereb age fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye gariyan kubũ yen. Ï kumĩ tererẽ ye fen, momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen. ³⁴ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waũ unois ule, dagi anim to ifõyõf.”

³⁵ Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo tunĩ, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ bunem disin. Idi diron, “Nẽ barai mogo laa fel. Ere nigin õ tise fau morõ wenek?”

³⁶ Jesus od idi diron anĩ idod ken, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur anĩ irokenen, “To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo.”

³⁷ Jesus ï takam dõ fediya nigin katũ fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol. ³⁸ Idi Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur nẽ fõ bun ulõ deis fen, Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau waud gudũf fen, inã legur mog, ileidin. ³⁹ Jesus aaben ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã fatuk bagai inaĩ gef? Kayau naal ï laa fiya sã, ï mulã yenek.” ⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, idi Jesus kasã difiyen.

Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ï kesu nẽ sina tama ado, in dõ fiya

* **5:20:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

tar geid, kesu yenen nē namen dilen. ⁴¹ Jesus ī imalē yalesne ken, iroke-
nen, “Talita kum!” (anī nē gariya,
“Kayau naal, aya ō arokonok, fā
wo!”). ⁴² Kaisā bagai, kayau naal
fā yale iyon (ī yar tuwelf ado). Anī
nigin, idi oditekei terē den. ⁴³ Anī
ere, taka to diro ken, karī youf nigin,
Jesus totul bagai katū fedin. Agef fen,
ī kayau naal saaf difenē di, yāf nigin
irokenēdin.

6

Profet Taka Fō Gariyan Yana Sā (Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jesus an itor ken, in dō fiya tar
geid yogon fō gariyan dilen. ² Sabat
naa wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō
bun ifelnēdiya gariya inon. Age fe di,
musei ī karī difiye ken, terē de diron,
“Tamo enī ereb ereb enei nain gei
fen? Eī ere keleī anī ī ifenen? Anī
bunem ī memelikeg inodig. ³ Ī to
kapenta de? Ī to Maria naal fen,
Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado tureid
de? In main tar ada to ein weim de?”
Age de fen, idi ī kiwai difenen.

⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka
ī, in fō gariyan, in sirag atun ado,
in fō bun dogol, ī yana sā.” ⁵ Ī an
memelik taka inoya kisi feleya sā,
anī ere, ī dagi tamo teke tekelei dogol
ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin. ⁶ Jesus
idi neid momoia to ile fen, terē yen.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin (Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Agef fen, Jesus fonō fonō iyo ken,
od ifelnēdin. ⁷ Jesus tuwelf iweignēdi
di, idi ī wagen disin. Ī uru uru, sur
feid fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin,
idi megeir ifenēdin.

⁸ Ī fadim yu ken, iron, “Delē
uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf,
bret sā, kodol sā, moni sā, manig
dogol. ⁹ Sendel ufonūg fen, gabar
ufilaīgef dogol, taka to walogouf.
¹⁰ Ereb sain ā fō bun ulagauf, an
ubodōgef uleg, taun anī utorōgouf.
¹¹ Fonō taka bun ā to daleyei ken, ā

to karī diyeif, sain ā fonō anī utorōg
fen, yeī aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai
difenein anī keleif.”

¹² Tamo kayau waud falei youf ni-
gin, idi dile, od wogō den. ¹³ Idi kaa
sesen musei diruid fen, tamo kayau
dagi ado musei moul diguneid, el
difedin.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Difen

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ King Herod Jesus nigin od karī
yen, ere nigin, Jesus nē yana fō fō
ganan karī den. Tunī diron, “Jon
naan igunēdiya tamo, ī laa bun tamal
kel fā yen, anī nigin, memelik nē
totol ī bun kabī yalef.”

¹⁵ Tunī diron, “Ī Eliya.”

Tunī diron, “Ī profet taka, profet
kulu temeleid taka gen.”

¹⁶ Anī ere, sain Herod od enī karī
ye fen, ī iron, “Jon, tamo anī ayam
ula gudū afen, ī laa fen anī kel fā
yen!”

¹⁷ Ere nigin, kulu Herod ī irō di, Jon
dale difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen.
Are Herod yogo tura Filip nē kayau
Herodias yalen nigin, ¹⁸ Jon Herod
irokenēdig, “Ō turā nē kayau son
won, are lo ufodulen.” ¹⁹ Herodias
Jon nigin name sane fen, ī dukesi-
ouf nigin wau iron. Anī ere, ī kisi
feleya sā, ²⁰ ere nigin, Herod Jon
kumī fiye ken, ī, Jon anī madur fateul
tamo ye fen, kulatun fedig. Sain
Herod ī Jon nē od karī yedig, ī wau
togudig, anī ere, ī in od karīya nigin
orodig.

²¹ Dum sain biya wō yen, Herod ī
sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, in kabī
tamo odudug, in kusī mudur adodo,
Galili teneub bun uyu irouya tamo
anidi nigin tar inon. ²² Sain anī bun,
Herodias nē barai isi, seg kui ye fen,
dole di, Herod in tamo tar geid waud
al fen.

Anī nigin, king kayau momoul iro-
kenen, “Ereb taka nigin waū iro ken,
to wiyau, are ō afonōf.” ²³ Age ye
fen, ī wau adok kuturol fen, kayau
momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin

ō to wiyauf, aya neu tano anī fara af, uru afe fen, sitakā ifonōya kisin anī afonōf.”

²⁴ Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, “Ere bagai nigin aya to afiyēf?”

Sina iron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur nigin.”

²⁵ Ī kaisā bagai ile, king irokenen, “Aya gama bagai Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur, beī bun uno wanauf anī orouf.”

²⁶ King ĩ wau togun bagai, anī ere, in wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun mogo iron nigin, ĩ kayau nē od yaleleya itoron. ²⁷ Anī nigin, king kaisā bagai ula gudū fedig kabī tamo, Jon nē mudur yale irou isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula gudūf fen, ²⁸ mudur anī beī bun ino irou isin, kayau momoul ifenē di, ĩ bam yale, sina ifenen. ²⁹ Jon nē dō fiya tar anī karī de fen, disin, in bouwa dale, matmat bun mū difen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de fen, idi ereb age difen ado difelnēdin anī adok, wogō difiyen. ³¹ Age de mog, tamo kayau musei dilef disif difen, anī bunem, idi saaf yōya kisin san. Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug dogol usig, aya geid talauf, modoū taka motikeleyan an si tanouf.”

³² Anī nigin, idi dogo dogol waag dale diya, moilin dilen. ³³ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei lo difeid mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei ken, taun ganan bun temeleid idi yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an wowā den.

³⁴ Sain Jesus wō ye fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi sipsip marau sā gen. Anī nigin, ĩ ereb ereb musei idi ifelnēdin.

³⁵ Sain anī bun, gaa mogo kuru kelen, anī nigin, in dō fiya tar ĩ garan disidiron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelel. ³⁶ Tamo kayau susur wodi

di, dilauf, ago di, idi fonō kalilī fiya fonō fonō dile fen, dogo yōya nigin saaf na gei difouf.”

³⁷ Anī ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei nigin, saaf na yaleya moni odug biya. Ada tele, bret bun moni odug age fiya tara ken, tafenēdi di, dāf de?”

³⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bret ganī ā ado? Uleg ulogouf.”

Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen, “Bret faif, gau uru ado.”

³⁹ Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau ganan, mala fire fire, fisir biya bun dibodadāf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ⁴⁰ Anī nigin, idi mala bun dibodadan, tunī wan hundred, wan hundred, tunī fifti, fifti. ⁴¹ Jesus bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dō fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin dinodiyouf nigin. ĩ gau urug agef tamo kayau atun foif ifenēdin. ⁴² Idi ganan don kisi felen. ⁴³ In dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen. ⁴⁴ Faif tausen tamo anidim bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon

(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauf nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo kayaug irudin. ⁴⁶ Jesus idi itorneīd fen, Negur kosē fiyēf nigin arein iselen.

⁴⁷ Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun ifaren, anī ere, Jesus ĩ yogo mugu teneub bun. ⁴⁸ Jesus in dō fiya tar total bagai ful dife mog, iledin, ere nigin, yau odug biya wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele ye mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. ĩ wal fediyou fenē age fen. ⁴⁹ Anī ere, sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile mā, idi kisi baraū de fen, idi ui guri den, ⁵⁰ ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ dile fen, kumī tererē den.

Kaisā bagai, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Totol unog! Are ayam. To kumī wog.”⁵¹ Age ye fen, ī idi gedyouf nigin waag bun sō ye di, yau kee relen. Idi oditekei terē den,⁵² ere nigin, idi bret bun waud to fokō yen, idi neid waud katī felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(*Matyu 14:34-36*)

⁵³ Idi sitakā dibabal dale, Gene-saret teneub bun wō de fen, an waag difokel difaren. ⁵⁴ Idi waag bunem kututū deis mog, tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein. ⁵⁵ Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karī def are, idi fonō anī kalilī fiya adok gududu de fen, dagi tamo gabgab ado guri difedi di, disin. ⁵⁶ Sain ganan, modoū fire fire bun, Jesus ilen, fonō fonō, taun tunī, taun dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket modoū bun dagi tamo dinenēdin. Idi yogon gabar iri kobū difouf nigin Jesus nonī difiyen. Ganan idi ī kobū difen, dagi fara feledin.

7

Amuyē Sā Amuyē Ado
(*Matyu 15:1-20*)

¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi guru de fen, Jesus salili difiyen. ² Idi lo difeid mog, in dō fiya tar tunī amuyē ado imeid kulo fiya sā saaf don. ³ (Farisia tamo ado Juda tamo kayau ganan, saaf kaisā to dōdig. Idi imeid ket kulo difel fen, saaf dāf, ere nigin, idi mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunā dō difedig. ⁴ Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi saaf kaisā to dāf, idi imeid kulo de fen bagai. Idi tobonunā musei tunīg dō difedig, kap, darum, ketel kulo fiya age fiya.)

⁵ Anī nigin, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunā to dō

de fen, amuyē ado imeid kulo fiya sā saaf dōdig?”

⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Asaia ī, ā mala yaleya tamo nigin wogō yen, in od tutuk, are eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Tamo kayau enidi neid sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig, anī ere, idi waud aya nigin gerō ifaref.

⁷ Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi tamo nē lo dogol anī difelnēdidig.’* ”

⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā Negur nē itāfiya utorōg fen, tamo nē tobonunā anī urougef.”

⁹ Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā augeneī tobonunā dō fiya nigin ge fen, ā Negur nē itāfiya anī weleī sirin inoya keleī bagai! ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Moses iron, ‘Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,’† ‘Aibem taka sina tama ado yeneid sane inouf, ī laa bun dineyēf.’‡ ¹¹ Anī ere, ā urōgedig, tamo taka sina tama ado nigin irōf, ‘Ereb taka ā isenneīya nigin ayam ifeneīya, anī Koban’ (anī nē gariya, ‘ayam Negur afenem’), ¹² anī bunem, ā ī sina tama baban isennēdiya nigin katū wiyēgedig. ¹³ Anī nigin, tubuī tar neid tobonunā anī waleg uroug fen, Negur nē od tadū gedig. Agog fen, ā tobonunā fire fire musei ago gedig.”

¹⁴ Jesus baban tamo kayau iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, iron, “Ā adok aya karī wiyag, enei keleī youf. ¹⁵ Safina serē tamal tamo namen isilef anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig, anī ere, erēb taka tamo namenem wō yef anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.”§

¹⁷ Jesus tamo kayau itorneīd fen, fō bun ile di, in dō fiya tar, yaab od enī nigin ī to difiyen. ¹⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Āg fatuk nene gef de? Ereb taka serē tamal tamo namen isiledig anim, amuyē to ifenēdig anī, ā to ulegedig de? ¹⁹ Ere nigin, safina are tamo wau bun to iledig, anī ere, te namen isiledig, anenem bou dōf

* 7:7: Asaia 29:13 † 7:10: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ 7:10: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § 7:15: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: ifenēdig. 16 Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.

isil, ulō yesidig.” (Age ye iron anī bunem, Jesus kurō feis, saaf ganam amuyē sā yen.)

²⁰ Ī od tobol fe fen, iron, “Ereb tamo namenem ulō yesef anim, Ī amuyē ifenēdig. ²¹ Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem kisi sesen wō yef, noli tobonunā, bē, tamo yukesiya, se-seirā inoya, ²² neu mugu yeya, tobonunā sesen, idegēya, noli kisi, kiyē, ne tā bou yūya, aya aya yeya, neneya tobonunā. ²³ Tobonunā sesen enei ganam, tamo namen tamal ulō yesef anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig.”

Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nē Momiya

(*Matyu 15:21-28*)

²⁴ Jesus fonō anī itor ken, Taia* teneub bun ilen. Ī fō taka aaben ile fen, taka nem Ī an ibodok yeya to keleī youf nigin wau iron. Anī ere, Ī iminkel ibodōya nigin kisi feleya sā. ²⁵ Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od karī yen, Ī, ne barai kaa sanem ironen anī isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen. ²⁶ Kayau anī Ī Grik† kayau, Ī Siria nediwon Fonia an sina gō fen. Ī, kaa sane, ne barai bun tamal iruwauf nigin Jesus nonī fiyen.

²⁷ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kesu nanaal idi ereb orodif anī, idi ket dāf, ere nigin, kesu nanaal neid bret yale, gaū irarakenēdiya, are to biya.”

²⁸ Kayau anī solof iron, “Odug, are momoi, anī ere, gaū idig, tebol farumen kesu nanaal neid saaf momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ago solo urok nigin, ō ule, kaa sane, nē barai mogo itornem.”

³⁰ Age ye di, kayau fō bun ilen, kaa sane, ne barai itornen anī, fatarē yen mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofakeleya El Fiyen

³¹ Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis‡ teneub bun wō ye fen, Galili maaīwō isilen. ³² An tamo kayau, tamo taka

weder daabu leya tutuk wogōya kisi feleya sā anī, Jesus wagen dirou disin. Idi tamo anī bun, ima teten inouf nigin Jesus nonī difiyen.

³³ Jesus, Ī tamo kayau atun yale, firen irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anī nē weder kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken, tamo anī nē bale kobū fen. ³⁴ Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug yale fen, Ī irokenen, “Efata!” (anī nē gariya, “Fokō weid!”). ³⁵ Kaisā bagai, tamo nē weder fokō yedin, in bale karika le di, Ī od atata fel wogō yen.

³⁶ Jesus, taka irokenēya nigin idi katū fiyēdin. Ī baba baban irokenēdin, anī ere, musei wogō def dilen. ³⁷ Tamo kayau idi odug biya terē de fen, idi diron, “Ī ereb ereb ganam biya dogol age fen. Ī age fe di, weder daabuya karī yef, sigor ifokeleya wogō yef.”

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(*Matyu 15:32-39*)

¹ Sain anī bun, baban tamo kayau musei guru difen. Idi ereb taka yōya nigin san, anī nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar Ī garan iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, ² “Aya tamo kayau enidi waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo ereb taka yōya sā. ³ Aya idi naū ado fonō susur afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi tunī egerō temeleid disin.”

⁴ In dō fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus dirokenen, “Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenēdiyof?”

⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganī ā ado?” Idi diron, “Sewen dogol.”

⁶ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadāf nigin irokenēdin. Agef fen, Jesus bret sewen geif iron, Ī Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā feid fen, tamo kayau wagedin dinouf nigin, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi age difen.

* **7:24:** Taia are taun taka. † **7:26:** Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sā. ‡ **7:31:** Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

⁷ Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei adon. Ñ gau anidi nigineg Negur de fiye ken, idi gadō difediyouf nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ⁸ Tamo kayau don kisi felen. Dum in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam sewen isokosen. ⁹ Tamo fo tausen age fiya an difaren. Anī Jesus idi, nedi fonō fonō sur fedidi, ke de dilen. ¹⁰ Agef fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, waag bun sosō de fen, Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen

(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Farisia tamo disi, Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē uris dilouf nigin to difiyen. ¹² Ñ si odug yale fen, iron, “Ere nigin tamo kayau sain enī bun difaref eneidi, uris nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ã momoi arokeneik, uris taka idi to dalouf.” ¹³ Age ye fen, ñ idi itorneīd, waag bun kel sō ye, maaī sitakā ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis

(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ In dō fiya tar bret taka to dalen, wedereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol waag bun idi adon. ¹⁵ Jesus idi wedereid iron, “Ñ, Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis nigin lo welegei.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada bret sã nigin age yel.”

¹⁷ Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, idi to fedin, “Ere nigin ã bret to urougel nigin wogō gef? Ñ fau ileya sã, wedereī fokōya sã de? Ñgenei wauī total bagai lef de? ¹⁸ Ñ meleī ado, anī ere, ã to ulegedig de? Ñ wedereī ado, anī ere, ã to karī gedig de? Ñ to karī welegef de? ¹⁹ Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganī bun, bret tunī kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam tuwelf.”

²⁰ “Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganī bun, bret tunī kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam sewen.”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ñ fau to kisi fokō yef de?”

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida El Fiye

²² Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo kayau tunī, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya diroule fen, Jesus imam kobū fiyēf nigin nonī difiyen. ²³ Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya ima yale, sibof, fonō dumeitur dilen. Agef fen, ñ tamo mala bun salina ira ken, ima tamo mala bun ino fen, to fiyen, “Ere tau ulef?”

²⁴ Ñ mala fara fel fen, iron, “Aya tamo kayau ailedif, idi aa gegen diyokesif.”

²⁵ Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala bun inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara fele di, tutuk kelē yelen. Ereb ereb ganan ñ yaor iledin. ²⁶ Jesus tamo anī in fō bun sur fiye ken, irokenen, “Fonō atu to ulauf.”

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Sis-aria Filipai nediwon fonō fonō diyok dilen. Naabur ñ to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

²⁸ Idi diron, “Tunī dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo; tunī dirok, Eliya; tunī dirok, profet anidi taka.”

²⁹ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anī Kristus.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus ñ nigin taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid iron.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi ifelneīd fen, irokenēdin, Tamo Naal ñ, darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, ñ dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, kel fã youf.

³² Jesus od anī kurō fesi di, Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.

³³ Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, ñ Pita ou fiyen. Ñ

iron, “Satan! Dumeun ule. On kisi are Negur nē sā, on kisi tamo nē dogol.”

³⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid iweigneid fen, irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, ī yogon oroya lai fesil fen, yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dō fiyau. ³⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa buru mata ibodōf nigin oro fef, are fō yalouf, anī ere, aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ado biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf. ³⁶ Tamo taka ī, teneub enī ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, in malakanon irailauf, ere biya ī yalouf? ³⁷ Takag, tamo taka, yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ī kel yalouf? ³⁸ Aib taka, seseirā inoya,* mosor inoya nē tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya nigin ado neu od nigin mama foug are, sain Tamo Naal in engel fateul geid, Tama nē fula fiya medeīya ado disiyouf bun, īg ī nigin mama foug.”

9

¹ Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tunī ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nē tano* megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen (Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. ³ In kolos lalau medeīya bagai, lalau anī tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di, agef filiya kisi feleya sā. ⁴ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun, Moses Eliya ado wowā de fen, Jesus weim wogō den.

⁵ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Rabi,† ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.” ⁶ (Ī wogōya tata fen, ere nigin, idi fatuk bagai kumī den.)

⁷ Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid fen, ait taka lalo bunem wō yen, “Eī neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig. Ī karī wiyēg!”

⁸ Kaisā bagai, idi fai den, aib taka to weim difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus ereb idi dilen anī, Tamo Naal laa bun tamal fau fāya sā mog, taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi katū fedin. ¹⁰ Idi od anī dogo bun dogol ibod ken, ‘laa bun tamal kel fāya’ anī nē gariya nigin katō difen.

¹¹ Age de fen, idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya tamo, ‘Eliya ī ket uyu isi di, Mesia isiyouf,’ dedig?”

¹² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fedif. Anī ere, ere nigin Tamo Naal ī darau musei yale fen, dudum difiyēf anī, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok? ¹³ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isin, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek gen, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron, ī nigin mogo age difen.”

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen (Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Sain idi, in dō fiya tar tunī ganan geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei, idi salili difiyēid fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od nem abob fe fe de mog, diledin. ¹⁵ Kaisā bagai, tamo kayau ganan Jesus isi mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai terē den, aan difiyēf nigin gududu de dilen.

¹⁶ Jesus idi to fiyēdin, “Ā ere nigin idi geid, od nem abob fe fe gef?”

¹⁷ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam aiten yale iron, “Tise, aya neu kesu, ō gein arou asil, ī kaa sanem irou di, ait ifokelen. ¹⁸ Sain ganan kaa sanem irouf, ī yū irā di, tenebur kubū ye, sali mokuf, gobora kikokō ye fen, bouwa teregein yedig. Aya on dō fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin to afedin, anī ere, idi kisi feleya sā.”

* **8:38:** Seseirā inoya, anī nē gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoīya. * **9:1:** Negur nē tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. † **9:5:** Rabi, anī nē gariya, Juda neid tise.

¹⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo kayau eneidi momoiya sã, sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabodõf? Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun urousig.”

²⁰ Age ye di, idi kesu anĩ, ĩ garan dirou disi di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen, kaisã bagai kesu yũ iran. Kesu ĩ tenebur kubũ ye, wele yef, yen ken, awa bun sali moku fen.

²¹ Jesus kesu nẽ tama to fiyen, “Sain ganĩ ĩ eig fiya ibodon?”

Ĩ aiten yale iron, “Ĩ kesu naalun gariya inon. ²² Sain musei, ĩ yuke-siyou fenẽ nigin yã bun ado naanũ irãdig. Anĩ ere, õ ereb taka age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf are, amã nigin waũ ino ken, usennamã.”

²³ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “‘Õ kisi feleyauf,’ wof de? Taka ĩ momoi youf, ereb ereb ganan age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

²⁴ Kaisã bagai, kesu nẽ tama iweig iron, “Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya naal nigin usenna!”

²⁵ Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu de disi mog, anĩ Jesus ileid fen, ĩ kaa sane ou fiyen. ĩ iron, “Õ daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya õ arokonok, ĩ bun tamal ulõ weis fen, baban ĩ namen to kel ulauf.”

²⁶ Kaa anĩ ui ye fen, kesu yũ irã di, fatuk bagai tererẽ ye mog, ulõ yeis ilen. Lo difen, kesu laa gen yenẽ di, musei diron, “Ĩ laa fel.” ²⁷ Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu anĩ ima irou fen, yalesnẽ di, ĩ ifaren.

²⁸ Jesus ĩ aaben ile ibod mog, in dõ fiya tar mugun ĩ to difiyen, “Ere nigin amã kaa sane iruya nigin kisi feleya san?”

²⁹ Age de di, ĩ irokenẽdin, “Eig fiya are, Negur kosẽ fiyẽya† bunem dogol iyawauf.”

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Idi modoũ anĩ ditor ken, Galili distrik atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi an yeya kariya nigin, Jesus to oron, ³¹ ere nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifelnẽdin.

Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ, fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, ĩ fau kel fã youf.” ³² Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya nene de fen, ĩ to fiya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus fõ bun ibod ken, ĩ idi to fedin, “Å naabur ere luwa urougel?” ³⁴ Anĩ ere, idi foro firi delen, ere nigin, naab luwen, aim anĩ idi atun odug bagai ibodok nigin luwa diroun.

³⁵ Jesus ibod ken, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweig laisi fen, iron, “Taka ĩ uyu ifarau fenẽf, ĩ gai dumen bagai youf. Agef fen, ĩ ganan neid kabĩ tamouf.”

³⁶ ĩ kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi atun ifarnen. ĩ imam yale koboi fiye ken, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, ³⁷ “Aib taka aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya dogol to yaleyaf, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩg yalef.”

Taka ĩ Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda

(Luk 9:49, 50)

³⁸ Jon iron, “Tise, tamo taka, õ yanã nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amã mailen. Anĩ nigin, amã ĩ katũ mafiyen, ere nigin, ĩ neda takam sã.”

³⁹ Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “To katũ wiyẽg, taka ĩ neu yanau nem memelik inof are, ĩ kaisã bagai aya nigin sane irõya kisi feleya sã, ⁴⁰ ere nigin, taka ĩ ada nigin kiwai to inof, are neda. ⁴¹ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, taka ĩ, aya yanau nem, ã Kristus nẽ nigin ye fen, kap naan ado ifeneif are, ĩ in mala solo momoi bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyẽf

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

⁴² “Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun ineyẽf are, tamo anĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãyam,

† 9:29: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kosẽ fiyẽya ado kuriya.

are dem. ⁴³ Ogon imam mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Õ imã tobega ado, mata bun ileyã nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima totoũ adouf are, hel bun an yã faimud ibodkeleyan uleyã nigin. § ⁴⁵ Age fiya gen, ogon yẽ anim, mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Õ yẽ tobega ado mata bun ileyã nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, yẽ totoũ adouf are, hel bun dirãyōf.* ⁴⁷ Takag, ogon malã anim, mosor bun ineyōf, ubodol uraile. Õ malã tekelei ado Negur nẽ tano bun ileyã nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malã totoũ adouf are, hel bun dirãyōf, ⁴⁸ an

“idi neid mamat to gare dedig,

yãg to gare feledig.†

⁴⁹ Tamo ganã, yã tetedin sol gen tu difouf.

⁵⁰ “Sol ã biya, anã ere, in kai sa kalauf, naig wo di, baban kai youf? ã aug bun sol adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiyã bun ubodōgouf.”

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anã Fara Fiya

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jesus modoũ anã itor ken, Judia distrik nẽ akor anã atu ile, Jordan naan sitakã ilen. Baban tamo kayau mala odug ã wagen disi di, ã gai age fedig gen, od ifelnẽdin.

² Farisia tamo tunã disi, kisi difiye ken, to difiyen, “Tamo taka yogon kayau iruf anã, are lo dõ fiya de?”

³ ã aitedin yale iron, “Moses, anã nigin ere od wogõ yein?”

⁴ Idi diron, “Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu fiya anã fara fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od sã iru di, ilauf, yen.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Moses lo anã itotkenein, ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ totol bagai agef yeneĩd. ⁶ Anã ere, gariya bun Negur ereb ereb ino fen, ‘tamo ino, kayau ino fen.’* ⁷ ‘Age fiya

nigin, tamo ã in sina tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, ⁸ age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.† Age dife di, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. ⁹ Anã nigin, ereb Negur bagu fedin anã, tamom to fara fouf.”

¹⁰ Sain idi baban fõ bun dibod ken, in dõ fiya tar od enã nigin Jesus to difiyen. ¹¹ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aib taka in kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalouf, ã kayau tubu morõ ifen ken, seseirã inouf. ¹² Age fiya bagai, kayau taka in aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf are, ã seseirã inouf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Jesus wagen kobũ fediyouf nigin guri difeid disin, anã ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi ou difiyẽdin. ¹⁴ Jesus anã ile fen, wau sanen. ã idi irokenẽdin, “Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are eig fediya neid. ¹⁵ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka ã, Negur nẽ tano kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ã namen to bagai ilauf.” ¹⁶ Age ye fen, ã kesu nanaal koboi feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya ifenẽdin.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo taka ã garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, ã to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afouf anã, mata faimud ibodkeleyã alouf?”

¹⁸ Jesus ã irokenen, “Ere nigin õ aya anã biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol. ¹⁹ Õ ãtãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to seseirã unouf, õ to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, õ idegẽya bunem safina to walouf, sinã tamã sigoreid dõ wouf.‡”

§ 9:43: Itotoya tunã eig de ditoton: nigin, ⁴⁴ an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig.

* 9:45: Itotoya tunã eig de ditoton: dirãyōf, ⁴⁶ an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig.

† 9:48: Asaia 66:24 * 10:6: Jenesis 1:27 † 10:8: Jenesis 2:24 ‡ 10:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

20 Ī Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei ganan, aya kesu naalun dō afef asin.”

21 Jesus ĩ lof ile, ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, iron, “Tekelei anī ō inī sã. Ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneïd, agouf anī, ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

22 Od anī bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. Ī wau morō ado ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.

23 Jesus falei yel fen, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin gai malai bagai!”

24 In dō fiya tar, in od anī nigin terē den. Anī ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin gai malai bagai! 25 Kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nil ku bun ileyā nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin malai bagai.”

26 Od anī bun, in dō fiya tar fatuk bagai terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

27 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anī ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Ereb ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”

28 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, ō dō mayok!”

29 Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabī, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron, 30 ĩ mala solo wan hundred wal fiya, sain enī bun, (fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabī anidi ado morōg) yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf. 31 Anī ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodōf; musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodōf.”

*Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

32 Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dō fiya tar idi terē de mog, idi dō difedin anī kumī den. Baban Jesus in dō fiya tar

tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ĩ fau bouwa bun ere wō youf anī irokenēdin.

33 Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun dinenēf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin bouwa bun od dūf. Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, 34 idi ketē difiyēf, disisnēf, wagī difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ĩ kel fã youf.”

*Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)*

35 Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise, amã ereb taka nigin to mafe di, ō agouf anī oromak.”

36 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã ere anī, aya age afeneïf nigin oroyeik?”

37 Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon fula fiya medeïya bun, amã taka ogon ima biyalē ibodō di, taka ogon ima kilē ibodōf anī oromak.”

38 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã ereb to gef anī nē gariya ã keleï sã, aya naan ãf anī, ã yōya kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agūf anī, ã igūya kisi feleya de?”

39 Idi aiten dale diron, “Amã kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Naan aya ãf are, ã wãgauf, naan aya agūf are, ã ugūgouf, 40 anī ere, imau biyalē ibodōya, kilē ibodōya are, ayam ifenēya kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”

41 In dō fiya tar ten od anī karī de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den.

42 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleï, haiden neid uyu irouya def anī, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin total dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig.

43 ã bun kisi to agef yenēf, ã atun, aib taka odug ibodōf nigin orof, ĩ āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. 44 Aib taka uyun ibodōf nigin orof, ĩ ganan neid ferfer ouf. 45 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩg disennēf nigin to isin, anī ere, ĩ tamo kayau isenneïd fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anī fotokar, yogon mata ifenēdiyof nigin isin.”

*Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anī
Mala Fara Felen*

(*Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau mala odug geid, taun anī ditor dile mā, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ī naab yerin nonī yef ibodon. ⁴⁷ Sain ī Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anī karī ye fen, ī iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁸ Age ye di, tamo musei sakā difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anī ere, ī wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁹ Jesus dē yel fen, iron, “Uweignēg.” Age ye di, idi tamo mala ifofakeleya diweignen, “Waū el fe fen, fā wale! Ī ō iweignok.” ⁵⁰ Age de di, ī yogon gabar sirilē iraille fen, fā yale, Jesus wagen isin.

⁵¹ Jesus ī to fiyen, “Aya ō ere age afonōf ani, ō oroyok?”

Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, “Rabi, aya kelē au fenē.”

⁵² Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” Kaisā bagai, ī kelē yel fen, Jesus dōf, naab dilen.

11

*Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen
Jerusalem Namen Ilen*

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, ² ī idi irokenēdin, “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig. ³ Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā enī ago gef?’ youf are, urokenēgouf, ‘Odug orof nigin, fau mogo kaisā ein kel sur fouf.’ ”

⁴ Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyan difokelen ifar mog, fotou

difen. Idi biru de mog, ⁵ tamo tunī an difaren anidim to difedin, “Ā ere naig gouf nigin, donki naal anī biru gef?” ⁶ Idi Jesus irokenēdin kilei, solo de dirokenēdin. Age de di, tamo ditornēdi di, dilen. ⁷ Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirarā di, ī anī teten ibodon. ⁸ Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunī idi kabier aa were aarau ado kokour difedin anī du difedin. ⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado dume dō difen, kakaī de diron,

“Hosiana!†”

“Odug yana bunem isif, are ī el fiyek!”‡

¹⁰ “Neda tamada Dawid nē tano isif, are el fiyek!”

“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalem wō ye fen, tempel ilen. Ī ereb ereb ganān kii fedin, anī ere, sain bure felen nigin, ī in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen

(*Matyu 21:18, 19*)

¹² We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile fen, Jesus naū fen. ¹³ Ī mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile fen, ī faat ado be ye mā, ilouf nigin ilen. Ī non ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere nigin, imaya sain sā. ¹⁴ Age fiya ile fen, ī aa irokenen, “Taka nem ō bun faat baban to yāf.” Agef irō mog, in dō fiya tar karī den.

Jesus Tempel Wāi Fen

(*Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16*)

¹⁵ Jerusalem wō de fen, Jesus tempel modoū namen ile, na dale dile disi dife mog, an irudidin. Ī moni solo fediya§ neid tebol ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya neid bens eleg feledin. ¹⁶ Tamo ganān, tempel modoū bun safina na nē iroulediya

* **11:1:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † **11:9:** Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. ‡ **11:9:** Sam 118:25, 26 § **11:15:** Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serē tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig.

nigin katū fiyēdin. ¹⁷ Agef fen, Jesus ifelnēid iron,
 “ ‘Neu fō, teneub ganan nē kosēya fō
 douf,’*
 are Negur nē Itotoya bun to
 yenek de?

Anī ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō’†
 unogen.”

¹⁸ Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od enī karī de fen, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumī difiyen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

¹⁹ Aragau di, idi taun anī ditor dilen.

*Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
 (Matyu 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Bonimeidi idi naab diyok dile fen, idi aa fig warei bunem gariri kelen anī dilen. ²¹ Pita weder fokō yel fen, Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ulef! Ō aa fig usisin, are gariri kelen!”

²² Age ye di, Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Negur bun momoi wogei. ²³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aibem taka arei enī irokenēf, ‘Ō kusu urā, maaīwō usil,’ age ye fen, ī wau to uru fen, momoi aya orok anī agef wō youf, youf are, agef dō fenēf. ²⁴ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ereb taka nigin ā kosē bun tog fen, mogo malel ge, momoi gouf, are āgenei youf. ²⁵ Sain ā ufareg kosēg fen, ā takan nē sane nigin wauī bun yenēf are, wedereī tu kalauf. Ago ge di, āgenei Temeī saa tanon ibodok, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”‡

*Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen
 (Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Idi baban Jerusalem wō den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ī wagen disin. ²⁸ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere igiriya bunem, ō ereb ereb enī ago wof? Aim ō enī agouf nigin igirnon?”

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya to fiya tekelei afeneif. Solog urokanage di, ereb igiriya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef anī, aya ā arokeneif. ³⁰ Jon naan igunēdin, are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!”

³¹ Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ī to fouf, ‘Age fe di, ere nigin, ā ī nigin to momoi gen?’ ³² Anī ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf...” (Idi tamo kayau kumī difedin, ere nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ī momoi bagai profet den.)

³³ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amā keleī sā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to arokeneif, ereb igiriya bunem aya ereb ereb enī age afedif.”

12

*Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od
 (Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yalen. Ī kau ifō kalī felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabī lo fiya tamo neid fō inon. Agef fen, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, uyu takā ilen. ² Fito fiya sain, ī, kabī tamo taka, wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunī, idi bun gei fouf nigin sur fen. ³ Anī ere, idi ī dale, du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen. ⁴ Age dife di, ī kabī tamo taka idi gedin sur fen. Idi tamo anī mudur bun du ken, mama difenē di, ilen. ⁵ Ī baban takag sur fen, areg idi dukesin. Ī musei tunīg sur fedin, age fe di, tunī diden ken, tunī didenkesin.

⁶ “Ī gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, ī yogon oboi bagai. Ī anī dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu kesu anī karī difiyēf.’

⁷ “Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eī ī akorouf. Usig,

* 11:17: Asaia 56:7 † 11:17: Jeremaia 7:11 ‡ 11:25: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kalauf. 26 Ā wedereī to tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeī saa tanon ibodok ig, āgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

ada ĩ tau keis fen, akor eĩ nedauf.
⁸ Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ dale, dukeis fen, wain kabĩ dumeitur diran.

⁹ “Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig fouf? ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ ifenēdiyof. ¹⁰ Ā Negur nē Itotoya enĩ to uwesegen de?

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,
 meein anĩ gama monog tor wō yen,

¹¹ anĩ Odug yogo age fe di, malamā yū yalen.’* ”

¹² Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, Jesus ironēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ĩ idi nigin yaab od wogō yen. Anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ de fen, idi ĩ ditornē dilen.

Sisa Takis Ifenēya

(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunĩ, Herod nē tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan in od bun kũ fenē di, dirounēf nigin sur difedin. ¹⁴ Idi ĩ garan disi fen, diron, “Tise, amā keleĩ, ō momoi wogōya nē tamo. Ō tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere nigin, ō idi yeneid ado be, sã anĩ to es wedidig. Ago fen, ō momoi bagai Negur nē naab ufelnamādig. Sisa† takis ifenēya nigin biya de, sã? ¹⁵ Amā mafenēf de, sã?”

Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane keleĩ ken, iron, “Ere nigin ā aya nigin kor unogef? Koin moni taka urousig len, aya ailau fenē.” ¹⁶ Idi koin moni taka dirousi di, ĩ idi to fedin, “Eĩ ai nē malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nē itotoya?”

Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.”

¹⁷ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

Age ye di, idi ĩ nigin terē den.

Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf

(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal to ke de fã dedig anĩ, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. ¹⁹ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anĩ ere, kesu sã, tamo ĩ waab anĩ yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf. ²⁰ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau yalen, anĩ ere, kesu yaleya sã mog, laa fen. ²¹ Matu dō fiya bagam waab anĩ yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg kesu sã mog, laa fen. Idi dō fediyag de age fen. ²² Tura tura sewen anidi adok, kesu taka to dalen. Dum kayau areg laa fen. ²³ Dum laa bun tamal kel fāya sain bun, ĩ ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok, ĩ dale dogolen?”

²⁴ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ā od kũ wenēgef, ere nigin, ā Negur nē Itotoya ado Negur nē megeir keleĩ sã. ²⁵ Sain laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sãf, idi engel saa ilun dibodok gen dibodōf. ²⁶ Gama, laa bun tamal fāya nigin, Moses nē od Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are arein aa mata bun fotou fiyen Negur ĩ naig fe irokenen, ‘Aya Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur’‡ anĩ to be uwesegen de? ²⁷ ĩ laa neid Negur sã, anĩ ere, ĩ mata ibodōya neid. Ā fatuk bagai kũ wenēgef!”

Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya

(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem kusĩ de mog, karĩ fiyēdin. Jesus ĩ aiten, od biya irokeneĩd mog, karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus to fiyen, “Ītāfiya ganan bun, ĩtāfiya nanĩ anĩ ganan wal fiya?”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Ītāfiya ganan wal fiya are enĩ, ‘O Israel, karĩ wog, Odug neda Negur, Odug ĩ yogo tekelei. ³⁰ Ō, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.’§ ³¹ Anĩ dō fiya are eig fiya,

* **12:11:** Sam 118:22, 23 † **12:14:** Rom neid king odug. ‡ **12:26:** Eksodas 3:6 § **12:30:** Diuteronomi 6:4, 5 * **12:31:** Levitikas 19:18

“Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waũ laaf.”* Ītāfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”

³² Lo ifelnēdiya tamo anī Jesus irokenen, “Tise, õ de urok. Negur ĩ tekelei, taka to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anī bun momoi urok. ³³ Õ Negur nigin waũ adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem waũ laaf fen, õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waũ laafei yeya anim, yā bun sesewi fiya ado sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal fiya.”

³⁴ Jesus tamo anī keleĩ ado aiten yale di, ile fen, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ Negur nē tano nigin egerõ sã.” Sain anī bunem ilen, taka nem baban to fiyēya nigin kumĩ den.

*Ai Nē Kesu Anī Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Jesus tempel modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen, ĩ to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Kristus ĩ Dawid nē naal dedig? ³⁶ Dawid ĩ yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem wogõ ye fen, kurõ falaisin:

“ ‘Negur, neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yē farumē gõ afalauf.” ’

³⁷ Dawid yogo, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naal ouf?”

Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karĩ difiyen.

³⁸ Jesus ifelneĩd fen, iron, “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig. ³⁹ Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun, sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ malabag bun dibodõdig. ⁴⁰ Idi, kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fõ sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo sane bagai dalouf.”

*Kayau Waab Nē Ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakã ibod ken, tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi

moni tempel bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid adodo musei moni odudug diraran. ⁴² Anī ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai uru inon. Are tu toea dogol.

⁴³ Jesus in dõ fiya tar iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. ⁴⁴ Idi ganan dogo neid safineid bun tamal tunĩ dinon, anī ere, kayau maleg anī, ereb ereb adok ĩ isennēf anī ganan inon.”

13

*Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)*

¹ Jesus ĩ tempel bunem kutũ yeis mog, in dõ fiya tar taka ĩ irokenen, “Ule, Tise! Ere meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fõ meli meli oug fediya!”

² Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Fõ odudug enĩ ganan uledif de? Meein enĩ taka to abob teten yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakã ibod mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun Jesus to difiyen, ⁴ “Ere sain enidi wõ youf? Ere uris bagai anī, enĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin wõ youf? Anī urokanamã.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Takam idegneiƳa nigin lo weleg. ⁶ Musei aya yanau nem disi dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, musei didegnēdiyof. ⁷ Sain ã kusĩ nigin karĩg fen, tamo sigoredim kusĩ nigin wogõ douf anī karĩ gouf, ã to tererē gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wõ youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyof. ⁸ Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ĩ, tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Uyu taka taka bun mimĩ wõ ye fen, naũ isiyof. Age fouf anī, kayau kesu gõ fouf nigin darau gariya inodig age fiya.

⁹ “Ã aug nigin lo weleg. Ã fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fõ bun wagagã diyeĩf. Aya yanau nigin, ã gawaman mudur, king geid meleid

bun ufareg fen, idi kurō walaisig urokenēdigouf. ¹⁰ Biya od ketem teneub ganān bun iyokalauf. ¹¹ Sain ā gei diyei ken, kot bun dirouleyeif, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei waleg. Sain anī bun, ereb ifeneik anī wogō gouf, ere nigin, are āgem to wogō gouf, are Awa Uur Fateulem.

¹² “Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di, dukesiyouf, age fe di, tamam in kesu age fouf. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneid fen, laa bun dinenēdiyof. ¹³ Tamo ganān aya nigin ā kiwai difeneif, anī ere, taka ī megeir ifaref ile ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ī yalouf.

¹⁴ “Sain ‘nimir anī fonou inouf nigin’* ī an to ifarau nē anī ulogouf (anī uweseg, keleī youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf. ¹⁵ Taka ī yogon fō agaran ibodok, ī kutū yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to yalouf. ¹⁶ Taka ī kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. ¹⁷ Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenēdif ado, idi meleidlon ado! ¹⁸ Feluk sain bun, anī to wō youf nigin, ā Negur kosē wiyēgouf, ¹⁹ ere nigin, naa anidi bun morō odug biya adouf, morō age fiya, gariya bun Negur teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf. ²⁰ Odug morō odug nē naa anī to guru falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anī ere, tamo kayau ī igirnēdin nigin, ī naa anī guru falaisin. ²¹ Sain anī bun, taka ā irokeneif, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘ī your!’ ā anī to momoi ge. ²² Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado, wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidi didegnēdiyof nigin uris memelik ado dinodiyof. ²³ Anī nigin, lo welegei, sain anī fau mog, aya ā ereb ereb ganān arokenein.

²⁴ “Anī ere, naa anidi bun, morō anī dō fiya,

“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,
age fe di, ogō lalan to ifenēf,

²⁵ saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf,

saa nē megeir ganān guyoyō douf.’†

²⁶ “Sain anī bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun yogon megeir odug fula fiya medeīya ado isi mog, dilouf. ²⁷ Agef fen, ī yogon engel susur fedidi, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganān bun, gaa iseya nem ile gaa ileyan, gei de, kuru difediyof.

²⁸ “Gama ā, aa fig bun keleī walogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleī, saneya melsak. ²⁹ Age fiya gen, ā ereb ereb anī wō youf ulogouf, ā keleī, are mogo melsā bagai bobogē ifaref. ³⁰ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enī bun dibodok eneidi to gare de mog, enī ganān wō youf. ³¹ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleī Youf (Matyu 24:36-44)

³² “Taka nem naa sain ado to keleī youf, saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal īg sã, Dei yogo dogol. ³³ Mata ubodōg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain anī wō youf, ā to keleī youf. ³⁴ Are tamo fō itor ileya gen. Ī yogon fō itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabī fire fire ifenēdin. Agef fen, ī tamo bobog bun anī mala inof ibodōf nigin irokenen.

³⁵ “Anī nigin, mata ubodōg fen, lo welegei, ere nigin, ā keleī sã, ereb sain fō marau kel isiyof, aragau be, bō atun be, tataro yū mog be, wef mog be. ³⁶ Ī isi tarabā yeif, ā to wenēg mog, ileyeif, are deuf. ³⁷ Ereb aya ā arokeneik, aya adok ganān arokenēdif, ‘Lo weleg!’ ”

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen (Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog, pris

* **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 † **13:25:** Asaia 13:10; 34:4

odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus idegēya naab bun dale dirou fen, dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. ² Idi diron, “Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusī dalesauf.”

³ Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi adon tamo, in fō bun saaf yoko ibod mog, kayau taka ī wagen moul sumeī biya bagai moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol dinon anī, gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub anī karāf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi felen.

⁴ Age fe di, tunī an difaren are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, “Ere nigin moul enī sekil fef? ⁵ Moul enei yar tekelei nē dimig mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen, moni anī yale, maleg tamo ifenēdiyam, are dem.” Age de fen, idi ī total bagai ou difiyen.

⁶ Jesus iron, “Utornēg, ā ere nigin ī wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enī aya nigin biya bagai age fel. ⁷ Maleg idi faimud ā geid ubodōgouf, anī nigin, ā idi isennēdiya oroyeīf, are sain musei. Anī ere, aya faimud ā geid to tabodōgouf. ⁸ Ī ereb age fiya kisin anī age fel. Ī moul aya bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainēf nigin anī ketem dodok fel. ⁹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be, biya od enī wogō douf, ereb kayau enī age fel anīg wogō douf. Age fe di, idi ī nigin kisi difouf.”

¹⁰ Age ye di, Judas Iskariot, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen. ¹¹ Pris odudug idi od enī karī de, waud al fe fen, ī moni difenēf nigin dirokenen. Anī nigin, ī Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nē Saaf
(Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹² Bret Yis Sā Sifa inoya naa matu anī bun, sain anī are idi neid to-bonunā, sipsip naal, Negur tubuid tar isennēdin anī kisi de fen, sesewi difedig anī, Jesus nē dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ō amā nain anī Pasa naa nē saaf wāf nigin, amā dodok mafouf anī oroyok?”

¹³ Age de di, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, irokenēdin, “Taun uleg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeīf, ī dō gouf. ¹⁴ Ī fō taka namen ile di, uleg fen, gama ā fō marau eig wiyēg urokenēgouf, “Tise to fel: Aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf māf nigin aab nain ibodok?” ¹⁵ Ī aab odug ilun anī ifelneīf, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus iron kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anī nigin, idi Pasa naa nē saaf dodok difen.

¹⁷ Aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid, an wō den. ¹⁸ Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, taka aya uruwom moko anim.”

¹⁹ Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu dirokenen, “Momoi bagai, ayam sā de?”

²⁰ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ā tuwelf atun takam, taka ī, imamā uruwom beī bun nu mafef anim. ²¹ Tamo Naal ī nigin ditoton agef bai ilauf. Anī ere, tamo ī Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ī malalon ado! Ī sina to gō fem, are dem.”

²² Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifeneīd fen, iron, “Waleg, eī neu bouwau.”

²³ Agef fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anī ifenēdin, age fe di, idi adok anī bun don.

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Eī neu naudou, ā Negur geid bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei nigin fi felef, ²⁵ aya ā momoi arokeneik,

* **14:3:** Fisir yana, fisir anī warumutei bun moul daledig. † **14:3:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

aya baban wain enī to āf, gaman ile, aya Negur nē tano bun wain mata āf bun.”

²⁶ Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau adok uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:

“‘Aya sipsip marau aū di, sipsip ganan firagagaū difouf.’

²⁸ Anī ere, aya kel fā auf bun, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

²⁹ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan diyalalaufeg, aya sāf.”

³⁰ Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ō moi arokonok, gama bō enī bun, tataro kokorok ye uru fiya sā mog, ō ogo aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”

³¹ Anī ere, Pita total bagai iron, “Momoi aya ō uruwom gare tauf nigin oufeg, aya ō nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, idig ganan od de tekelei anī diron.

Getsemane Oun
(*Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Idi modoū yana Getsemane dedig, an dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ein ubodōg mog, aya kosē auf.” ³³ Ī, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen, ĩ geid dilen. Agef fen, ĩ wau gūf fen, morō odug gudū fen. ³⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morō gudū feis, laa nē daū bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, lo weleg.”

³⁵ Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf are, sain anī Jesus wal fiyēf nigin, ĩ tenebur kubū ye fen, kosē yen.

³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aba,† Dei, ereb ereb ganan, ō age fiya kisi feleya. Kap enī walelkana. Anī ere, neu oroya anī to dō wo, on oroya dō wo.”

³⁷ Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulā den mog, iledin. Jesus Pita irokenen, “Simon, ō wenek

de? Ō aua tekelei to mata ubodōf de? ³⁸ Ā, kisi yeīya bun to kubū gouf nigin lo weleg fen, kosē gouf. Uur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

³⁹ Ī baban kel ile, uruwa kosē yen gen, dōf age fen. ⁴⁰ Ī kel isin, baban denena mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudū fesin. Idi ĩ ereb fiyēya nigin taka to kisi difen.

⁴¹ Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ā fau si unog fen, yenēyai gef? Bure! Sain mogo isil. Ulegf, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. ⁴² Fafāg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(*Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Judas wō yen. Tamo musei dimig adodo, seburer adodo, ĩ geid disin. Pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.

⁴⁴ Gama Judas ĩ Jesus yaor fiyēya nē uris nigin, idi faded fiyēdin: “Tamo aya umā afouf anī, ĩ waleg fen, uroug uleg.” ⁴⁵ Judas kaisā bagai Jesus wagen ile iron, “Rabi!” Agef fen, umā fiyen. ⁴⁶ Tamo idi Jesus ka dife dirounen. ⁴⁷ Age dife di, tamo melsā difaren anī takam dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur ado nē kabī tamo weder salōf iran.

⁴⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya bē tamo gen, ā dimig adodo, seburer adodo, waleya-gau fenē usigef de? ⁴⁹ Naa ganan, aya ā geid tabod ken, tempel fofomala bun afelnein, anī ā aya to urouyagen. Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī kisi falauf nigin.” ⁵⁰ Age ye di, ganan ditornē diyalelen.

⁵¹ Tamo gaū taka, gabar lalau dogol ifonun ĩ, Jesus dō fen. Sain idi Jesus ka dife di, ⁵² ĩ gabar inū iraille, gemū iyawon.

† 14:36: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24*)

⁵³ Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado wagen diroulen. Age dife di, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, ganan disi guru difen. ⁵⁴ Pita Jesus dume dōf, tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan wō yen. An ī kabī tamo geid dibod ken, yā imidirek ibodon.

⁵⁵ Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin bouwa bun od dimiren. Anī ere, taka to dilen. ⁵⁶ Musei Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od diraran, anī ere, idi neid od tekelei sā.

⁵⁷ Age de fen, tamo tunī fafā de fen, Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od enī diran, ⁵⁸ “Amā karī mafiyē mog, iron, ‘Aya tempel tamom dinon anī narī afel fen, naa towo bun, taka, are tamom to inouf anī anouf.’” ⁵⁹ Anī ere, idi neid od anīg tekelei sā.

⁶⁰ Age de di, pris mudur ado wagedin fā ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Eī ere od anī tamo enidi dirousi, ō boū bun duk?” ⁶¹ Anī ere, Jesus ī mutū ifar fen, to solof iron.

Baban pris mudur adom, ī to fiyen, “Ō Kristus, Negur Naal de?”

⁶² Jesus iron, “Aya im, ā Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ulogouf.”

⁶³ Age ye di, pris mudur ado in kolos serek fe fen, to fen, “Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? ⁶⁴ Ā kono fiya od mogo karī gel. Ā ere kisi gef?”

Idi ganan ī laa foug nigin diron. ⁶⁵ Age de fen, tunī Jesus disisnē, mala difofakel fen, imedim dun. Age de fen, idi diron, “Aim inok kurō weis urō!” Age dife di, kusī tamo Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(*Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁶ Pita fō fofomalan tenebur ibod mog, pris mudur ado nē kabī kayau

taka isin. ⁶⁷ Ī, Pita yā imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,

“Ōg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden.”

⁶⁸ Anī ere, ī waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enī, aya keleī sā.” Age ye fen, ī bobogē iyok ilen.

⁶⁹ Kabī kayau anī Pita an ile fen, ī baban an difaren anī irokenēdin, “Tamo enī are idi neid taka.” ⁷⁰ Ī baban wa fen.

Sain naal ilele di, idi melsā difaren anidim Pita dirokenen, “Moi moi bagai, ō idi neid taka, ere nigin, ō Galili tamal.”

⁷¹ Ī mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenēdin, “Tamo ā urōgef anī, aya keleī sā.”

⁷² Age ye mog, kaisā bagai, tataro baban kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od irokenen anī weder fokō felen: “Tataro fau kokorok ye uru fiya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” Anī bunem, ī kusureis fen, inā yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16*)

¹ Bonimeis bagai, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difō dale dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.

² Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

³ Pris odudug ī bouwa bun od musei dun. ⁴ Anī nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo wo urōf de? Ereb ereb musei nigin bouwā bun od dinof anī ulef.”

⁵ Anī ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terē ye fen, kisi musei yalen.

⁶ Gawaman nē tobonunā are, Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau dirō di, kalabus bun tamo taka dalisnēdig.

⁷ Tamo taka yana Barabas ī, tamo kusī dales fen, tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid taka.

8 Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai age fedig anī, age fenēdiyof nigin to difiyen.

9 Pailat to fedin, “Ā aya Juda neid king anī aliskeneīf de?” 10 Pailat keleī, pris odudug idi kiyeī dino fen, Jesus ī ima bun dinon. 11 Anī ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud dale fen, dirokenēdi di, idi Jesus ban Barabas anī Pailatem yaliskeneīdiyof nigin diron.

12 Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Juda neid king gedig anī, aya ī nigin naig afiyēf?”

13 Idi diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

14 Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ī age fen?”

Anī ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

15 Tamo kayau waud el foug nigin, Pailat Barabas yaliskeneīdin. Pailat irō di, Jesus wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dūf nigin, kusī tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusī Tamo Jesus Ketē Difiyen (Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

16 Kusī tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawaman mudur nē fō aaben dile fen, kusī tamo ganan diweignēdi di, guru difen. 17 Idi gabar kadaū difounkenen, age de fen, idi malū duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ī mudur bun kurū difen. 18 Age de fen, idi ī diweig dirokenen, “O, Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!” 19 Baba baban idi werī tibog nem mudur bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid bobou de, kususu de fen, ketē difiyen. 20 Idi ketē difiye kel fen, gabar kadaū dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anī difounkenen. Age de fen, idi ī aa tetek bun dūf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun (Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

* 15:23: Marasin nē yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’ † 15:27: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kilē. 28 Age de fen, Negur nē Itotoya enei kisi felen, “Ī lo difodulēdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12) ‡ 15:34: Sam 22:1 § 15:36: Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig.

21 Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid temeid, ī yogon fonom isi, luwen wal fediyōū mog, idi Jesus nē aa tetek faali foug nigin nugo difiyen. 22 Idi Jesus modoū yana Golgota (anī nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoū) an dirou diselen. 23 Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karī youf nigin wain marasin* taka ado falei de difenen, anī ere, ī to yon. 24 Idi ī aa tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anī yalouf nigin aisaī kodē den.

25 Bonimeī nain kilok bun, idi ī aa tetek bun dun. 26 Jesus bouwa yūya od eig de ditoton: JUDA NEID KING. 27 Idi bē tamo urug, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalē, taka ima kilē. † 29 Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye ken, kasā difiyē, mudureid dira ken, diron, “Ō, tempel narī afel fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won, 30 ō ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun tamal kutū weis!”

31 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol wogō de fen, ī ketē difiyen. Idi diron, “Ī tunī isennēdidig, anī ere, ī yogo isennēya kisi feleya sā! 32 Kristus enī, Israel neid King, utornēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutū yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf.” Idi ī geid aa tetek bun didenēdineg, ī kono difiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen (Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi, teneub ganan kerū fel ile, tri kilok aragaun. 34 Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –ani nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?” ‡

³⁵ Tunī melsā difaren, anī karī de fen, idi diron, “Karīg, ī Eliya iweignek.”

³⁶ Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons\$ yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. Agef fen, ī iron, “Gama utornēg. Eliya isi yaleisnē mog, tailauf.”

³⁷ Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.

³⁸ Tempel nē gabar faraf uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. ³⁹ Kusī tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anī, in kaīya anī karī ye, in laa anī ile fen, iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enī Negur Naal!”

⁴⁰ Kayau tunī so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Salome. ⁴¹ Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dō difiye ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mū Difen

(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴² Naa are dodok fiya nē naa (naa anī bure fele di, Sabat naa wō youf). Aragau mog, ⁴³ Josef, Ari-matea tamal, ī kaunsel neid odug taka, ī yogo anī Negur nē tano tari fen, ī kumī sā Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. ⁴⁴ Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anī karī ye fen, terē yen. Ī kusī tamo neid orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anī, ī to fiyen. ⁴⁵ Sain ī kusī tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karī ye fen, ī Jesus bouwa buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen. ⁴⁶ Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim sile fen. Agef fen, ī matmat sa bun ku dalen anī kur inenen. Gama ī meein wele fe di, matmat bobog katī felen. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nē sina ado, ī dinenen modoū anī dilen.

* **16:2:** Are Sande.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen

(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus bouwa bun wā difouf nigin, moul sumeī biya na gei difen. ² Uub nē naa matu bun* bonimeī bagai, we kurā fel mog, idi matmat bun naab diyok dile fen, ³ idi abob to difen, “Aim matmat bobog bun meein wele fel kanadauf?”

⁴ Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug biya anī wele feleya dilen. ⁵ Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaū taka gabar lalau ifounkel, ima biya melem ibod mog, dile fen, terē den.

⁶ Ī iron, “To terē wog, ā Jesus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef. Ī mogo fā yel! Ī ein sā. Idi ī dinenē yenen modoū anī uleg. ⁷ Anī ere, uleg, in dō fiya tar Pita geid urokenēdig, ‘Ī ketem Galili ilef. An ī ulogouf, ī irokenein kilei.’ ”

⁸ Idi terē de fen, waud firagagaū felen, anī nigin, kayau idi ulolō deis, meku ditor diyawon. Idi kumī den nigin, aib taka to dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunī kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wō Yen

(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jesus, uub nē naa matu bun bonimeī bagai, fā ye fen, ī Maria Magdala bun ketem wō yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen sewen kayau anī bun irudin. ¹⁰ Ī ile, idi Jesus geid diyon anidi, waud gudūf fen, marudim difen anī irokenēdin. ¹¹ Idi, Jesus mata fā yel, kayau ī ilel ya anī karī de fen, waud to momoi den.

¹² Dum in dō fiya tar uru naab diyok dile mog, Jesus bouwa fire bunem, idi atun wō yen. ¹³ Age fe di, idi keku de disī, an difaren anidi

dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi nigineg to momoi den.

¹⁴ Dum idi llewen, saaf doko dibod mog, Jesus idi bun wō ye fen, ou fiyēdin, ere nigin, idi Jesus fã yel mog, dilen anī to momoi de fen, waud katī difelen nigin.

¹⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ã teneub ganan bun uleg fen, biya od tamo kayau ganan urokenēdig. ¹⁶ Taka ĩ momoi ye fen, naan yalef are, ĩ kel yalouf, taka ĩ to momoi yef are, es fiya bun inenēf. ¹⁷ Momoi def idi, uris enidi idi bun wō youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa sesen dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata wogō douf. ¹⁸ Idi imedim gogour dale diroudiyouf, takag, laa nē mū sane dāf, to mū idenēdiyof, takag, idi dagi tamo bun imeid dino di, dagi sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Odug Jesus irokeneīd bure fele di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou isel, Negur ima biyalē ibodok. ²⁰ Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar dile, teneub ganan bun biya od wogō den. Age dife di, Odug idi ado kabī yale di, uris bunem yogon od anī megeir fen.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Musei idi, amã atun ereb ereb wowã yen anĩ, ditotauf nigin age difen, ² are biya od nẽ kabĩ tamo uyulil dibod ken, meledim dilen anidi bun tamal, anĩ wogõ difaman. ³ Age fiya nigin, aya yug bagai, gariya bunem ereb wowã yen anĩ ganan amir ailen, are aya kisi afen, tamo odug Teofilus õ bun el fe, itotoya nigin biya bagai aun, ⁴ anĩ bunem, õ ereb ereb difelnon are momoi yeya anĩ keleĩ youf.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

⁵ Herod Judia nẽ king ibodon sain bun, pris taka ibodon, in yana Sekaraia, ĩ Abiya nẽ pris bun tamal taka, in aiwa Elisabet ĩg Aron nẽ ibor bun tamal. ⁶ Idi urom Negur mala bun madur dibodon, idi Odug nẽ ĩtãfiya ganan ado nun el de, tutuk dõ difedig. ⁷ Anĩ ere, idi urom kesu sã, ere nigin, Elisabet ĩ dali, kesu gõ fiya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, idi urom tubau bagai.

⁸ Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne kabĩ tura tar geid kabĩ dale mog, ĩ Negur nẽ pris kabĩ yale fen, ⁹ pris idi neid tobonunã bunem, Odug nẽ tempel namen ile fen, aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiya nigin aisaĩ kodẽ bunem ĩ digirnen. ¹⁰ Aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiya saine di, idi Odug yana dalesedig ganan mayarẽ kosẽ den.

¹¹ Agef mog, Odug nẽ engel, ĩ bun wõ ye, alta aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiyadig anĩ ima biyalẽ ifaren. ¹² Age fe di, Sekaraia ĩ ile fen, ĩ terẽ ye mã, kumĩ ye fen, dẽ yelen. ¹³ Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen, “Õ to kumĩ wo, Sekaraia, ogon kosẽya are Negur ĩ karĩ yen. Ogon aiwã Elisabet ĩ, ogon kesu monog gõ foug, age fe di, in yana ũ, Jon wouf. ¹⁴ ĩ bunem waũ kulĩya ado waũ al fiya õ bun ibodõf, age fe

di, musei ĩ gõ foug bun waud al foug, ¹⁵ ere nigin, Odug mala bun ĩ yana odug adouf, ĩ wain be, aai naan total falei difef anĩg to yãf, agef fen, ĩ sina namenem Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyẽf. ¹⁶ Israel tamo kayau musei fau inim, Odug, nedi Negur wagen kel gurif irou ilauf. ¹⁷ Agef fen, ĩ Eliya nẽ uur ado megeir bunem, Odug fau ileya sã mog, ĩ ket uyu irou ile fen, temeid tar, naaluid tar nigin waud yenẽf nigin ado, fe temeleid idi madur ibodõya nẽ kisi biya bun ileya nigin falei fe fen, tamo kayau Odug nẽ anidi saika fediyouf.”

¹⁸ Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig afe fen, aya enei keleĩ youf? Aya neu kayau ado urom mabodok masi, tubau bagaif.”

¹⁹ Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya Gabriel. Aya Negur mala bun afaredig, anĩ nigin, aya õ wogõ yõya nigin ado, biya od enei irokonõya nigin sur fiyal. ²⁰ Anĩ gama õ ait ufokol fen, od to wogõ wof ule, anĩ wõ youf naa bun, ere nigin, õ neu od to momoi wol, od enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai, kaũ wõ youf.”

²¹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia tari de fen, idi ĩ sain meluk tempel namen ibodon nigin kisi musei dalen. ²² ĩ ulõ yesin sain bun, ĩ wogõ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya san. Age fe di, idi keleĩ, ĩ tempel namen mala seleulã kurãf fen, ereb taka ilel, ere nigin, ĩ imam dogol ifelneĩd fen, ĩ wogõya sã ibodok ilen.

²³ In kabĩ nẽ sain bure fele di, ĩ fõ bun kel ilen. ²⁴ Anĩ bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou adon, agef fen, ogõ faif ĩ iminkel ibodon. ²⁵ ĩ iron, “Odugem enei age fanan. Naa eneidi bun, ĩ yogon oroya ado wau ifenẽya ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau atun yalelkanan.”

Jesus Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

²⁶ Ogõ sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur fiyẽ di, ile, ²⁷ kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid nẽ

ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin digirin gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria. ²⁸ Engel ï gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, õ nigin Negur fatuk el yok. Odug õ ado ibodok.”

²⁹ Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen, aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi musei yalen. ³⁰ Anï ere, engel ï irokenen, “Maria, õ to kumï wo, õ Negur nẽ wau el fiya gurug wol. ³¹ Õ fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gõ wouf, ago fen, yana ù, Jesus wouf. ³² Ï fau odug wõ ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf. Negur Odug yogo, king nẽ modoũ tama Dawid nẽ anï, ï ifenẽf. ³³ Age fe di, ï Jakop nẽ ibor bun king gai ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”

³⁴ Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, eï naig fe wõ youf?”

³⁵ Engel ï aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul õ bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ megeir kerub yõf. Anï bunem fateul bagai gõ wouf are, yana Negur Naal douf. ³⁶ Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ï dali den, anï mogo ogõ sigis ï bou ado ibodok. ³⁷ Ere nigin, ereb taka anï Negur bun malai sã.”

³⁸ Maria ï aiten yale iron, “Aya Odug nẽ kabï kayau, aya bun od sã, õ urok kilei od sã agef wõ youf.” Age ye di, engel ï itornẽ ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

³⁹ Sain anï bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisã bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia distrik nediwon ilen. ⁴⁰ An ï Sekaraia nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, Elisabet fel fiyen. ⁴¹ Sain Elisabet Maria nẽ fel ya anï karï ye fen, kesu sina namen ibodon anï okï yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen. ⁴² Ï ait odugem iweig iron, “Kayau ganan atun, Negur õ el yok. Agef fen, kesu gõ wouf anïg, Negur ï el fiyek! ⁴³ Anï ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu Odug nẽ sina anï aya bun isif? ⁴⁴ Ogon fel ya nẽ ait wederoun ile mog bagai, momou nameun al fe fen, okï yel. ⁴⁵ Kayau taka, ï ereb Odug ï

irokenek are agef kisi fel wõ youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are Negur ï el fiyek!”

Maria Nẽ Seg

⁴⁶ Age fe di, Maria iron:

“Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,

⁴⁷ agef fen, neu uur Negur Isen-naya nigin kulï yef,

⁴⁸ ere nigin, ï, aya yogon kabï kayau maleg nigin kisi fatuk yalen.

Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan Negur ï el fiyen douf,

⁴⁹ ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikã ï aya bun ereb odug age fel,

ï yana fateul ibodok.

⁵⁰ In wau yũya, ï nigin anini def bun tobol fouf,

ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodkalauf.

⁵¹ Ï yogo imam kabï total odug biya age fedin,

ï idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anï irudi di, firagagaũ difen.

⁵² Ï yeneid adodo, nedi modoũ bun yalelneid fen,

maleg anï yalesnẽdin.

⁵³ Ï idi naũ fedif anï, ereb ereb biya ifeneid fen,

idi safineid adodo daku irudin.

⁵⁴ Ï amã tubumã tar irokenẽdin kilei, ï yogon kabï tamo Israel isennen,

⁵⁵ agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nẽ tubu tar bun faimud,

wau yũya ifenẽdiya nigin karï yeledig.”

⁵⁶ Maria, Elisabet ado ogõ towo age fiya dibod ken, fõ bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fen

⁵⁷ Elisabet nẽ kesu gõ fiya sain wõ ye di, ï kesu monog gõ fen. ⁵⁸ Ï ne tã tar, in sirag tar geid, Negur nẽ wau yũya odug ifellen anï karï de fen, idi weim waud al fen.

⁵⁹ Naa eit bun, idi mulũ nigin kesu bou gudũ fiya nigin disin, age de fen, ï yana dũ, tama nẽ dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen. ⁶⁰ Anï ere, ne sina

aitedin yale iron, “Age fiya sã! Ī yana Jon ye yauf.”

⁶¹ Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sirag tar atun, yana age fiya taka sã.”

⁶² Age de fen, in tama bun kesu yana aib youf anĭ karĭ douf nigin, uris difenen. ⁶³ Age dife di, ĩ itotoya nĕ safina nigin to fiyĕdin, agef fen, “Ī yana Jon,” ye itoto di, idi ganan terĕ den. ⁶⁴ Sain anĭ bun bagai, ĩ awa kakã ye di, bale faraf yale ulõ yalaisi di, ĩ wogõ ye fen, Negur yana yalesen. ⁶⁵ Ne tã tar terĕ de fen, anini den, age de fen, Judia neid arein, fonõ fonõ wogagã de fen, ereb wõ yen anĭ ganan wogõ den. ⁶⁶ Adok anĭ karĭ de fen, kisi musei dale fen, to difen, “Kesu enei naig fiya wõ youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nĕ ima ĩ bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nĕ Seg

⁶⁷ In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyĕ di, ĩ profet od eig ye wogõ yen:

⁶⁸ “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid Negur,

ere nigin, ĩ isi fen, in tamo kayau kafĭ fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.

⁶⁹ Ī yogon kabĭ tamo Dawid nĕ fõ bun, isennadaya megeir ado yalesel ifaref,

⁷⁰ (are ĩ yogon profet fateul kulu temeleid sigoreid bun wogõ den kilei).

⁷¹ Nemã kiwai tar ado, amã nigin to orodif anĭ imeid bun tamal, kel yalemãf.

⁷² Nemã tamamã tar nigin wau yũya anĭ ifelneid fen, ĩ yogon bar itenĕya fateul anĭ karĭ yelen.

⁷³ Ī wau kuturol fen, nemã tamamã Abraham irokenen.

⁷⁴ Nemã kiwai tar imeid bun tamal kel gei famãf, agef fen, amã kumĭ sã ĩ aruna yaleya kisi falauf nigin.

⁷⁵ Amã nemã mabodok malauf bun, ĩ mala bun gai fateul bagai fen, madur bagai mabodõf nigin.

⁷⁶ “Age fe di, õ neu kesu, Negur Ilun Bagai nĕ profet douf, ere nigin, õ uyu urou fen, Odug nĕ naab dodok wouf.

⁷⁷ In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin wedereid tu kalauf bunem, kel yalediyouf nĕ keleĩ wenĕdiyouf.

⁷⁸ Are nemã Negur molol nem wau yũya bunem, anĭ bun gaa kurã fiya, saa ilunem amã bun isiyouf.

⁷⁹ Are idi gugum bun difaref ado, laa nĕ buri bun difaref anidi bun, fula fouf, age fe di, nemã yemã delĕ anidi bun madur marã di, wau inosiya bun malauf.”

⁸⁰ Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib yen, ĩ gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum ĩ Israel tamo kayau meleid bun wõ yen.

2

Jesus Gõ Fen (Matyu 1:18-25)

¹ Sain anĭ bun, Sisa* Ogastus, Rom teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau an temeleid anĭ yeneid yaleya nigin od inon. ² (Eĩ urug bagai, sain Kwirinius ĩ Siria nĕ gawaman mudur ibod mog, tamo kayau yeneid dalen.) ³ Anĭ nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid taun bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.

⁴ Anĭ nigin, Josef ĩg, oun Galili teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia iselen, Betlehem Dawid nĕ taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ĩ Dawid nĕ fonõ ado in ibor bun tamal. ⁵ Ī Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin diselen, ĩ Maria aiwauf nigin digirin, anĭ ĩ bou ado. ⁶ Idi an dibod mog, kesu gõ fiya sain wõ yen. ⁷ Age fe di, kesu monog matu gõ fen. Maria ĩ gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beĩ bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya fõ bun modoũ isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

⁸ An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsã fonõ yerin dibod ken, bõ nedi gaar lo difedin. ⁹ Age de mog, Odug nĕ engel

* 2:1: Rom neid king odug.

idi bun wō yen, age fe di, Odug nē fula fiya medeīya kerub fedi di, idi kumī tererē den. ¹⁰ Anī ere, engel idi irokenēdin, “Ā to kumī wog, aya od biya, tamo kayau ganan waud al fouf nigin arou asif. ¹¹ Ere nigin, gama Dawid nē taun bun, āgenei isenneīya wō yel, ī anī Kristus Odug. ¹² Enei ā bun uris. Ā momou taka gabar nem sile de fen, yaro neid beī bun dinenem yenek anī ulogouf.”

¹³ Kaisā bagai, engel musei saa ilun temeleid ulolō deis, engel anī geid Negur yana dales diron,

¹⁴ “Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya medeīya, age fe di, tenebur ein tamo kayau ī el fedif bun, wau inosiya ibodōf.”

¹⁵ Sain engel idi ditorneīd, saa ilun disele di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob dirokenen, “Odug ada irokanadal anī nigin, ada Betlehem teleg, ereb wō yel anī taileg.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, idi kaisā bagai dile, Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou yaro neid beī bun yen mog, dilen.

¹⁷ Idi ī dile fen, idi kesu anī nigin wogō fiyēdin anī od wogō de diyon.

¹⁸ Age dife di, ganan karī den idi, gaar lo fiya tamo wogō difiyēdin anī nigin terē den. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Maria od anī ganan yale fen, waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen. ²⁰ Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogō fiyēdin kilei, ereb idi karī den ado dilen anī ganan nigin, Negur seli dabi fen, yana dalsen.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

²¹ Naa eit bun, ī mulū ileyā saine di, ī yana dū, Jesus den, yana are sina fau bou ado ya sā mog, engelem yun.

²² Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses nē Lo ifaref kilei anī bure fele di, Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem, Odug ifenēya nigin dirou diselen, ²³ (are Odug nē Lo itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Kesu matu monog wō douf ganan, Odug wenēdigouf”*), ²⁴ idi Negur sesewi fiya difenēf nigin

diselen, Odug nē Lo eig ye irok kilei, “kuburir uru be, kukutir balas uru be.”*

²⁵ Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon ibodon, ī madur bagai fen, Odug nigin karī yeledig. Ī Israel waud inosiya dalouf anī tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ī bun ibodon. ²⁶ Awa Uur Fateulem, ī fau to laaf mog, Odug nē Kristus wō ye di, ilouf nigin irokenen. ²⁷ Awa Uurem toli fiyē di, ī tempel nē modoū bun ilen. Sain tama sina ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou dile di, ²⁸ Simeon imam ī yales fen, Negur yana yales iron:

²⁹ “Odug, ō uron kilei, ō gama ogon ferfer wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.

³⁰ Aya malaum bagai ogon isennēya anī ailel.

³¹ Are ganan meleid bun saika won.

³² Are haiden Israel sā anidi bun, Negur nē oroya kurō falaisiya nē lalan, ago di, are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula fiya medeīya.”

³³ Kesu tama sina ado, od anī karī de fen, kisi bun terefeit den.

³⁴ Age dife di, Simeon el fiya ifeneīd fen, sina Maria irokenen, “Kesu enī, Israel tamo kayau musei kuku douf, musei fafā douf nigin ado, ī daū gen ifare di, ī dumen od sane dirōf nē uris wō youf nigin igirnen. ³⁵ Anī bunem, musei waud bun dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon malākanon anīg dig otem borū fouf.”

³⁶ Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel ne barai, Aser nē ibor bun tamal. Ī gai tubau bagai, ī tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon.

³⁷ Agef fen, ī waab ibodok ile, in yar eiti-fo. Ī tempel to itoron, bō ado gaa ado kuri ye fen, kosē ye, Negur yana yalesedig. ³⁸ Sain anī bun bagai, ī idi gein isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf nigin

* **2:23:** Eksodas 13:2, 12 * **2:24:** Levitikas 12:8

ganan tari de difaren anidi, kesu anī nigin wogō fiyēdin.

³⁹ Josef, Maria ado, Odug nē Lo irok anī ganān dō de kisi fele di, idi baban ke de, Galili teneub oun, nedi taun Nasaret dilen. ⁴⁰ An, kesu ī biya fen, totol adon, ī kisi biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya ī bun ibodon.

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

⁴¹ Yar ganān bun, in tama sina Pasa Sifa naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig. ⁴² Sain ī tuwelf yar mog, idi neid tobonunā dō de fen, Sifa bun diselen. ⁴³ Sifa bure fele di, in tama sina fonō ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus ī fau Jerusalem ibodon, anī ere, idi to kelein. ⁴⁴ Idi weim melef den, age de fen, naa tekelei dion. Age dife fen, idi mogo nedi sirag tar bun ado, nedi tā tar atun dimirnen. ⁴⁵ Idi ī to dile mā, idi ī dimirnē fenē nigin, Jerusalem taun baban ke de dilen. ⁴⁶ Naa towo bure fele di, idi ī tempel modoū bun ifelnēdiya tamo atun ibod, karī fīyeīd fen, to fīyeīd mog, fotou difiyen. ⁴⁷ Ganān ī karī difiyen are, in karīya nigin ado aiteid solo fen anī nigin, terefeit den. ⁴⁸ Tama sina ado ī dile fen, fatuk bagai terē den. Sina ī irokenen, “Neu kesu, ere nigin eig wamam? Aya tamā ado waumā morō ken, mamirnom.”

⁴⁹ Ī to fen, “Ere nigin ā aya umir-nagel? Aya neu Dei nē fō bun abodōf ya, ā keleī sā de?” ⁵⁰ Anī ere, ī ereb irokenēdin are, idi to kelein.

⁵¹ Age dife di, ī weim Nasaret disil fen, sigoreid dōf el fen. Anī ere, in sina anī ganān yale, waun inon. ⁵² Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa orib yen, Negur ado tamo nē lo fiya bun biya len.

3

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenēn
(*Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon yar fiftin bun, Pontius Pailat ī Judia

distrik nē gawaman mudur ibodon, Herod ī Galili distrik lo fen, ī tura Filip Ituria distrik ado Trakonitis distrik lo fen, age fe di, Lisantias ī Abilene distrik lo fen. ² Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur dibodon sain bun, Negur nē od gerere tuan oun Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin. ³ Ī Jordan naan kalilī fiya ganān bun iyo ken, waud falei de fen, naan digū di, mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin biya od wogō yen. ⁴ Are profet Asaia nē itotoya bun ibodok kilei: “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen, madur wenēg. ⁵ Uus ganān bun kurokirīya yoso fouf, arei ganān mudu ganān ado gudū falaisi tenebur ouf. Naab goigul yedin, madur fouf, naab koūkī yediya yoso fediyof. ⁶ Age fe di, tamo kayau ganān, Negur nē tamo kayau kel gei fiya anī dilouf.’ ”*

⁷ Tamo kayau Jonem naan igunēdiyof nigin guru difen anidi Jon irokenēdin, “Ā, gogour sane gere tar! Negur nē didi isiyof anī wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin, aim irokenein? ⁸ Wauī falei gef are, faat biya ū gouf. Ā aug nigin to eig ge urōg, ‘Abraham nemā tamamā.’ Aya arokeneik, meein enidi Negur sā irō di, Abraham gere tar wowā douf. ⁹ Safor aayū gariyan mogo ibodok, aayū ganān faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yā malan irāf.”

¹⁰ Tamo kayau guru difen anidim to difen, “Age fiyauf are, amā naig mafouf?” ¹¹ Jon aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ī gabar uru adouf are, aib ī sā anī taka ifenēf, takag, taka ī saaf adouf, areg de age fof.”

¹² Takis yaleya tamog, naan igūya nigin disin, idi to difen, “Tise, amā ere naig mafouf?”

¹³ Ī irokenēdin, “Ā yaleya kilei anī to wal woseg waleg.” ¹⁴ Age fe di, kusī tamo tunī to difiyen, “Ba amā ere naig mafouf?” Age de di, ī iron, “Ā nedi moni nigin ge fen, to fefu wiyēdig fen, idegēya bunem tamo

* 3:6: Asaia 40:3-5

kayau bouweid bun od to ùg. Āgenei kabī mala walededig anī bun dogol al gouf.”

¹⁵ Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari difen, anī nigin, idi ganan waud bun Jon anī Kristus be de fen, kisi musei dalen. ¹⁶ Jon idi ganan aite-din yale irokenēdin, “Aya naan nem naan aguneik. Anī ere, taka ī in megeir neu wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya nigin, ayam in su nē malū biru felediya kisi feleya sã. Ī Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneif. ¹⁷ Ī es fiya nē fok iman ado, ī yogon mayã waī fouf, yogon wit biya are yogon ki bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf.” ¹⁸ Agef fen, Jon od musei bunem, tamo kayau waud yale fen, biya od wogō fiyēdin.

¹⁹ Anī ere, Jonem, Herod tano anī nē mudur, tura nē aiwa Herodias nigin ado ereb ereb sane ganan age fen nigin ou fiyē di, ²⁰ Herod mosor ganan mosor enei ado baguf fen, ī Jon kalabus bun inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan naan iguneid fen, Jesus ĩg naan igunen. Age fe di, Jesus kosē ye mog, saa kā fele di, ²² Awa Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa bun genem ī bun isin. Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Ō neu Kesu, ō nigin aya wau laa fedig, ō nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

²³ Gama Jesus yogo ī yar teti age fiya bun kabī gariya inon. Tamo kayau kisi difen, ī Josef naal den, Heli naal, ²⁴ Matat naal, Lewi naal, Melki naal, Janai naal, Josef naal, ²⁵ Matatias naal, Amos naal, Nahum naal, Esli naal, Nagai naal, ²⁶ Mat naal, Matatias naal, Semen naal, Josek naal, Joda naal, ²⁷ Joanan naal, Resa naal, Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal, Neri naal, ²⁸ Melki naal, Adi naal, Kosam naal,

Elmadam naal, Er naal, ²⁹ Josua naal, Elieser naal, Jorim naal, Matat naal, Lewi naal, ³⁰ Simeon naal, Juda naal, Josef naal, Jonam naal, Eliakim naal, ³¹ Melea naal, Mena naal, Matata naal, Natan naal, Dawid naal, ³² Jesi naal, Obed naal, Boas naal, Salmon naal, Nason naal, ³³ Aminadab naal, Ram naal, Hesron naal, Peres naal, Juda naal, ³⁴ Jakop naal, Isak naal, Abraham naal, Tera naal, Nahor naal, ³⁵ Serug naal, Reu naal, Peleg naal, Eber naal, Sela naal, ³⁶ Kainan naal, Arpaksad naal, Sem naal, Noa naal, Lamek naal, ³⁷ Metusela naal, Enok naal, Jared naal, Mahalalel naal, Kenan naal, ³⁸ Enos naal, Set naal, Adam naal, Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen (Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

¹ Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen, Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonē, gerere tuan irou ilen.

² An ī naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī sain anī bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ī naū fen.

³ Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenē di, bret falei fouf.”

⁴ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf.”*

⁵ Satan Jesus yale irou, modoū ilun isel fen, kaisã bagai teneub enei nē tano ganan ifelnen. ⁶ Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, “Aya ō teneub enei nē biya fiya megeir ado ganan afonōf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anī nigin, aya aib taka ifenēya orouf are afenēf. ⁷ Anī nigin, ō aya selu

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3

wabiyouf are, onou ganan are ogon ouf.”

⁸ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.’* ”

⁹ Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun ilen, an tempel fō soko ilun bagai inenē, ifaren. Satan iron, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, ogo einenem ufū urā. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Negur ō nigin yogon engel ari fedi di,

kulatun diyōf,

¹¹ idi ō imedim ololon daleyōf,

age dife di, ō yē meein takam to itutu ouf.’* ”

¹² Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenē.’* ”

¹³ Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ĩ Jesus itorne ken, ĩ fau sain taka anī tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen

(*Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15*)

¹⁴ Jesus Awa Uur nē megeir bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe di, ĩ nigin od Galili teneub fonō fonō ganan iyokelen. ¹⁵ ĩ idi neid uub fō fō bun biya od ifelnēdi di, ganan ĩ yana dalesen.

¹⁶ ĩ Nasaret ilen, ĩ an biyan nē, agef fen, Sabat naa* bun, idi neid uub fō namen ilen, gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ĩ iwesauf nigin fā ye ifaren.

¹⁷ Age fe di, profet Asaia nē itotoya buk kori fiya anī difenen, age dife di, ĩ fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anī imiren:

¹⁸ “Odug nē Awa Uur aya bun ibodok, ere nigin, ĩ aya maleg anidi biya od wogō afediyouf nigin, igirna fen,

mudurou bun mouf fi felen.

ĩ, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika dalouf nigin ado,

meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara falauf nigin, kurō afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.

Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneĭd fen, morō difenēdif anidi yalel kenēdiya nigin sur fiyan.

¹⁹ Takag, Odug nē biya fiya nē yar anī kurō afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.”*

²⁰ Age yel fen, ĩ gaar gabar itotoya ado are korif fen, itotoya anī lo fedig tamo, kel ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fō anī bun difaren ganan bagai, Jesus lo difelen. ²¹ Age dife di, ĩ gariya ino fen, irokenēdin, “Gama naa enī bun, Negur nē Itotoya enei, āgenei kariya bun kisi felel.”

²² Ganan ĩ yana dales fen, ĩ sigoron, wau ifenēya od wogō yen anī nigin terē den. Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eĭ Josef naal anī sā de?”

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Momoi bagai, aya nigin od enei tamo kayau musei wogō dedig wogō gouf, ‘Dokta, ō ogo ogon dagi el wo! Ereb Kape-naum taun oun agon karī maun anī, ogon fō gariyan ein ago wo.’ ”

²⁴ ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, profet taka ĩ yogon fō gariyan to karī difiyēf. ²⁵ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Eliya nē sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab musei difar mog, yar towo ogō sigis saa katī fele di, teneub ganan bun uyē sā naū odug difaren. ²⁶ Age de mog, Negur idi anidi taka bun Eliya to sur fen, anī ere, waab taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen. ²⁷ Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nē sain bun, musei lepra dagi ado dibodon, anī ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen, Naman, Siria tamalem dogol.”

²⁸ Juda neid uub fō bun, ganan anī karī de fen, waud sanen. ²⁹ Age de fen, idi fafā de fen, ĩ taun anī itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun are, arei bun nigin, siya sane bun dirāf nigin dirou dilen. ³⁰ Anī ere, ĩ tamo kayau atu iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf nē anī dōf ilen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(*Mak 1:21-28*)

* **4:8:** Diuteronomi 6:13 * **4:11:** Sam 91:11, 12 * **4:12:** Diuteronomi 6:16 * **4:16:** Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere. * **4:19:** Asaia 61:1, 2

³¹ Agef fen, ï Kapenaum taun isilen, taun are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat naa bun, ï tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya inon. ³² Idi ï ifelnēdin anï nigin terē den, ere nigin, in od wogōya are megeir ado.

³³ Juda neid uub fō bun, tamo taka kaa sanem ironen anï an ibodon. ï ait ilun feis iweig iron, ³⁴ “O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, ò amã ere naig wamã fenē? Ò amã daū wamã fenē nigin usil de? Aya ò nigin keleï, Negur nē Fateul anï!”

³⁵ Jesus total ado iron, “Foro wol! ï namen tamal ulō weis!” Age ye di, kaa sane anï, tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anï tou fiyē ira ken, ulō yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa to daū fen.

³⁶ Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob dirokenen, “Eï ere keleï eig fiya? ï yana megeir adom irō di, kaa sesen ulō deis dilef.” ³⁷ Anï bunem, ï nigin od teneub anï kalilï fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(*Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39*)

³⁸ Jesus Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Simon nē fō bun ilen. Simon nē mam, ï bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anï, isennēf nigin Jesus to difiyen. ³⁹ Anï nigin, Jesus ï itirne ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyē di, itornen. Age fe di, kayau anï kaisã bagai fã yale, aruneid yalen.

⁴⁰ Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau, dagi tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid disin, age dife di, idi mugu mugu bun ima tetedin ino fen, ï idi el fedin. ⁴¹ Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei bun, ulolō deis fen, diweig diron, “Ò anï Negur Naal!” Anï ere, ï sakã fiyeïd fen, to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan, ere nigin, idi keleï, ï Kristus.

⁴² Bonimeï gugum ado, Jesus moilin ilen. Tamo kayau ï dimirnek dile, ï ibodon nē disi fen, ï idi to itornēdiyof nigin katū difiyen.

⁴³ Anï ere, ï iron, “Aya Negur nē tano nigin biya od, taun taka takag

wogō auf, ere nigin, aya anï nigin sur fiyan.” ⁴⁴ Age ye fen, ï Judia distrik oun Juda neid uub fō fō bun, biya od wogō yef iyon.

5

In Dō Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignēdin

(*Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus Genesaret daliyou* yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo kayau ï salili difiye ken, Negur nē od wogō ye di, karï de difar mog anï, ² ï mala ira kel, waag uru naan yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau yaleya tamom an ditor yen ken, nedi kakāg kulo difen. ³ ï waag anidi taka bun sō yen, are Simon nē waag, agef fen, waag naanū naal godof irou ilauf nigin to fiyen. Agef fen, ï waag bun ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od ifelnēdin.

⁴ Sain ï wogōya bure fel fen, ï Simon irokenen, “Waag naan mala bun urou ule fen, gau yaleya nigin kakāg urofossil.”

⁵ Simon aiten yale iron, “Odug, amã bō odug kabï total malel, anï ere, ereb taka to malel. Anï ere, ò urok nigin aya kakāg baban arofossilauf.”

⁶ Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakāg serek fou fenē melsan. ⁷ Anï nigin, idi, nedi tã tar waag taka bun temeleid disi disennēdiyof nigin, gale difiyēdin, age dife di, disi, waag uru bun gau dife isokos fen, waag uru are dimutū fenē melsan.

⁸ Sain Simon Pita enï ile fen, Jesus iboron bobou fe fen, iron, “Odug, aya utorna ule, aya mosor nē tamo!”

⁹ Ere nigin, ï ne tã tar geid gau gei difen anï nigin, terefeit den.

¹⁰ Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Simon ne kabï tura tar idig age difen.

Age dife di, Jesus Simon irokenen, “Ò to kumï wo, gama naa enï bunem ilauf ganan, ò tamo gei wouf.” ¹¹ Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwō didï dife

* 5:1: Are, Galili Maaï.

di, isel fen, ereb ereb ganan ditorara ken, Jesus dō difen.

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(*Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*)

¹² Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo taka lepra guruma barikā anī isin. Sain ī Jesus ile fen, ī tenebur kubū ye kumokur fe, Jesus igone ken, iron, “Odug, ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

¹³ Jesus ima irā, tamo anī kobū fiye ken, iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyauuf.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai, lepra dagi ī itornen.

¹⁴ Agef fen, Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnef, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, ī nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anī nigin, tamo kayau musei ī karī difiye ken, idi neid dagi yalel kenēdiyof nigin disin. ¹⁶ Anī ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen, kosē yedig.

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiye

(*Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*)

¹⁷ Naa taka bun, ī biya od ifelnef mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Galili distrik fonō ganan, Judia distrik ado Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de mog, dagi el fediyof nigin Odug nē megeir, ī bun ibodon. ¹⁸ Tamo tunī, tamo ilolaisin anī, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus wagen dinenēf nigin fō namen dirou dilau fenē age difen. ¹⁹ Idi anī age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ino yalen, idi fō sokoron disel, soko korō difel fen, ī gabgab ado folo folō dife di, tamo kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.

²⁰ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ī iron, “Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

²¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, “Eī aim bagai, kono fiya od wogō yef? Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

²² Jesus idi kisi difen anī kelei ken, to fen, “Ā ere nigin nameī bun agog kisi gef? ²³ Od nanī anī aya wogōya nigin karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wale fen, uyok ule?’ ²⁴ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā kelei youf nigin...” Ī tamo ilolaisin anī irokenen, “Aya ō arokonok, fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fonō ule.” ²⁵ Age ye mog bagai, ī fā ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab yale, Negur yana yalesef, fonō ilen. ²⁶ Ganan terē de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi waud bun terefeit ye fen, diron, “Ada gama tobonunā fire bagai taillel.”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(*Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

²⁷ Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya tamo yana Lewi, an yogon takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” ²⁸ Age ye di, Lewi fā ye, ereb ereb adok itor yen, Jesus dō fiyen.

²⁹ Agef fen, Lewi yogon fō bun, Jesus nē saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya tamo musei, tunī geid weim saaf don. ³⁰ Anī ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus nē dō fiya tar bun nauseir den, “Ā ere nigin takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf ado naan wōgef?”

³¹ Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, “Dagi sã anidim dokta nigin waud to yenēdig, dagi adodom dogol. ³² Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi waud falei douf nigin asin.”

Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(*Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Farisia tamo idi ī dirokenen, “Jon nē dō fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosē dedig, Farisia tamo neid dō fiya tar idig age fiya, anī ere, ogon idi dobu dirak.”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Mois ī fau ne tā tar weim dibod mog, ā ne tā tar idi kuriya nigin urokenēdigouf anī kisi feleya de? ³⁵ Anī ere, naa fau isi di, anī bun mois tamo idi bun

tamal yalelnē di, naa anidi bun idi kuri douf.”

³⁶ Jesus yaab od enei idi irokenēdin, “Taka nem gabar masak mata serek fe fen, gabar tubu bun to iwadig. Ī age foug are, ĩ gabar mata anī serek foug, takag, gabar mata bun tamal masak are tubu anī ado to susu falauf. ³⁷ Takag, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinēf. Ī age foug are, wain mata anī, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek foug. Age fe di, wain anī oho yeis fen, meme gabar sane lauf. ³⁸ Age fiya sã, wain mata, meme gabar mata bun itinēf. ³⁹ Agef fen, taka nem wain tubu yakas fen, mata to orodig, ere nigin, ĩ irok, ‘Tubu are de biya.’”

6

Jesus Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug (*Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-3:6*)

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, wit kabī atu diyok dile fen, in dō fiya tar wit biya tunī fito difen, imeid bun orok de fen, nedi ilo don. ² Farisia tamo tunim to difen, “Ā ere nigin Sabat naa bun ĩtãfiya ufoduleg fen, tobonunã enei ago gef?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naū fedi di, age fen anī, ã to uwesegen de?”

⁴ Ī Negur nē fō namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dōdig* an ibodon anī yokon, ĩ bret tunī ne tã tareg ifenēdin.” ⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ Sabat naa nē Odug.”

⁶ Sabat naa taka bun, ĩ Juda neid uub fō bun ile, biya od ifelnēdin, sain anī bun, tamo taka ima biya melem gege fefu fiya anī an ibodon. ⁷ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anī nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun dagi el fe mog, mailauf de fen, ololo difen. ⁸ Anī ere, Jesus idi

neid kisi kelei ken, tamo ima gege fefu fiya anī irokenen, “Fã wo fen, ganan meleid bun ufar.” Age ye di, ĩ fã yale, an ifaren.

⁹ Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ã to ayeik, nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Biya age fiya anī de, sane age fiya anī, oo, isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, daū fiya anī?”

¹⁰ Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen, tamo anī irokenen, “Imã yaĩ wo.” Ī yaĩ fe di, in ima oditekei biya len.

¹¹ Anī ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen, mogo Jesus naig tafiyēf de fen, dogo tutur katō difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin (*Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*)

¹² Anī sain bun naa taka, Jesus arein kosē youf nigin iselen, bō anī bun Negur kosē fiyen. ¹³ We fele di, bonimeĩ, Jesus in dō fiya tar wagen iweig laisi fen, idi atun tuwelf geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowã douf nigin igirnēdin. ¹⁴ Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita), in tura Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon ĩ anī Selot* taka, ¹⁶ Judas ĩ Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon (*Matyu 4:23-5:12*)

¹⁷ Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus bun difaren. In dō fiya tar musei ado, tamo kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an difaren, ¹⁸ tamo kayau anidi Jesus karī difiyē fenē nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa sesenem morō difenēdin are el fedin. ¹⁹ Tamo kayau ganān ĩ kobū difiyē fenē age difen, ere nigin, megeir ĩ bunem isi fen, idi ganān el fedin.

²⁰ Jesus in dō fiya tar lo fyeid fen, iron:

“Ā aib maleg are el yeik,

* **5:37:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. * **6:4:** Lo bun, bret fateul anī, prisem dogol dōdig. * **6:15:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

- ere nigin, Negur nē tano are āgenei.
- ²¹ Ā gama naũ ufaregef are el yeik, ere nigin, ā nameĩ isokosauf.
- Ā gama maruĩ isif are el yeik, ere nigin, ā kasā gouf.
- ²² Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau sane diyeik, diruyei ken, kono diyeik, ā yeneĩ sane dile fen, to orodif are, Negur ā el yeik.
- ²³ “Naa anĩ bun, wauĩ kulĩ ye fen, wauĩ al fouf, ere nigin, āgenei mala solo odug oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere nigin, temeid tar profet nigin de age difedin.
- ²⁴ “Anĩ ere, safineĩ ado ā meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, āgenei wauĩ isenneĩya mogo walegel.
- ²⁵ Nameĩ gama isokosef ā meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ā naũ ulagauf. Gama kasā gef ā meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ā fau wauĩ gudũf fen, maruĩ isiyouf.
- ²⁶ Ā nigin tamo ganan biya de fen, wogō def ā meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, temeid tar idegēya profet nigin de age difedin.

*Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

- ²⁷ “Anĩ ere, ā aib aya karĩ wiyagef anĩ arokeneik: Āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf, ā kiwai difeneik anidi nigin biya ago gouf. ²⁸ Idi ā disisneik el fiya wenēdig, idi ā to biya diyeik anidi nigin kosē gouf. ²⁹ Tamo taka ogon walā sitakā fakā fouf, falei wel, walā sitakāg wenē. Tamo taka ogon saket yalouf are, ogon kolos yalouf nigin to katũ wiyē. ³⁰ Wenēdiyof nigin to diyok are, wenēdiyof, aib taka ogon safinā yalef are, anĩ baban kel yaleya nigin to urokenēf. ³¹ Ereb taka idim age difekeneĩf anĩ oroyeik age fiya gen, āg idi bun ago gouf.
- ³² “Idi ā nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin dogol wauĩ laa fef are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig,

idi nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin, waud laa fedig. ³³ Idi ā nigin biya diyeik anidi nigin biya ago gouf are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig age difedig. ³⁴ Idi anidi bun moni kel walogouf nigin kisig fen, moni wenēdigouf are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, moni ganan kel yaleya nigin kisi de fen, mosor adodo tutur moni difenēdidig. ³⁵ Anĩ ere, āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf, idi nigin biya ago wedigouf, ereb taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig fen, wenēdigouf. Ago gouf are, āgenei mala solo odug biyauf, agef fen, ā Negur Ilun Bagai nē gere tar wowā gouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ idi to de difiyēdig sesen anidi ado, biya fiyēdidig. ³⁶ Āgenei Temeĩ wau yũdig gen, āg idi nigin wauĩ ineĩf.

*Ne Tā Es Fiyēya
(Matyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ “Taka to es wiyēg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur to es yeĩf. Taka bouwa bun od to ũg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur bouweĩ bun od to yũf. Mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf, ago gouf are, Negur āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. ³⁸ Wenēdig, ago gouf are, Negur ifeneĩf. Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen, baban teten ino isokose di, yokũ fe di, awa gere fasauf, ā nigin gogũ fouf. Tunĩ es wedigef gen, Negur āg agef es yeĩf.”

³⁹ Jesus yaab od eneig irokenēdin, “Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya tura itonēya kisi feleya de? Idi urom bebeigir to kuku douf de? ⁴⁰ Skul kesu in tise to wal fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ keleĩ ganan yalef, yogon tise gen wō youf.

⁴¹ “Ō ere nigin turā mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malā bun ibodok anĩ to ulef? ⁴² Ō ogo aa masak ogon malā bun to ule fen, naig fe di, turā nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Turau, utor len, aya ogon malā teteur alelkonōf? Ō mala yaleya tamo, ō ogon malā bun ketem aa masak

walel fen, anī malā kare kele di, turā bun mala teteur walelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Aa biya ī faat sane to imadig, aa sane are faat biya to imadig. ⁴⁴ Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun, tamo ī keleī youf. Tamo kayau idi, wei biya barik bun to daledig, gira udum bun to daledig. ⁴⁵ Tamo biya ī, yogon wau bun ereb biya kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā biya yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun ereb sane kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau bun isokosef, yogon sigor bun wogō yedig.

Fō Inoya Nē Keleī Tamo, Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Ere nigin ā aya nigin ‘Odug, Odug,’ ge fen, aya orok anī to ago gedig? ⁴⁷ Taka ī wageun isi, neu od karī ye fen, dōf age fef, ī naig fiya anī aya ā afelneīf. ⁴⁸ Ī fō inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen, meein teten fō gariya inon gen. Sain kuwei isin, wī ye fen, fō yun, anī ere, fō anī yokū fiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, fō are total ado inon. ⁴⁹ Anī ere, taka ī neu od karī ye fen, to dōf age fef, ī tamo taka teneub bun fō gariya sā inon gen. Sain kuwei wī ye fen, fō yun, fō anī kala fel, oditekei daūf irailen.”

7

Kusī Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoīya
(Matyu 8:5-13)

¹ Jesus tamo kayau karī douf nigin enei ganān wogō bure fel fen, ī Kapenaum taun ilen. ² An kusī tamo neid orowa nē ferfer taka, in odug ī nigin wau laa fedig anī, dagi fen, laa fou fenē age fen. ³ Kusī orowa Jesus nigin karī ye fen, Juda neid mudur adodo Jesus garan susur fedi di, ī isi fen, yogon ferfer el fiyēf nigin to difiyen. ⁴ Idi Jesus garan disi fen, total bagai digonen, “Tamo enei, ō enī agouf nigin kisi feleya bagai, ⁵ ere

nigin, ī nemā tamo kayau nigin wau laa fedig, nemā uub fōg inon.” ⁶ Anī nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

Ī mogo fō sirin mog, kusī orowa ne tā tar Jesus dirokenēf nigin sur fedin, “Odug, ō kabī total to walouf, ere nigin, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ō neu fō bun to usiyouf. ⁷ Aya to biya nigin, aya ō garan isiya nigineg to kisi afen. Anī ere, ō od urō di, neu kabī tamo dagi fara falauf. ⁸ Ere nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anī farumen abodok, kusī tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enī arokenek, ‘Ule,’ afiyek, ī ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Ō usi,’ au di, ī isidig. Neu kabī tamo enī ago afiyek, ī anī age fedig.”

⁹ Kusī orowa od enī irō di, Jesus karī ye fen, ī nigin terē yen, agef fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi bun falei yel iron, “Aya ā arokeneik, aya Israel bun, momoīya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.” ¹⁰ Age ye di, kusī tamo sur fedin anidi, fō bun ke de dile fen, ferfer anī dagi sā ibod mog, fotou difen.

Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nē Kesu Turī Fen

¹¹ Anī dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain ilen, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau musei, ī geid weim dilen. ¹² Ī mogo taun bobog kelē fiyē mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin, laa tamo anī kayau waab nē kesu tekelei bagai, tamo kayau musei taun temeleid kayau waab geid. ¹³ Sain Jesus kayau waab anī fele fiyen, in wau ī nigin gudūf fen, iron, “To inā wale.”

¹⁴ Age ye fen, ī isel, dege kobū fe di, faali difen idi, dē delen. Ī iron, “Tamo gaū, aya ō arokonok, fā wale!” ¹⁵ Laa tamo anī fā ye ibod ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo anī ī sina kel ifenen.

¹⁶ Age fe di, idi ganān kumī ado terefeit de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi diron, “Profet odug taka, ada atun wō yel. Negur yogon tamo kayau

isennēdiyof nigin isil.” ¹⁷ Jesus nigin, od enei Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan iyokelen. Jesus,

*Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Jon nē dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru iweigneid fen, ¹⁹ Odug eig de to difiyēf nigin sur fedin, “Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?”

²⁰ Tamo Jesus garan disi diron, “Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, ō to mayōf nigin amā sur famam, “Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?” ”

²¹ Sain anī bun bagai, Jesus, tamo kayau musei dagi adodo, darau adodo, kaa sesenem dirounēdin el feid fen, meleid ifofakeleya el fedid, kelē den. ²² Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karī gel, meleim ulegel anī Jon wogō wiyēg, meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karī def, gare den turī fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif. ²³ Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaū fef, Negur ī el fiyek.”

²⁴ Jon nē arū tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdin, “Ā ere bagai anī ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? ²⁵ Anī sāf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sā, idi kolos medeīya biya difoun ken, safineid inid adodo are, king nē fō bun dibodok. ²⁶ Ere bagai anī ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Ariya, aya ā arokeneik, ī profet wal fediya. ²⁷ Tamo anī, ī nigin eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arū tamo sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf,
im ket ogon naab dodok fouf.’* ”

²⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu dalen idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal

difiyen, anī ere, aib taka Negur nē tanon yana naal bagai ado, ī Jon wal fiya.”

²⁹ (Tamo kayau ganan, takis yaleya tamog, sain idi Jesus nē od karī de fen, Negur nē naab anī biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan igunēdin. ³⁰ Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo keleī tamo geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nē oroya ditoron, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to igunēdin.)

³¹ “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi ere gen? ³² Idi simō maket modouf bun dibod ken, abob diweignēdidig gen:

“ ‘Amā ā nigin kelel maun,
anī ere, ā to kui gen;
amā kanon seg malen,
anī ere, ā to inā walegen.’ ”

³³ Aya enei wogō auf, ere nigin, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, bret to yon, wain to yon, ā urōgef, ‘Ī kaa sane ado.’ ³⁴ Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, naan yon, ā urōgef, ‘Eī dobu irāya tamal, ī, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo adodo geid, uyu kū difedig.’ ³⁵ Anī ere, kisi biya ī, in dō fiya ganan bunem, biya yaorouf.”

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

³⁶ Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ī ado saaf dāf nigin iweignen, anī nigin, Jesus ī Farisia tamo anī nē fō bun ile fen, tebol bun ibodon. ³⁷ Taun anī bun, kayau taka mosor ado ibodōdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anī nē fō bun, saaf yoko yeya karī ye fen, kayau, moul sumeī biya bagai anī gulub* ado irou isin. ³⁸ Kayau ī Jesus dumen ye garan ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus ye lū fen. Agef fen, kayau yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waif, umā fe, moul sumeī biya bagai, ye bun fi felen.

³⁹ Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen anim, enei ile fen, ī yogo kisi bun iron, “Tamo enei profet takauf, ī aibem kobū fiyek, ī ere kayau, ī mosor kayau taka anī, keleī youf.”

* 7:27: Malakai 3:1 * 7:37: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

⁴⁰ Jesus ï irokenen, “Simon, aya ereb taka arokonõf.”

Ï iron, “Tise, urokana.”

⁴¹ Jesus iron, “Tamo uru, moni tamo taka bun wareg dalen, taka faif tausen kina, taka faif handred kina. ⁴² Idi urom wareg ifenëya moni sã, anï nigin, moni tamo dogo neid wareg gudũ felen. Gama nanim anï, moni tamo nigin wau fatuk laa fouf?”

⁴³ Simon solof iron, “Aya kisi afef, taka ï wareg odug yalen anï gudũ fel kenen anim.”

Jesus iron, “Õ tutuk es wol.”

⁴⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau wage ifen ken, Simon irokenen, “Õ kayau enei ulef? Aya ogon fõ bun asil. Õ yeu kulo fiya nẽ naan taka to wanal, anï ere, kayau ï yogon marum yeu lũf fen, yogon fatiyam waï fel. ⁴⁵ Õ to umã wiyal, anï ere, kayau enei, aya asour alel sain bun, ï yeu umã fel anï, fau fau umã fiyek. ⁴⁶ Õ mudurou bun moul to unol, anï ere, kayau ï moul sumeï biya bagai, yeu bun fi felel. ⁴⁷ Anï nigin, aya õ arokonok, kayau enï nẽ mosor musei yalelel, anï nigin, ï fatuk wau laa fen. Anï ere, aib taka mosor naal yalelen, ï wau laa fiya naal.”

⁴⁸ Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ogon mosor alelkonok.”

⁴⁹ Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur dogo dogol diron, “Eï aim, ï mosoreg yalelef?”

⁵⁰ Jesus kayau anï irokenen, “Ogon momoiya anim isennom, waũ inosiya ado ule.”

8

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od (Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

¹ Anï dumen, Jesus taun ado fonõ fonõ iyo ken, Negur nẽ tano nigin, biya od wogõ yen. In dõ fiya tar tuwelf weim, ² kayau tunï idi kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi el fedin idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal) ï bun kaa sesen sewen irudi di, diyan,

³ Joana Kusa nẽ kayau, Kusa ï Herod nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo, Susana, musei tunï geid. Kayau eneidi, idi neid safineid nem disennëdin.

⁴ Tamo kayau taun ganen bun temeleid, Jesus garan disi, moku de mog, ï yaab od enei iron, ⁵ “Kabï marau taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen. Sain ï irarak ile mog, tunï naab luwen kuku ren, are teten diyon, ninã ilun temeledim dakasin. ⁶ Tunï meein tuar kuku ren, are bali fokũ yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi lumi sã. ⁷ Faat tunï malũ duri atun kuku ren, are malũ duri, faat anï ado, odudug fen, malũ durim sile feledin. ⁸ Faat tunï teneub biya bun kuku ren, are fokũ yedin, biya imadin, gariya tekelei yogon biya wan handred iman, biya anim gariya anï wal fiya.”

Sain ï enï wogõ ye fen, ï iweig iron, “Taka ï karïya nigin weder ado, ï karï youf.”

⁹ In dõ fiya tar, yaab od enï nẽ gariya nigin, ï to difiyen. ¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Negur tano nigin, iminëya od nẽ keleï are, Negur ã mogo ifenein, anï ere, tunï bun aya yaab od nem wogõ auf, anï bunem,

“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anï idi meleid fokõya sã, idi wederedim karï dedig, anï idi gariya keleï sã.’* ”

¹¹ “Yaab od anï nẽ gariya eig fiya. Faat are Negur nẽ od. ¹² Faat tunï naab luwen kuku ren are, tamo idi od karï den, Satan isi, biya od idi namedin ibodok anï yaleledig, anï bunem, idi to momoi de di, to isennëdiyof. ¹³ Faat tunï meein tuar iraran are, tamo idi od karï de fen, waud bun kulïya ado od daledig, anï ere, idi warumutei sã. Idi sain naal bagai momoi def, anï ere, kisi fiya isi di, fara furu de diyaleledig. ¹⁴ Faat malũ duri atun kubũ yen are, tamo idi od karï den, anï ere, idi diyok dile mog, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ suwëya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi, bouwa nẽ oroya anidim idi sile fedin

* **8:10:** Asaia 6:9

di, idi faat to yūf. ¹⁵ Anī ere, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya, karīya biya ado, waud bun ibodok, od karī de fen, kafī difelef, anī total difaref, faat biya yūf.

*Lam Yoki Bun
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ “Taka nem lam tōf fen, mis kur be, fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya ban, ī yoki bun iseginē di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf. ¹⁷ Ereb ereb ganan iminēya yenek anī ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek anī ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fe di, keleī youf. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ā kisi el ge waleg fen, ā karī gouf. Aib taka ī ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī ado nigin ī kisi fef areg, ī bun tamal son fouf.”

*Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid, ī dilouf nigin disin. Anī ere, idi ī wagen ileya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei. ²⁰ Takam Jesus irokenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, ō dileyōf nigin serē difaref.”

²¹ Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado turau tar, are idi Negur nē od karī de fen, dō difef anidi.”

*Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Irokenēdi Di,
Kee Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakā talauf.” Anī nigin, idi waag bun sō de dilen. ²³ Idi solī de mog, Jesus mulaī yenen. Yau odug daliyou bun isi di, maaī waag namen isokosen. Idi morō odug fotou difen.

²⁴ In dō fiya tar dile, Jesus turī difiyē diron, “Odug, Odug, ada naanū talalau fenē!”

Ī fā yale, yau naan moloun wī yen ado, sakā fiyēdi di, yau uyē ado iro-rou kel, ganan dē delen. ²⁵ Jesus in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Āgenei momoiya nain?”

Idi kumī terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī aim bagai? Ī yau ado naaneg irokenēdi di, ī ait dō difef.”

*Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei
Ado El Fiyen*

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa teneub bun dilen. ²⁷ Sain Jesus ubun kutū yesin, taun anī bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen ado ī tarabā fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo enei kolos sā, fō buneg to ibodōdig, anī ere, ī matmat bun ibodōdig. ²⁸ Ī Jesus ile fen, kaī ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye, ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nē Naal? Aya ō agonok, ō aya to daig wiyauf!” ²⁹ Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo anī bun tamal ulō yesiyouf nigin irokenen. Sain musei kaa sanem ironē di, ye ima ado, sen nem difofādig, age de fen, tari difiyēdig, anī ere, ī sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem wala ino di, moilin iledig.

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus ī to fiyen, “Ō yana ai?”

Ī solof iron, “Aya yanau Ami,” ere nigin, kaa museim ī namen disilen. ³¹ Idi ku isil idīya sā modoū bun to sur fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus digonen.

³² Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor namedin dilauf nigin, Jesus digonē di, Jesus idi yo fedin. ³³ Kaa sesen, tamo anī bun tamal ulolō deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanū gare desin.

³⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wō yen anī dile fen, diya dile, od anī, taun ado fonō fonō wogō den. ³⁵ Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wō yen anī dilou fenē dilen. Sain idi Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo anī bun tamal diyalelen tamo anī, garab yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumī den. ³⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anī, naig be el fiyen anī,

tamo kayau wogō difiyēdin. ³⁷ Age dife di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo kayau ganan, Jesus itorneīd ilauf nigin, ī dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai fedin. Anī nigin, Jesus waag bun sō ye fen, itornēdin.

³⁸ Tamo ī bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen anī, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen, anī ere, Jesus ī sur fiye ken, iron, ³⁹ “Fonō kel ule fen, Negur ō nigin age fen anī wogō wouf.” Age ye di, tamo anī itor ilen, Jesus ī nigin age fen anī, taun ganan bun iyo ken, wogō yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka

(*Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ī aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan ī nigin ololo difen. ⁴¹ Age de mog, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya nē mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye fen, yogon fō bun ileyā nigin igonen, ⁴² ere nigin, ī ne barai tekelei bagai, ī kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo laa fou fenē.

Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kafī difiyē genen. ⁴³ Kayau taka an ifaren, ogō dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anī ere, taka nem ī to el fiyen. ⁴⁴ Kayau ī Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobū fen, age fe di, kaisā bagai, kayau nē naud segē yelen.

⁴⁵ Jesus to fen, “Aim aya kobū fiyal?”

Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, “Odug, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kobū diyok

⁴⁶ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “Aibem aya kobū fiyal. Aya keleī, total aya bun tamal ul fe yalel.”

⁴⁷ Age ye di, kayau ī imin ken, ileyā kisi feleya san, tererē ye fen, isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen. Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, ī ereb nigin Jesus kobū fiyem ado, naig be ī kaisā bagai biya lel anī, wogō yen. ⁴⁸ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau

barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū inosiya ado ule.”

⁴⁹ Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem isin. Ī iron, “Nē barai mogo laa fel. Baban ō tise morō to wenēf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus od enei karī ye fen, Jairus irokenen, “To kumī wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyēf.”

⁵¹ Jesus Jairus nē fō bun wō ye fen, takam ī geid, aaben ileyā nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nē tama sina dogol. ⁵² Tamo kayau ganan, ī nigin waud gudūf fen, inā legur mog, Jesus iron, “To inā waleg. Kayau naal ī laa fiya sā, ī mulā yenek.”

⁵³ Idi Jesus kasā difiyen, idi keleī, kayau naal laa fel. ⁵⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ī ima yales fen, iron, “Neu kesu, fā wo!” ⁵⁵ Kayau nē uur kelen, age fe di, kaisā bagai, fā yale ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ī ereb taka ifen yōya nigin, idi irokenēdin. ⁵⁶ Kayau nē sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wō yel anī, taka to dirokenēf nigin, Jesus idi katū fedin.

9

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin

(*Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29*)

¹ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweigneīd fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ī, idi kaa sesen ganan dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin total ifeneīd fen, megeir fedin. ² Ī, idi Negur nē tano nigin wogō douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin sur fedin. ³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, manig sā, faa sā, bret sā, moni sā, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol. ⁴ Fō nanī be bun sō gouf, an ubodōg ile, taun anī utorōgouf. ⁵ Tamo kayau ā to daleyeyi ken, ā to karī diyeīf, sain ā nedi taun anī utorōg fen, yeī aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai difenein anī keleīf.” ⁶ Anī nigin, idi fafā de, fonō fonō diyo ken,

modoũ ganan bun, biya od wogõ de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.

⁷ Galili lo fiya nẽ mudur Herod, anĩ ganan wõ yef ilef anĩ, karĩ ye fen, wau togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok, Jon ã laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen, ⁸ tunim dirok, Eliya wõ yen, age fe di, tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen. ⁹ Anĩ ere, Herod iron, “Aya Jon ula gudũ afen. Enei aim, ã nigin karĩ auf?” Age ye fen, ã Jesus ileya nigin kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin

(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*)

¹⁰ Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen anĩ Jesus wogõ difiyen. Age de di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida dilen. ¹¹ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei anĩ kelei ken, Jesus dõ difen. Jesus idi aan fiyeĩd, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ fiyeĩd fen, idi dagi el fiya nẽ anidi el fedin.

¹² Aragau di, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf, ã gein disi diron, “Tamo kayau susur wo di, idi fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen, saaf ado yenẽya modoũ dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan tabodok.”

¹³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dãf nigin ereb ägem wenẽdigouf.”

Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif, gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau enei ganan nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sã.” ¹⁴ (Faif tausen tamo age fiya an dibodon.)

Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Tamo kayau, mala fire fire fifti age fiya bun, ubodnẽdig.” ¹⁵ In dõ fiya tar age dife di, ganan dibodadan. ¹⁶ Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ã Negur de fiye ken, anĩ mumã fedin. Agef fen, ã in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin gõ difouf nigin. ¹⁷ Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ifaren anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin (Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Sain Jesus mugun kosẽ yen, in dõ fiya tar idi ã weim. ã idi to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁹ Idi solo de diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, Eliya, are tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen.”

²⁰ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Negur nẽ Kristus.”

²¹ Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi wedereid total iron.

²² Age ye fen, ã iron, “Tamo Naal ã darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum difiyẽf. Age de fen, ã dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ã yogon oroya dudum fe fen, yogon aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe, aya dõ fiyauf. ²⁴ Aib taka, yogon bouwa buru, mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf. ²⁵ Tamo taka ã teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ã yogo bou fõ yalauf be irailauf, ere biya ã yalouf? ²⁶ Aib taka, aya nigin ado neu od nigin, mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal, in fula fiya medeĩya, Tama nẽ ado, engel fateul neid fula fiya medeĩya ado disiyouf bun, ãg ã nigin mama fouf. ²⁷ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen (Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Jesus enei irokelf fen, naa eit age fiya ilele di, ã, Pita, Jon, Jems yale, kosẽ youf nigin arei ilun diselen. ²⁹ ã kosẽ ye mog, yogon nawa falei felen, agef fen, yogon kolos, kolimeĩ filiya nẽ lalan gen, wõ yen. ³⁰ Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado, ³¹ fula fiya medeĩya ado wowã de fen, Jesus geid wogõ

den. Idi Jesus teneub itorōf anī nigin wogō den, anī ī Jerusalem oun kisi falauf. ³² Pita ī, ne tā tar geid, mulā nigin meleid morō kelen, anī ere, idi oditekei meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus nē fula fiya medeīya ado, tamo uru ī geid difaren anī dilen. ³³ Tamo idi Jesus ditornē mog, Pita Jesus iroke-nen, “Odug, ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.” (Ī wogō yen anī, ī yogo keleī sā.)

³⁴ Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub fedi di, idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumī den. ³⁵ Ait taka lalo bunem wō ye fen, iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ayam ī agirnen. Ī karī wiyēg.” ³⁶ Ait anī wogō yele di, idi Jesus mugu dilen. In dō fiya tar anidi, enei dogo bun dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anī, sain anī bun, taka to dirokenen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(*Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32*)

³⁷ Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal disi mog, tamo kayau musei Jesus tarabā difiyen. ³⁸ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam iweig iron, “Tise, aya ō agonok, ō neu kesu ulekanauf, ere nigin, ī neu kesu tekelei bagai. ³⁹ Kaa sanem ironē di, ī terē adod ye, ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yū irā di, tererē ye fen, awa bun sali moku fedig. Agef fen, kaisā to folō fiye kele fen, ī bouwa daū fedig. ⁴⁰ Aya, on dō fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin agonēdin, anī ere, idi kisi feleya sā.”

⁴¹ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei bun, tamo kayau momoiya sā, sane bagai. Sain ganī aya ā geid tabod ken, ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Ogon kesu ein urousi.”

⁴² Kesu anī isi mog, kaa sanem kesu tenebur yū irā di, tererē yen. Anī ere, Jesus kaa sane ou fiyen, agef fen, kesu anī el fiye ken, ī tama kel ifenen. ⁴³ Age fe di, idi ganan, Negur nē megeir odug nigin terefeit den.

Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anī ganan nigin, terē de mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ⁴⁴ “Ereb aya arokeneīf

anī wedereī unog. Tamo Naal ī fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinou fenē.” ⁴⁵ Anī ere, idi od enī nē gariya nigin nene den. Idi nigin gariya anī inokon, anī nigin, idi od anī to kelei ken, ī to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

Ai Anī Odug Bagai?

(*Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40*)

⁴⁶ Jesus nē dō fiya tar idi, aim anī idi atun odug ibodōf nigin, luwa diroun. ⁴⁷ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, kesu naal taka yale iroule, ī sirin ifarnen. ⁴⁸ Agef fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka, aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ī aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ī aya yaleyaf are, ī aya sur fiyan anī yalef. Ā ganan atun, taka ī naal bagai are, ī anī odug bagai.”

⁴⁹ Jon iron, “Odug, tamo taka, ō yanā nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amā mailen. Anī nigin, amā ī katū mafiyēf nigin age mafen, ere nigin, ī neda takam sā.”

⁵⁰ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “To katū wiyēg, taka ī kiwai to ifeneik, are āgenei.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difenen

⁵¹ Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya nē naa dodole di, ī Jerusalem ileya nigin wau kuturolen. ⁵² Age fe di, ī arū tamo uyu sur fedi di, idi Jesus nē ereb ereb dodok fiya nigin, Samaria fonō dilen. ⁵³ Anī ere, tamo kayau an to aan difiyen, ere nigin, ī Jerusalem ilauf nigin age fen. ⁵⁴ Sain in dō fiya tar Jems Jon ado, anī dile fen, idi to difen, “Odug, ō amā yā saa ilun tamal maweig di, isi, idi daū fediyouf nigin oroyok de?” ⁵⁵ Anī ere, Jesus falei yel, ou fiyēdin, ⁵⁶ age de fen, idi fonō taka bun dilen.

Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafī Fiya Fire Fire

(*Matyu 8:19-22*)

⁵⁷ Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Ō narib ulauf are, aya ō dō ayōf.”

⁵⁸ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaũ kuĩ idi, yenēya nē modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun diyok idi, uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nē modoũ sã.”

⁵⁹ Jesus tamo takag irokenen, “Dõ wiya.”

Anĩ ere, tamo iron, “Odug, fau de, folõ wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mũ afel fen.”

⁶⁰ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumã difouf. Anĩ ere, õ ule, Negur nē tano nigin wogõ wo.”

⁶¹ Baban takag iron, “Odug, aya õ dõ ayõf, anĩ ere, folõ wiya len, kelau ele, neu ibor tar dabuo afiyeĩd fen.”

⁶² Jesus solof iron, “Taka ĩ dur bun ima ino fen, koriri yedig anĩ, Negur nē tano nigin kabĩ yaleya to kisi falauf.”

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin

(*Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17*)

¹ Anĩ dumen, Odug sewenti-tu tamo igrneĩd fen, idi, ĩ taun ganan ado modoũ ilauf nē bun, uyulil uru uru susur fedin. ² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya bure felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã. Age fiya nigin, kabĩ marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabĩ tamo sur fedin di, yogon kabier dilauf. ³ Uleg! Aya ã sipsip naal gen, gaũ kuĩ atun sur ayeik. ⁴ ã moni nē kodol be, faa be, su be to walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen taka to aan wiyēgouf.

⁵ “Fõ taka aaben ulagauf, uruwa urõgouf, ‘Fõ enei wau inosiya ado.’

⁶ Tamo taka wau inosiya nē anĩ an ibodõf are, ãgenei wauĩ inosiya ĩ bun ibodõf, sãf are, ã bun kel isiyouf. ⁷ Fõ anĩ bun ubodõgouf, saaf ado naan yõya nigin idi difeneĩf, are wãgauf, ere nigin, kabĩ tamo ĩ mala solo yaleya kisi feleya. Fõ fõ to walegef uyõg.

⁸ “ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã aan diyeĩf, ã ereb wagein dinouf anĩ wãgauf. ⁹ Dagi adodo an difaref,

el wiyēdig fen, idi urokenēdigouf, ‘Negur nē tano mogo ã nigin melsã.’

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã to aan diyeĩf, naab toko tokõ ge fen, urõgouf, ¹¹ ‘ãgenei taun nē aas yemã bun degē fen anĩg, amã kema ã bun tu mafef. Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf bagai, Negur nē tano mogo melsã.’ ¹² Aya ã arokeneik, es fiya naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ, in darau Sodom taun darau dalen anĩ wal fiya, yalouf.

¹³ “Korasin taun, õ malalon ado! Betsaida taun, õ malalon ado! ã bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun bun wõ yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudũ fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom. ¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, es fiya sain bun, ã, morõ Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf anĩ wal fiya, walogouf. ¹⁵ Õ Kapenaum taun, õ yanã anĩ saa ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid modoũ bun usilauf.

¹⁶ “Taka ĩ karĩ yeik, aya karĩ fiyaf, taka ĩ ã iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya iruyaf, are ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ iruf.”

¹⁷ Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulĩya ado keku de, disi diron, “Odug, õ yanã bunem kaa seseneg morõ di, dõ difen.”

¹⁸ Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Satan saa ilunem kolimei lalan gen kakur fen, kubũ ye mog, ailen. ¹⁹ Aya, ã, gogour, ambei lalai wedig fen, kiwai nē totol ganan wal gouf nigin, megeir afenein. Ereb takam to tadũ yeĩf. ²⁰ Anĩ ere, kaa sigoramã dõ difel ge fen, to wauĩ kulĩ youf, anĩ ere, ãgenei yeneĩ saa ilun itoton nigin, wauĩ kulĩ youf.”

²¹ Sain anĩ bun, Jesus, Awa Uur Fa-teul bunem, kulĩya isokos fen, iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya õ yanã alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ adodo to dilouf nigin, õ unokon, ago fen, simõ gen dibodon anidi bun yaor won. Dei, enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem agon.

²² “Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ĩ aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Dei yogo dogol keleĩ. Taka nem Dei ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunĩ idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleĩ.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenēdin, “Meleim ā ulegedif anĩ dilef are el fedif. ²⁴ Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, profet musei, king geid, ā ulegedif anĩ dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim to dilen, idi ā karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ den.”

Samaria Tamo Tobonunã Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od

²⁵ Sain taka bun, lo keleĩ tamo taka fã ye fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. ĩ Jesus to fiyen, “Tise, aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ alouf?”

²⁶ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Negur nē Ito-toya bun Lo ere yef? Ō uwesedig anĩ, ere yōdig?”

²⁷ Lo keleĩ tamom Jesus solof irokenen, “ Ō, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok, malākanon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon kisi adok bunem, waũ laaf yenēf.* Takag, ‘Ō ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waũ laa fouf.’**”

²⁸ Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, “Ō de tutuk solo wol. Enei ago di, ō mata ibodkeleya walouf.”

²⁹ Anĩ ere, lo keleĩ tamo ĩ, Jesus ĩ nigin keleĩ biya sã fiyēf anĩ itor ken, Jesus to fiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ai anĩ neu tã?”

³⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka Jerusalem taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog, bē tamo imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dū di, laa gen yen mog, ditornē diyalelen. ³¹ Sain anĩ bun, pris taka naab tekelei anĩ dōf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe tokō felen. ³² Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoũ anĩ bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe tokō felen.

³³ Anĩ ere, Samaria tamo taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nē isi, wō ye, tamo anĩ ile fen, ĩ nigin wau yun. ³⁴ ĩ wagen ilen, moul wain ado gudū fiya bun fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are yales, yogon donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo irouya fō bun ino fen, kulatun fiyen. ³⁵ Naa taka di, ĩ tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo irouya fō marau ifen ken, iron, ‘Kulatun wiyēf, sain aya kelauf bun, ō baban mala teten be uran, are aya kela afonōf.’

³⁶ “Ō kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anĩ, bē tamo imeid bun ilen anĩ ĩ ne tã?”

³⁷ Lo keleĩ tamo solof iron, “Tamo ĩ nigin wau yun anĩ.”

Jesus ĩ irokeken, “Ule, ĩ age fen gen, ago.”

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fō Bun

³⁸ Jesus, in dō fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile fen, Jesus fonō taka bun wō yen, an kayau yana Marta yogon fō bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus irokenen.

³⁹ ĩ tura yana Maria, ĩ anĩ, Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ĩ wogō yen anĩ karĩ yen. ⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, Marta ereb ereb dodok fiya anĩ bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya mugu kabĩ alef anĩ nigin, ō to kisi wof de? ĩ uroken, aya isenna!”

⁴¹ Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, “Marta, Marta, ō ereb ereb musei nigin suwē wo fen, waũ morok, ⁴² anĩ ere, tekelei dogol ō nigin biya. Maria ĩ biya ani igirim, anĩ taka nem to yalelkenēf.”

11

Jesus Kosēya Nigin Ifelnēdin (Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus modoũ taka bun kosē yen. Sain ĩ bure fele di, yogon dō fiya tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Odug, amã kosēya nigin ufel-namã, Jon, ne dō fiya tar ifelnēdin gen.”

² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sain ā kosē gouf, eig ge urōgouf:

* 10:27: Diuteronomi 6:5 * 10:27: Levitikas 19:18

“Dei,
ō yanā fateul ibodōf,
ogon tano isiyouf.

³ Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anī nē
saaf wanamāf.

⁴ Ganan amā bun mosor dinof, amā
idi neid mosor nigin weder-
amā tu kelef,
age fiya bagai, ōg amā nemā mosor
nigin wederē tu kel.

Ago fen, kisi famāya bun to
uroulemāf.’”

⁵ Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin,
“Āgenei taka ī, ne mou ado, anī bō
atun ī gein ile fen, irokenēf, ‘Mou,
bret towo nem usenna, ⁶ ere nigin,
aya neu tā taka, aya bun delē isil, anī
ere, aya ī yōya nē ereb taka sā.’

⁷ “Age ye di, ī aaben tamal anim
irōf, ‘Aya kabī total to wana. Sukar
mogo kotū felel, aya neu kesu tar
geid mogo fataren mainek. Aya fā au
fen, ereb taka ifonōya kisi feleya sā.’
⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, ī, ne mou nigin to
fā ye fen, bret ifenēf, anī ere, tamo
are kukīya sā kinī yei fiyē di, fā ye
fen, ereb ī orof anī kilei ifenēf.

⁹ “Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, to
gouf, agef ā ifeneif; umirēgouf, ā
gurug gouf; godu godu gouf, ā sukar
kā feneif. ¹⁰ Aibem taka to fouf,
yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug
fouf; aibem taka godu godu fouf,
sukar kā fel kenēf.

¹¹ “Ā tama tar, aim āgenei kesu
gau nigin to fef, anī ban gogour
wenēgouf de? ¹² Takag, ī tataro faat
nigin to fef, ī ambei wenēgouf de?

¹³ Ā seseneī bagai, anī ere, āgenei
kesu safina biya biya anī ifenēdiya,
ā keleī bagai youf are, āgenei anī
wal fiya, Temeī saa ilun ibodok, Awa
Uur Fateul aib idi to difiyek, idi
ifenēdiyof bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen

(*Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27*)

¹⁴ Jesus ait ifokeleya nē kaa sane
irun. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo
ait ifokelen od wogō yen, age fe di,
tamo kayau musei terē den. ¹⁵ Anī

ere, tamo tunī diron, “Are kaa sane
neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem, ī
kaa sesen irudif.” ¹⁶ Tunī Jesus kisi
difiye ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin
to difen.

¹⁷ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi
irokenēdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai
ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf,
fō taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara
fouf, are kubū youf. ¹⁸ Satan ī yogo
kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf are, yogon
tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enī orok,
ere nigin, ā urōgef, aya Belsebub
yana bunem kaa sesen arudif. ¹⁹ Are
aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen
arudif are, ere bunem āgenei dō fiya
tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin,
idim ā es diyeif. ²⁰ Anī ere, aya Negur
nē ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif
are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

²¹ “Tamo megeir ado taka, ī waila
kisi feleya ado yogon fō lo fef are, in
safina are totoū. ²² Anī ere, taka ī
yogon megeir wal fiya anim ironē
lai fiye ken, yogon waila ī anī bun
total yaledig anī son fe fen, in safina
gadō fouf.

²³ “Taka ī aya to fedē fiyaf, ī neu
kiwai, takag, ī aya ado to kuru mafef
are, ī firagagaū fef.

²⁴ “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal
ulō yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya
modoū imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef
fen, ī irok, ‘Aya fō atoron anī bun
baban kelauf.’ ²⁵ Sain ī kel isif, fō ani
waī difel fen, madur difen anī ilef.
²⁶ Anī nigin, ī ile fen, baban kaa sesen
ī wal fiya sewen anī geif irou isif,
age de fen, idi namen dile difaref.
Age dife di, tamo anī gai sane bagai
lef, uruwa bun nē tobonunā anī wal
fiya.”

²⁷ Jesus eneidi nigin wogō ye mog,
tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig
iron, “Sinā ō gō yo ken, su ifonon, are
ī el fiyek.”

²⁸ Ī solof iron, “Age fiya ban, Negur
nē od karī de fen, dō difef anidi, el
fedif.”

Jona Bun Uris

(*Matyu 12:38-42*)

29 Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau, gama sain enei bun dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to difef, anī ere, taka to afenēdiyof, de profet Jona nē uris anī dogol afenēdiyof. 30 Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal īg sain enei nē tamo kayau bun uris. 31 Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fā ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurō falaisiyof, ere nigin, kayau anī Solomon nē keleī karī youf nigin, teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya are yeir. 32 Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau fā de fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurō difalaisiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogō ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

*Bouwa Nē Lam
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)*

33 “Taka nem lam tōf fen, to imnēyan be, beī kur inodig, age fiya ban, in yoki bun iseginēdig, age fe di, idi aabē disif anidi lalan dilouf. 34 Malā are bouwā nē lam. Ō malā biyauf are, ogon bouwā ganane lalan barikāf. Anī ere, ō malā sesen lauf are, ogon bouwāg gugum kalauf. 35 Anī nigin, lalan ō ado anī gugum keleya nigin lo walauf. 36 Age fiya nigin, ogon boū ganane lalan barikāf fen, siri sitakā to gugum ouf are, lam nē lalan ō bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa ganane oditekei lalan ouf.”

*Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Isisnēdin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

37 Sain Jesus wogō ye bure fele di, Farisia tamo takam ī, Jesus ado saaf dāf nigin iweignē di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon. 38 Anī ere, Farisia tamo ī, Jesus ima ketem kulo fiya sā, saaf nigin ibodon anī ile fen, terē yen.

39 Age fe di, Odug ī irokenen, “Faria tamo ā, kap ado beī agara

kulo gedig, anī ere, ā namein akorouya ado sanem barikā. 40 Ā neneya tamo! Negur agara inon anī, nameg to inon de? 41 Anī ere, ereb beī namen ibodok anī maleg wenēdigouf, ago ge di, ereb ereb ganane ā bun filiya ibodōf.

42 “Faria tamo ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā āgenei edē, bakso ado, kabier tamal ereb ereb ganane farag fen, ten tekelei Negur wenēgedig, anī ere, ā lo es fiya ado Negur nigin wau laa fiya utorōgedig. Ā dum nē anī dōg fen, uruwa nē anīg to utorōgem, are dem.

43 “Faria tamo ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā Juda neid uub fō bun modoū malabag ibodōya ado, maket modoū bun tamo kayau idim sere diyeik anī oroyeik.

44 “Ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā tamo mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi keleī sa ken, teten diyōdig.”

45 Lo keleī tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Tise, ō enei urō di, ō amāg kono wamak.”

46 Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleī tamo, āg meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā tamo kayau, morō idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anī wenēdigedig, anī ere, ā aug imeī gege tekelei idi isennēdiya nigin to fitei yedig.

47 “Ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā profet neid matmat unogedig, anī ere, ā tubuī tareme idi didenkesin. 48 Anī nigin, āgenei tubuī tar profet age difedin anī, ā megeir ge fen, yaor gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ā idi neid matmat unogedig. 49 Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel ado sur afediyof, age afe di, idi tunī didenkeis fen, tunī kafī fiya difenēdiyof.’ 50 Anī nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet ganane neid naudeid fi felen anī nē mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf, 51 Abel nē naud bunem ile, Sekaraia ī tempel alta ado atun dukesin in naud bun. Aya ā momoi arokeneik, naud enī ganane nē mala

solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf.

⁵² “Lo keleĩ tamo, ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã keleĩ nẽ ki walelegen, ã aug namen ileyã sa ken, ã idi namen dilef anidi neid sukar katĩ welegef.”

⁵³ Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ itoron, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ã bun kiwai total dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen, ⁵⁴ ereb od wogõ youf bun dirounẽf nigin tari difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya (Matyu 10:26-33)

¹ Dirub kele di, tamo kayau tausen musei biya guru difen, anĩ bun idi abob tete tete lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar ketem irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Ã, Farisia tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala yaleyã tobonunã. ² Gama ereb dede fiya yenek, are ganã fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminẽyan yenek, are ganã fau yaorouf. ³ Ã gugum bun wogõ gen anĩ, fau gaa lalan bun karĩ douf, ã aaben wedereim kosesẽ gen anĩ, fau fõ sokoronem kurõ difesiyouf.

⁴ “Neu mou tar, aya ã arokeneik, idi bouwa dukeis fen, anĩ dumen ereb taka baban age fiya kisi feleyã sã anidi to kumĩ wodig. ⁵ Anĩ ere, ã aib kumĩ wiyẽgouf anĩ afelneĩf: Ì bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ã hel bun irãyeĩf nigin megeir ado anĩ kumĩ wiyẽgouf. Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ã kumĩ wiyẽg. ⁶ Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nẽ nem na nigin to sur gedig de? Anĩ ere, Negur ã anidi taka nigin to weder tu keledig. ⁷ Momoi, Negur ã genei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩ ganã iwes yalen. To kumĩ wog, ã fisisir musei wal fediya.

⁸ “Aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf, Tamo Naal ãg, ã nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf. ⁹ Anĩ ere, taka ã, aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ã nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid bun wa afouf.

¹⁰ Taka ã, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani are, taka ã, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf.

¹¹ “Sain ã Juda neid uub fõ bun guri diyeĩ diroule, mudur adodo yeneid adodo meleid bun difarneĩf, an wauĩ moro ken, aug isenneĩf nigin naig mafouf, ere mauf, wog fen, to sii yeĩf, ¹² ere nigin, sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur Fateul ereb wogõ gouf nigin, ifelneĩf.”

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

¹³ Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Tise, neu turau urokenẽ di, amã urom akor foi mafouf.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Aim aya ã atun es fiya tamo be, foi fiya tamo igirnan?” ¹⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Lo welegei, ereb ereb ganã bun akorouya anĩ lo welegei, tamo nẽ mata in safina musei bun to ibodok.”

¹⁶ Age ye fen, ã yaab od enei idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo taka safina musei ado, ne teneub bun saaf musei yaledig. ¹⁷ Ì kisi yalen, ‘Aya naig afouf? Aya neu saaf inoya nẽ modoũ sã.’

¹⁸ “Agef fen, ã iron, ‘Aya eig afouf anĩ de. Neu ki narĩ afeleid fen, odug nuwa anodiyouf, an neu saaf ado ereb ereb ganã anouf. ¹⁹ Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orõf, “Õ ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya, yar musei nẽ unof. Ibodõya karika, saaf, naan wokon, waũ el fouf.”’

²⁰ “Anĩ ere, Negur ã irokenen, ‘Õ neneya! Bõ enei bun bagai, aya ogon mata alelkonõf. Age afe di, aim ogo nigin dodok won anĩ yalouf?’

²¹ “Taka ã yogo nigin, agef safina kuru fef, anĩ ere, Negur mala bun maleg ibodok, ã bun eig bagai fe, wõ youf.”

To Osig (Matyu 6:25-34)

²² Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata

ibodōf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf gouf, ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf. ²³ Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya. ²⁴ Æ kalog uledigedig, idi saaf to ditenēdig, idi saaf to u difedig, idi ki be, udũ inoya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, Negur ifoutnēdidig. Æ ninã anidi wal fediya bagai! ²⁵ Æ takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de? ²⁶ Æ naal bagai enei age fiya kisi feleya sã nigin, ere nigin anĩ ã ereb ereb tunĩ nigin osi gef?

²⁷ “Aa munĩ naig fe odugedig anĩ ulegedig. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig. Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomon yogon fula fiya medeĩya bun naki gegē biya biya ifonun animeg, aa munĩ taka to wal fen. ²⁸ Anĩ ere, Negur dubur aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ, agef naki fediyouf are, ã idi wal fediya bagai, Negur naig fe ã ifounneĩf, ã momoiya naal bagai ado! ²⁹ Anĩ nigin, ã wauĩ ere saaf wãgauf be, ere naan wãgauf anĩ bun to unog, anĩ bun to osig. ³⁰ Are haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin meleid dimirēdig. Ægenei Temeĩ ã lau gef anĩ ganan keleĩ. ³¹ Anĩ ere, Negur nē tano umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ifeneĩf.

³² “Musei sã ã, to kumĩ wog, ere nigin, ãgenei Temeĩ, tano anĩ ã ifeneĩya nigin wau al fen. ³³ Ægenei safineĩ na sur ge fen, maleg wenēdigouf. Æ mugu mugu moni nē kodol to serek fouf anĩ uwagauf, agog fen, saa ilun nē safina biya biya to sa kalauf anĩ kuru gouf, an bē tamo non to isidig, tutũ to dãf. ³⁴ Ægenei safina biya biya ibodok nē an, wauĩg an yenēf.

Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin Ololo Fiya (Matyu 24:43-51)

³⁵ “Kabĩ nē naki ufonũg fen, ãgenei lam tōg saika wog, ³⁶ tamo idi, nedi odug, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bunem kelouf nigin tari difedig, anĩ bunem, sain ĩ isi, sukar godu

godu fe di, idi sã kaisã bagai ĩ sukar kã difelkenēf anidi gen ago gouf. ³⁷ Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi odug isi ilediyof anĩ, idi nigin deuf, aya ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ fau yogo kabĩ nē naki ifoun kel, ferfer tebol bun ibodneĩd fen, isi, aruneid yalouf. ³⁸ Ferfer anidi saika difel mog, nedi odug, bō atun be, we ado be isi ilediyof anĩ, idi nigin deuf. ³⁹ Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf: Fō marau ĩ, sain nanĩ be bun, bē tamo isiyouf anĩ keleĩ youf are, ĩ yogon fō lo fe di, to narĩ fouf. ⁴⁰ Æg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.”

⁴¹ Pita to fen, “Odug, ò yaab od enei amã nigin de, ganan nigin urok?”

⁴² Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka aim anĩ, dō fiya biya, kisi biya ado de? ĩ, yogon odugem ĩ yogon odug nē fō bun, anidi neid saaf dogo neid sain kilei, dōf ifenēdiyof nigin, ima bun inof. ⁴³ Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ el fiyēf. ⁴⁴ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan, ferfer anĩ ima bun inouf. ⁴⁵ Anĩ ere, ferfer taka ĩ wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug isiya nigin sain meluk yalef,’ age ye fen, ĩ gariya ino, tamo ferfer ado kayau ferfer iden ken, ĩ yogo saaf biya naan biya yokon, aai sē fedig. ⁴⁶ Ferfer anĩ nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf. Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen, momoiya sã geid, nedi modoũ bun inenēf.

⁴⁷ “Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon tamo odug nē oroya keleĩ ken, to dodok fef be, yogon odug orof anĩ to dōf age fef, ĩ fau wōf musei fouf. ⁴⁸ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ to keleĩ ken, darau yaleya nē anĩ age fef, ĩ musei to wō fouf. Aib taka ĩ musei ifenen, ĩ bun musei yaleya nigin irokenēf, agef fen, taka ĩ lo fouf nigin musei biya ifenen, ĩ bun musei biya yalouf nigin to fiyēf.

Jesus Maur Gudū Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin (Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Aya tenebur yā arou asiyouf nigin asin, yā mala kaur mogom are, aya orou bagai fiyam. ⁵⁰ Anī ere, aya naan igūya taka fau alouf, anī nigin, aya wau fatuk morok ile, anī kisi falauf. ⁵¹ Ā kisi gef, aya tenebur ein maur gudū fiya arou asiyouf nigin asin de? Sā bagai, aya ā arokeneik, isoreya nigin asin. ⁵² Gama ilauf bun, ibor tekelei bun, idi faif fara de fen, towom uru kiwai difenēdi di, urum towo kiwai difenēdiyof. ⁵³ Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu kiwai ifenē di, kesum tama kiwai ifenēf, sina, ne barai kiwai ifenē di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenēf, sina yanawau kiwai ifenē di, yanawau kayau sina kiwai ifenēf.”

Sain Nigin Es Fiya (Matyu 16:2, 3)

⁵⁴ Jesus tamo kayau musei irokenēdin, “Sain ā gaa ileyan budū fā ye di, uleg fen, ā kaisā bagai urōgedig, ‘Uyē isiyouf,’ ago ge di, age fedig. ⁵⁵ Takag, yau karag maaī ubunem fū fef, ā urōgedig, ‘Uruwa dō fadauf,’ are agef wō yedig. ⁵⁶ Ā mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa ado suma dinof anī uleg fen, es gouf nigin ā keleī. Naig fe di, sain enei nē suma es fiya nigin ā to keleik de?

⁵⁷ “Ere nigin ā aug ereb biya anīg to es gedig? ⁵⁸ Ō ogon kiwai ado medistret bun uleg fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado od madur wouf, to agouf are, ī ō yale, es fiya tamo bun inenōf, age fe di, es fiya tamo ō polis bun inenō di, polis ō kalabus bun inenōf. ⁵⁹ Aya ō arokonok, ō wareg ganan to unolauf are, ō kalabus bun to kutū wesiyouf.”

13

Wauī Falei Gouf, Sāf, Inanakalauf

¹ Sain anī bun, tunī an difaren anidim, Pailat Galili temeleid tunī neid naudeid ado dogo neid sesewi fiya nē safina ekul fen anī, Jesus

dirokenen. ² Jesus solof iron, “Ā kisi gef, Galili temeleid eneidi age de darau dalen nigin, idi neid mosor Galili temeleid ganan neid mosor wal fiya de? ³ Aya ā arokeneik, sā bagai! Anī ere, ā wauī to falei gouf are, āg ganan inanakalauf. ⁴ Takag, Siloam fō meluk tamo kayau bun kubū ye fen, idi eitin idenkesin. Ā kisi gef, idi neid mosor, tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem taun difaref neid mosor wal fiya de? ⁵ Aya ā arokeneik, sā bagai! Anī ere, ā wauī to falei youf are, āg ganan inanakalauf.”

⁶ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iron, “Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon wain kabier itenen, anī ī ile, faat nigin mala itoton, anī ere, taka to ilen. ⁷ Anī nigin, ī wain kabī lo fiya tamo irokenen, ‘Yar towo aya asi, aa fig enei bun faat nigin malau atoton, anī ere, taka to ailen. Utu urā! Ere nigin teneub gigiru yakasif?’

⁸ “Kabī lo fiya tamo solof iron, ‘Odug, baban yar tekelei utorkana len, aya gariyan ku kalī afel, yaro te anouf. ⁹ Yar taka bun biyauf, are deuf! Sāf are, utu urā.’ ”

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen

¹⁰ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda neid uub fō taka bun od ifelnēdin. ¹¹ Kayau taka, yar eitin kaa sanem ironen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon. Kayau ī bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ī madur ifareya kisi feleya sā bagai. ¹² Sain Jesus kayau anī lof fen, ī wagen iweigne ken, ī irokenen, “Kayau, ō ogon dagi bun tamal ō karika afonok.” ¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus ī bun ima ino di, kaisā bagai kayau ī madur le ifar fen, Negur yana yalesen.

¹⁴ Juda neid uub fō nē mudur, Jesus Sabat naa bun dagi el fiyen nigin, name sane fen, tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Kabī yaleya nigin naa sigis ado. Anī nigin, naa anidi bun usig el yeīf, Sabat naa bun sā.”

¹⁵ Odug ī irokenen, “Ā, mala yaleya tamo! Ā mugu mugu Sabat naa

bun, āgenei bulmakau be, donki be difaredig modoū bun tamal birug fen, naan ifenēdiya nigin to gurig ulegedig de? ¹⁶ Kayau enei, ī Abraham nē barai, ī Satanem sain meluk yar eitn ifokelnen, ī ifōya anī bun tamal Sabat naa bun to karika afenēf de?”

¹⁷ Jesus od enei wogō ye di, yogon kiwai tar ganan mama fedin, anī ere, Jesus ereb ereb biya bagai age fen ganan nigin, tamo kayau musei ganan waud al fen.

*Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Anī nigin, Jesus to fen, “Negur nē tano anī, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? ¹⁹ Are masted faat gen, anī tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen. Anī odug fen, aa wō ye di, ninā ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodadan.”

²⁰ Baban ī to fen, “Negur nē tano anī, ere taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? ²¹ Are yis gen, anī kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gē yen.”

*Bobog Kidō
(Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23)*

²² Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin naab luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado fonō fonō ile, od ifelnēdin. ²³ Takam Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, are teke tekelei dogol kel yalediyouf de?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, ²⁴ “Bobog kidō anī ileya nigin kabī totol walogouf, ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, musei idi namen dilauf nigin age difouf, anī ere, to kisi falauf. ²⁵ Sain fō marau fā ye fen, sukar inolalauf, ā serē ufareg fen, godu godu ge ugonēgouf, ‘Odug, sukar kā wanamāf.’

“Anī ere, ī solof irōf, ‘Aya ā keleī sā, ā nainenem usigen.’

²⁶ “Age ye di, ā urōgouf, ‘Amā ō geid saaf naan ado ton, ago fen, ō nemā naab bun od ufelnamak uyon.’

²⁷ “Anī ere, ī solof irōf, ‘Aya ā keleī sā, ā nainenem usigen. Ā sane ago

gedig ganan, aya malau bun uyaleleg!’

²⁸ “Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, profet ganan geid, Negur nē tano bun uledig fen, ā aug mayarē irarāyeif, an inā wifirig fen, goboreī kikokō youf. ²⁹ Tamo kayau gaa iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyān temeleid, yat temeleid, fa temeleid disi, Negur nē tanon tar bun idi neid modoū dalouf. ³⁰ Momoi, an idi dumen dibodok fau malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok fau dumen dibodōf.”

*Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudū
Fen
(Matyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus garan disi dirokenen, “Modoū enei utor ken, taka bun ule. King Herod ī ō inokesiyou fenē.”

³² Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaū kuī anī urokenēg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya kaa sesen aruid fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf, age afe fen, naa towo bun, aya neu kabī anī uyu katō afalauf.’

³³ Anī ere, aya gama, nil, arā toko tokō afouf, momoi bagai profet taka Jerusalem taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi, meein meein wedidig, sain ganī aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afediyouf nigin age afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anī ere, ō utorōdig! ³⁵ Ulegouf, āgenei fō ā bun fonou lef. Aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif ī el fiya ado.’* Sain anī bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

14

*Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nē Fō
Bun*

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia tamo uyu irouya taka nē fō bun, saaf yōya nigin ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen. ² Jesus wagen an, tamo taka bou didīya nigin darau yaledig anī

* 13:35: Sam 118:26

ibodon. ³ Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ tamo geid to fedin, “Sabat naa bun, dagi el fediya anĩ lo dõ fiya de, sã?” ⁴ Anĩ ere, idi mutũ difaren. Anĩ nigin, Jesus tamo anĩ yale, el fiye kel sur fiyẽ di, ilen.

⁵ Agef fen, ĩ idi to difen, “Ã taka, Sabat naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be taka kuren isilauf, ã kaisã bagai to dĩ wasagauf de?” ⁶ Age ye di, idi od solof irõya kisi feleya sã.

⁷ Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoũ malabag anĩ gei dife di, ile fen, ĩ idi yaab od enei irokenẽdin, ⁸ “Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ tar bun, aib õ iweignõf are, modoũ malabag anĩ to walouf, ere nigin, tamo taka õ wal yõya iweignen be. ⁹ Age foug are, ã uru iweigneim marau isi, õ irokonõf, ‘Ogon modoũ anĩ, tamo enei wenẽ.’ Age ye di, õ mama yo ken, modoũ dumen bagai anĩ walouf. ¹⁰ Anĩ ere, õ iweignõf are, modoũ dumen anĩ walouf, ago di, iweignom marau isiyouf, ĩ õ irokonõf, ‘Mou, modoũ biya bun godo urou usel.’ Age fe di, õ modoũ malabag anĩ wale di, ã iweigneim turã tar ganan meleid bun õ yanã odug adouf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef, fau lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo yana lai fesilef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf.”

¹² Age ye fen, Jesus fõ marau irokenen, “Sain õ gaa atun saaf be, bõ saaf wenẽdiyof fenẽ, ogon mou tar, naud turã tar, sirag tar be, nẽ tã tar safina inid adodo to uweignẽdiyof, agouf, idi aba diweignõf, anĩ bun õ mala solo difonõf. ¹³ Anĩ ere, sain õ tar unouf, maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid kirorõya, meleid ifofakeleya anĩ uweignẽdiyof, ¹⁴ agouf, Negur õ el yõf. Idi aba õ ke de difonõya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, madur tamo neid mata kel fãya bun, Negur õ mala solo ifonõf.”

*Tar Odug Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon anidi takam, od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ

Jesus irokenen, “Negur nẽ tanon tar bun tamo saaf yãf anĩ, ĩ el fiya ado.”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka tar odug dodok fe fen, musei iweignẽdin. ¹⁷ Tar sain bun, ĩ iweignẽdin anidi irokenẽdiyof nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, ‘Usig, gama erob erob ganan dodok felel.’

¹⁸ “Anĩ ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen galã od dinon. Uyulil ĩ iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kabĩ na alen, anĩ nigin, aya anĩ ailau fenẽ alauf. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

¹⁹ “Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten na alen, anĩ idi naig fiya anĩ ailau fenẽ elef. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

²⁰ “Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi feleya sã.’

²¹ “Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei irokenen. Age fe di, fõ marau name sane fen, yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Kaisã bagai ule, taun nẽ naab odug, naab nanaal ado dõ wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya anidi guri urou usi.’

²² “Ferfer iron, ‘Odug, õ urom are mogo age afel, anĩ ere, modoũ fau lolokã.’

²³ “Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Naab uyok ule fen, fonõ fonõ naabur tamo kayau idi anĩ disiyouf nigin total bagai urokenẽdi di, disi, neu fõ isokosauf. ²⁴ Aya ã arokeneik, aya tamo idi aweignẽdin anidi taka, neu tar bun saaf bagai to kobũ de dilouf.’ ”

*Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dõ Wouf
(Matyu 10:37, 38)*

²⁵ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim dile fen, ĩ falei yel, idi irokenẽdin, ²⁶ “Taka ĩ aya gein isif, ne tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar, main tar, yogon matag to itorõf are, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã. ²⁷ Takag, taka ĩ yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen, aya dõ fiyaf, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

²⁸ “Ã taka, fõ meluk taka inoya nigin orouf are, ĩ tetun ibod ken, fõ

inolauf nigin moni kisi feleya ado be anī es foug, age fiya sā de? ²⁹ Ere nigin, ī fō gariya ino mā, inoleya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau ganān anī dile fen, kasā difiye ken, ³⁰ dirōf, ‘Tamo enei fō kare fen, anī ere, inoleya kisi feleya sā.’

³¹ “Takag, king taka, king taka ado kusī douf nigin, ī ten tausen kusī tamo adom, king taka tuwenti tausen kusī tamo ado kusī disif anī, kusī bun wal fiyēya kisi feleya be sā be anī, tetun ibod ken, es foug, age fiya sā de? ³² Ī to kisi falauf are, ī king taka fau gerō ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur fedī di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyēf. ³³ Age fiya gen bagai, ā taka ī, ereb ereb ganān ī ado anī to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sā.

³⁴ “Anī nigin, sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ī baban kai youf? ³⁵ Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya nigin to biya, anī nigin dirailedig.

“Aib ī kariya nigin weder ado, utornē karī youf.”

15

Sipsip Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od (*Matyu 18:12-14*)

¹ Takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid ganān, Jesus karī difiyēf nigin ī non disin. ² Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, nauseir de fen, diron, “Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeid fen, weim saaf doko.”

³ Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, ⁴ “Ā taka wan handred sipsip ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī nainti-nain sipsip yaorin itorneid fen, iminkelen anī imirek ile fotou fedig, age fiya sā de? ⁵ Sain ī fotou foug, ī wau adod fen, yale, benerin orowa sef, ⁶ fō bun ilauf. Agef fen, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tā tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu sipsip fō yelen anī fotou afel.’ ⁷ Aya ā arokenēik, age fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef bun, saa

ilun kulīya odug adouf anim, naintinain madur tamo baban faleiya nē sā idi nigin kulīya wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelen Nē Yaab Od

⁸ “Takag, kayau taka silwa koin moni ten ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī lam tōf, fō waif fen, el fe imirek ile fotou foug, age fiya sā de? ⁹ Sain ī fotou foug, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tā tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni iminkelen anī fotou afel.’ ¹⁰ Age fiya gen bagai, aya ā arokenēik, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef ī nigin, Negur nē engel meleid bun kulīya odug wō yef.”

Kesu Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od

¹¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Tamo taka kesu uru adon. ¹² Ibuyem tama irokenen, ‘Dei, akor neu anī fara wana.’ Anī nigin, temeid yogon safina idi atun foi fen.

¹³ “Anī bure fel fen, sain meluk to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina ī ado ganān kuruf yale irou, teneub taka bun gerō biya ilen, an in safina tobonunā to biya bun daū felen. ¹⁴ Ī ereb ereb ganān daū fele di, teneub anī bun naū odug wō yen, age fe di, ī bun lau fiya wō yen. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, ī ile, fō morou taka bun kabī yalouf nigin to fiyē di, fō moroum ī bor saaf ifenēdiyof nigin yogon kabier sur fen. ¹⁶ Ī naū bagai nigin bor saaf dō di, īg anī yōya nigin orodig, anī ere, takam ereb taka to ifenēdig.

¹⁷ “Ī kisi kelen sain, ī iron, ‘Neu dei ī kabī tamo musei ado, idi saaf barikā. Aya ein naum laa fiyau fenē! ¹⁸ Aya fā au, neu dei garan kelau fen, ī arokenēf: Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. ¹⁹ Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf, ogon kabī tamo oroi waledin taka gen waleyauf.’ ²⁰ Anī nigin, ī fā ye, tama gein ilen.

“Anī ere, ī fau gerō iyok isi mog, tama ī kesu ile fen, ī nigin wau fatuk yū di, kesu gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye ken, umā fiyen.

21 “Kesum tama irokenen, ‘Dei, aya saa ilun ado ò bun mosor anon. Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’

22 “Anĩ ere, tama ĩ yogon ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai waleg urousig, ĩ ufounnēg, ima gege bun sai unog fen, ye bun su unokenēg. 23 Bulmakau lubu bou dīya waleg urousig ukesig. Ada tar tano tokon, sigigi tafouf. 24 Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa fen anĩ baban matal, ĩ fō yelen anĩ baban fotou tafiyem.’ Anĩ nigin, idi gariya dino sigigi difen.

25 “Sain anĩ bun, kesu matu ĩ kabier ibodon. Dum ĩ iyok isi, fō kelē fiye ken, fō non kui de gurū de mog, karĩ yen. 26 Agef fen, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka iweigne ken, to fiyen, ‘Oun ere naig difef?’ 27 Kabĩ tamo ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Turā kel isil, anĩ tamā bulmakau lubu bou dīya yum, ere nigin, tamam ĩ bouwa totoũ biya bagai ado kel yalel.’

28 “Age ye di, tura matu name sane fen, fō bun ileya nigin itoron. Age fe di, tama mayarē ile wowor fiyen.

29 Anĩ ere, kesu ĩ tama solof irokenen, ‘Ulefe, yar enei ganen aya ò sigor taka to wal afe fen, arunā alef asin. Anĩ ere, ò aya meme lubu taka wana di, neu mou tar geid to sigigi mafen. 30 Anĩ ere, ò naal enei are, ogon safina, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig anidi bun daũ fel fen, fonō isi di, ò bulmakau lubu bou dīya ukenem!’

31 “Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu, ò aya ado faimud tabodōdig. Safina ganen aya ado, are ogon. 32 Anĩ ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al fem bagai, ere nigin, turā enei laa fen anĩ baban matal, ĩ fō yelen anĩ baban fotou tafiyem.’ ”

16

Kabĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunā Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od

1 Takag, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo taka, ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo neid orowam in safina daũ fef yeya karĩ yen. 2 Anĩ nigin, ĩ iweignē ile di, to fiyen, ‘Eĩ ere

od anĩ ò nigin karĩ auf? Ogon kabĩ walen anĩ fated wo di, karĩ auf, ere nigin, ò baban kabĩ tamo neid orowa to ubodōf.’

3 “Kabĩ tamo neid orowa yogo nigin iron, ‘Gama aya naig afouf? Neu odug neu kabĩ yalelkanaf. Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou sã, agef mãg, aya nonīya nigin mama ado. 4 Aya naig be afouf are aya keleĩ, anĩ bunem sain aya neu kabĩ ein atorōf are, tamo kayau neid fō bun ileya nigin aan difiyauf.’

5 “Age ye fen, ĩ, yogon odug bun wareg dalen anidi mugu mugu iweignēdi di, disin. ĩ tamo uyulil anĩ to fiyen, ‘Ō neu odug bun wareg ganĩ walen?’

6 “ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Eit hundred galen aa oliv mouf alen.’ ” Kabĩ tamo neid orowa ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, kaisã ubod ken, fo hundred utot.’

7 “Age ye di, ĩ uyulil dō fiyen anĩ to fiyen, ‘Ba ò wareg ganĩ walen?’

“ĩ solof iron, ‘Wan hundred wit bek alen.’

“Kabĩ tamo neid orowam ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti utot.’

8 “Yogon odug ĩ, kabĩ tamo neid orowa idegēya tamal, ĩ kisi el fe yale fen, age fen nigin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo kayau teneub enei bun temeleid kisi el de dale fen, ereb dogo neid nigin tamo kayau lalan bun temeleid wal fediya age difedig. 9 Aya ã arokeneik, teneub enei nē safina bunem ã aug nigin neĩ mou tar waledigouf, anĩ bunem, sain safina sa kalauf, mata gai ibodkeleya bun aan diyeĩf.

10 “Taka ĩ ereb naal bagai el fe lo fef, odug buneg agef lo fouf, taka ĩ naal bagai bun idegek, odug buneg idegēf. 11 Anĩ nigin, ã tenebur enei nē safina to el ge lo gen ouf are, aim ã momoi nē safina lo fiya nigin ineneĩf? 12 Ā takan nē safina to el ge kulatun gen ouf are, aim anĩ ã safineĩ ifeneĩf?

13 “Kabī tamo takam odug uru bun to kabī yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen ken, taka nigin wau laa foug be, taka anī aruna yale fen, taka anī to awa yāf. Ā Negur nigin ado moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi feleya sā.”

14 Farisia tamo moni nigin waud laa fedig anī, od enei ganan karī de fen, Jesus kasā difiyen. 15 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā bagai anī, tamo meleid bun, ā aug nigin biya age mafef gedig, anī ere, Negur ī wauī keleī bagai. Tamo ereb nigin waud fatuk difenek, are Negur mala bun ninir bagai.”

Ifelnēdiya Od Tobol Fiya

16 “Lo nē od ado, profet neid od wogō def disi, Jon bun daun. Sain anī bunem, Negur nē tano nigin biya od wogō def disif, age fe di, ganan namen ileya nigin mugu mugu teībir def. 17 Saa teneub ado iminkeleya nigin are karika, anī ere, Lo bun itotoya togo fiya naal bagai taka to iminkalauf.

18 “Taka ī aiwa iru fen, kayau taka yalouf are, ī seseirā inof, taka ī kayau tamo takam irun anī yalouf are, ī seseirā inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

19 “Safina musei ado tamo taka, naa ganan bun kolos naki biya, saaf biya, ibodōya biya ibodōdig. 20 Maleg taka yana Lasarus, gurumam barikā, safina musei ado tamo ne bobogē yenēdig. 21 Agef fen, ī, safina musei ado tamo nē tebol bunem kuku ref anī yāf nigin orodig. Gaūg disi, guruma seum difedig.

22 “Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, engelem Abraham wagen dirou diselen. Safina musei ado tamog laa fe di, mū difen. 23 Laa neid modoū bun, safina musei ado tamo darau odug yale fen, ī gerō mala irakel, Lasarus Abraham wagen ibod mog, ilen. 24 Agef fen, ī Abraham iweigne ken, iron, ‘Dei Abraham, aya nigin waū ino ken, Lasarus sur wiyē di, ima gege uyum naan kobūf fen, irousi baleu

felu kouf, ere nigin, aya yā enei bun darau odug alef.’

25 “Anī ere, Abraham aiten yale iron, ‘Kesu, ō mata ubodon sain, ō ereb ereb biya wale mog, Lasarus ī ereb ereb to biya yalen, anī karī wo, anī ere, gama ein ī wau wā fe di, ō darau odug bun ubodok. 26 Takag, enei ganan teten, amā ā geid atun meku odug inon, anī bunem, idi ein tamal ā gein isiya nigin kisi feleya sā, takam an tamal amā gein ibal isiya nigineg kisi feleya sā.’

27 “Ī aiten yale iron, ‘Age fiyauf are, Dei, aya ō agonok, neu dei nē fō bun Lasarus sur wiyē di, isilauf, 28 ere nigin, aya turau tar faif dibodok. Utornē len, wedereid irouwauf, age fe di, idig darau odug nē modoū enei bun to disiyouf.’

29 “Abraham solof iron, ‘Idi Moses nē itotoya ado profet neid itotoya ado, utorneīd len, idi anidi bun wedereid dinouf.’

30 “Ī iron, ‘Age fiya sā, Dei Abraham, laa bun tamal takam idi bun isilauf are, idi waud falei youf.’

31 “Anī ere, Abraham tamo anī irokenen, ‘Idi Moses nē od ado profet neid od nigin to wedereid dinouf are, laa bun tamal takam fā ye fen, idi irokenēdiyoufeg to karī douf.’ ”

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnēdin

(*Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42*)

1 Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ereb ereb tamo mosor bun inenēdiyof anī isiyof bagai, anī ere, tamo nanī be bunem isif, ī malalon ado. 2 Taka ī nanaal enidi taka mosor bun inenēya ban, ī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāya nigin biya bagai. 3 Anī nigin, ā lo welegei. “Ō turā mosor inouf, ou wiyēf, anī ī falei youf are, ō in mosor nigin wederē tu kel. 4 Ī naa tekelei bun, ō bun mosor ino sewen foug, ī ō gein isi, sewen fe irōf, ‘Aya awaul,’ ō in mosor nigin wederē tu kel.”

⁵ Aposel idi Odug dirokenen, “Nemã momoiya odug wouf!”

⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Ã momoiya naal, masted faat gen adouf are, aa enei urokenẽgouf, ‘Kusu wale, usil maaĩwõ ufarau,’ ago ge di, ã sigoreĩ dõ fouf.

⁷ “Ã taka, yogon ferfer kabier teneub yũf be, sipsip lof fen, kabierem isi mog, ne maraum tau, ‘Kaisã bagai saaf yõya nigin usi ubod,’ fiyẽf de? ⁸ Age fiya ban, ï eig youf, ‘Neu saaf dodok wol fen, õ naki wol, arunau wale, akas bure afele di, gama õ saaf ado naan wãf.’ ⁹ Ì irokenẽ di, dõf age fen nigin, maraum ferfer tau de wiyal fiyẽf de? ¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, ã ereb ereb irokeneik anĩ ganan dõg, ago weleg fen, ãg eig ge urõgouf, ‘Amã ferfer to biya, amã nemã kabĩ anĩ dogol malel.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin, Samaria ado Galili distrik daũ atu iyok ilen. ¹² Ì fonõ taka bun ile mog, tamo ten lepra dagi adodo, ï fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar fen, ¹³ aiteid odug nem diweig diron, “Jesus, Odug, amã nigin malalon yõ!”

¹⁴ Sain ï idi ileid fen, iron, “Uleg, aug bouweĩ pris ufelnẽdigouf.” Age ye di, idi dile mog, bouweid biya len.

¹⁵ Idi neid taka bouwa biya len anĩ ile fen, kel isi, ait odugem Negur yana yalesen. ¹⁶ Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye yen ken, de wiyal fiyen, ï Samaria tamal.

¹⁷ Age fe di, Jesus to fen, “Ten ganan to biya ledin de? Tamo nain idi nain difaref? ¹⁸ Takam to kel isi, Negur yana yalesel, yaũ enei dogol de?” ¹⁹ Jesus age ye fen, ï irokenen, “Fã wale fen, ule, ogon momoiyam õ el yom.”

Jesus Negur Nẽ Tano Nigin Wogõ Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nẽ tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus to difiyẽ di, Jesus solof iron, “Negur nẽ tano, malam ileya kisi feleya sã bunem isidig, ²¹ tamo to ‘Eĩ yeir,’ be, ‘Your oun,’ be douf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ã atun ibodok.”

²² Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Sain isi di, Tamo Naal nẽ naa taka ileya nigin oroyeĩf, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to ulogouf. ²³ Tamom dirokeneĩf, ‘Ì your!’ be, ‘Ì yeir!’ douf. ã, to uleg, idi to dõ wedig. ²⁴ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon naa bun, kolimeĩ filiya lalan saa gariyanem irou, idikeleyan isiledig gen. ²⁵ Anĩ ere, uruwa ï darau musei yale di, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi ï dudum difiyẽf.

²⁶ “Noa nẽ sain bun age fen gen, age fiya bagai Tamo Naal nẽ sain buneg age fouf. ²⁷ Tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.

²⁸ “Lot nẽ sain buneg de age difen, tamo kayau saafem, naanem difen, na dalef, na sur difef, saaf diten, fõ dino mog, difen. ²⁹ Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor ilen bun, yã ado meein salfa, saa bunem uyẽ gen kukur fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.

³⁰ “Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal yaorouf nẽ naa bun, agef wõ youf. ³¹ Naa anĩ bun, taka ï yogon fõ agaran ibod mog, in safina namen ibodok anĩ yalouf nigin to kel isilauf. Age fiya bagai, taka ï kabier ibodok, yogon safina yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. ³² Lot nẽ kayau bun kisi gouf! ³³ Taka ï yogon mata yalouf nigin kisi fouf, ï mata anĩ fõ yalauf. Taka ï yogon mata anĩ itorõf are, ï yogon mata irou kafĩ falauf. ³⁴ Aya ã arokeneik, bõ anĩ bun, tamo uru idi fatar tekelei bun denẽf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf. ³⁵ Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog, tekelei yalouf, taka

* 17:35: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: itornẽf. 36 Tamo uru idi kabier difarau, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.

itornĕf.”* 37 Idi to difen, “Oduĝ, ǒ urok anĭ nain wǒ youf?” Jesus idi irokenĕdin, “Nain be laa yenek nĕ an, tum guru difouf.”

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nĕ Yaab Od

1 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dō fiya tar idi faimud kosĕya nigin tuweid to yŭf anĭ ifelnĕdiyof nigin, yaab od taka irokenĕdin. 2 Ī iron, “Taun taka bun, es fiya tamo taka ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumĭ fiyĕdig, tamog to iwesnĕdig. 3 Taun anĭ bun an, kayau waab taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun toku kel fen, yogon kiwai mala solo ifenĕf nigin irokenĕyai yedig.

4 “Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisā to karĭ fiyen, anĭ ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron, ‘Aya Negur to kumĭ afiyek, tamog to awesnĕdif, 5 anĭ ere, kayau waab enei toku morō ifanaf nigin, in morō anĭ ail fen, kayau ĩ irok anĭ age afouf, anĭ bunem ĩ to kel fen, morō ifanauf!’ ”

6 Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es fiya tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron anĭ karĭĝ. 7 Negur yogon igirnĕdin anidi, bō ado gaa ado diweig dirokenĕdig nigin, ĩ lo nĕ madur fiya to ifenĕdiyof de? Ī sain meluk to karĭ fiyĕdiyof de? 8 Aya ā arokeneik, ĩ kaisā bagai lo nĕ madur fiya ifenĕdiyof. Anĭ ere, Tamo Naal isiyof sain bun, tenebur ein ĩ momoiya fotou fof de?”

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleyā Tamo Ado Nĕ Yaab Od

9 Tunĭ idi dogo nigin amā madur bagai de fen, tunĭ meleid irim lai difedidig anidi bun, Jesus yaab od eneig irokenĕdin, 10 “Tamo uru tempel bun kosĕ douf nigin diselen, taka Farisia tamo, taka takis yaleyā tamo. 11 Farisia tamo ifar fen, yogo nigin kosĕ yen, ‘Negur ǒ de ayok, aya tamo tunĭ gen sā, bĕ diledig, sane age difedig, seseirā dinodig, takis yaleyā tamo enei geneg sā. 12 Aya uub tekelei bun naa uru kuri au fen, ereb

ereb ganān aya alef anĭ, ten teke tekelei ǒ afonōdig.’

13 “Anĭ ere, takis yaleyā tamo ĩ so rel ifaren. Ī saa iluneg to itad fen, anĭ ere, ĩ akor yu ken, iron, ‘Negur, aya nigin waŭ inōf, aya mosor temelou.’

14 “Aya ā arokeneik, Farisia tamo anĭ sā, takis yaleyā tamo enei, Negur mala bun ĩ madur fen, fō bun ilen. Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef, Negur ĩ yana lai fof, taka ĩ yogo yana lai fef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu momoug kobŭ fediyof nigin ĩ wagen guri difeid disin. Age dife di, in dō fiya tar anĭ dile fen, idi ou difiyĕdin. 16 Anĭ ere, Jesus kesu ĩ wagen iweigneĭd fen, iron, “Utornĕdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyof, idi to katŭ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nĕ tano are eig fediya neid. 17 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nĕ tano, kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ĩ Negur nĕ tanon to bagai ilauf.”

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

19 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ere nigin ǒ aya anĭ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sā, Negur yogo dogol. 20 ǒ ĩtāfiya keleĭ: ‘ǒ seseirā to unouf, ǒ tamo taka to ukesiyof, ǒ to bĕ walouf, ǒ taka nigin ideĝĕya od to urōf, sinā tamā yeneid walesauf.’*”

21 Age ye di, ĩ iron, “Enei ganān aya kesu naalun dō afef asin.”

22 Jesus enei karĭ ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “ǒ fau tekelei anĭ inĭ sā. Ogon safina ganān na nigin sur wo fen, maleĝ tamo weneĭd, agouf anĭ ǒ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

* 18:20: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

²³ Anĩ ere, ĩ od enei karĩ ye fen, wau fatuk gudũ fen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei biya ado. ²⁴ Jesus ĩ lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina musei adodo tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileyã nigin, gai malai bagai!” ²⁵ Momoi, kamel ĩ, gabar iwayã nẽ nil ku bun ileyã nigin, karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileyã nigin, malai bagai.”

²⁶ Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleyã anĩ yaleyã nigin kisi feleyã?”

²⁷ Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleyã sã anĩ, Negur age fiya nigin kisi feleyã.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amã õ dõ mayõf nigin, ereb ereb ganã amã ado anĩ matoron!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nẽ tano nigin itoron, ³⁰ ĩ mala solo musei bagai sain enĩ bun yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleyã yalouf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen (Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen geif iroule irokenẽdin, “Ulegef, ada Jerusalem teselef, ereb ereb ganã Tamo Naal nigin profet ditoton anĩ, fau kisi falauf. ³² ĩ fau haiden Israel sã anidi imeid bun ilauf. Idi ĩ fau diselinẽf, kono difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. ³³ Naa towo bun, ĩ fau baban mata kel fã youf.”

³⁴ Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar, enei ganã taka to kelein. Od anĩ nẽ gariya idi bun iminen, agef fen, idi ĩ ereb nigin irok anĩ to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleyã Anĩ Mala Fara Felen (Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sain Jesus Jeriko kelẽ fiyẽ mog, tamo taka mala ifofakeleyã, naab yerin nonĩ yef ibodon. ³⁶ ĩ tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya karĩ ye fen, ereb wõ yef anĩ nigin to fedin. ³⁷ Idi

ĩ dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamã isi ilef.”

³⁸ Age de di, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

³⁹ Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

⁴⁰ Jesus dẽ yel fen, tamo ĩ wagen dirou disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. ĩ isi melsã di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, ⁴¹ “Aya õ ere age afonõf ani, õ oroyok?”

Tamo anĩ solof iron, “Odug, aya malau kelẽ yalau fenẽ.”

⁴² Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Malã fara wol, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” ⁴³ Kaisã bagai, ĩ mala fara fel fen, Jesus dõf, Negur yana yalesen. Tamo kayau ganã anĩ dile fen, idig Negur yana dalesen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleyã Tamo

¹ Jesus Jeriko taun wõ ye fen, atu iyok ilen. ² Tamo taka yana Sakeus an ibodon. ĩ takis yaleyã tamo neid mudur, safina musei ado. ³ ĩ Jesus ĩ ai bagai anĩ ilouf nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ tobega tamo nigin ĩ kisi feleyã sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei dinonolnen. ⁴ Anĩ nigin, ĩ ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf nigin aa fig ilun sõ yen, ere nigin, Jesus naab anĩ dõf, are isi ilauf.

⁵ Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ bun ulõ yeis fen, mala ilun ira ken, ĩ irokenen, “Sakeus, kaisã bagai kutũ weis. Gama aya ogon fõ bun abodõf bagai.”

⁶ Age ye di, ĩ kaisã kutũ yeis fen, wau sere fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganã enei dile fen, kosesẽ kurã den, “ĩ mosor ado tamo nẽ fõ bun mogo ilef.”

⁸ Anĩ ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu safina atun fara afe fen, sitakã maleg tamo afenẽdiyof, aya idegẽya bunem tunĩ neid safina alen are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa ifenẽya teten ano fen, afenẽdiyof.”

⁹ Age ye di, Jesus i irokenen, “Gama kel yaleya anī fō enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo enī, iḡ Abraham naal taka. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fō delen anidi imirneīd fen, kel gei foug nigin isin.”

Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nē Yaab Od
(*Matyu 25:14-30*)

¹¹ Idi od enei karī de mog, Jesus tobol fe, yaab od taka irokenēdin, ere nigin, i mogo Jerusalem melsā ifaref, anī nigin, tamo kayau Negur nē tano kaisā bagai wō youf de fen, kisi difen. ¹² Anī nigin, i iron, “Tamo taka yana odug ado, i king dinenē di, kel isiyouf nigin fō takā gerō bagai ilen. ¹³ Anī nigin, i yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen, moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu ifeneīd fen, irokenēdin, ‘Moni enei kabī wenēg mog, aya kelauf.’

¹⁴ “Anī ere, yogon tamo tar kiwai difen ken, eig de dirōf nigin i dumen arū tamo sur difen, ‘Amā tamo enei nemā king wō youf nigin to oromak.’

¹⁵ “Anī ere, i king yana yale fen, fonō kel isin. Agef fen, i, ferfer moni ifenēdin idi moni ado naig de kabī dalen anī ilouf nigin, iweignēdi di, disin.

¹⁶ “Tamo uyu i isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen kina taka alen.’

¹⁷ “Age ye di, yogon odug solof irokenen, ‘Ō ferfer biya, ō de agon! Ō safina naal bagai bun kabī biya walen nigin, taun ten lo weid.’

¹⁸ “I dō fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, faif tausen kina taka alen.’

¹⁹ “Age ye di, yogon odug iḡ irokenen, ‘Ō taun faif lo weid.’

²⁰ “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, ‘Odug, ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anī gabar masak nem sile afe fen, anokon. ²¹ Aya ō nigin kumī aun, ere nigin, ō tamo total ado. Ō ereb to unokon anī waledig, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig.’

²² “Yogon odug i irokenen, ‘Aya ogon od bunem es ayōf, ō ferfer sane! Ō kelein, aya tamo total ado, ayam to anokon anī aledig, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig de? ²³ Ere wo fen, neu moni benk bun to unon? Ago wom are, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem.’

²⁴ “Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi irokenēdin, ‘Yogon moni son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg.’

²⁵ “Age ye di, idi i dirokenen, ‘Odug, i mogo ten tausen kina ado!’

²⁶ “Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ā aro-keneik, taka i ado, aya teten anouf, anī ere, taka i sā bagai, ereb taka i ado areg, i bun tamal son foug.

²⁷ Anī ere, neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king ibodōya nigin to orodin anidi, ein wageun gurig urousig fen, malau bun udenkesig.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

²⁸ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Jerusalem iseleya nigin, i ketem uyu iselen. ²⁹ Jesus Moul Arei* bun Betfage ado Betani fonō kelē fiye ken, in dō fiya tar uru sur feid irokenēdin, ³⁰ “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulougouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig. ³¹ Taka nem to yeīf, ‘Ere nigin ā anī biru gef?’ urokenēgouf, ‘Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.’ ”

³² Anī nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei bagai anī fotou difen. ³³ Idi donki naal biru de mog, anī nē marau tamo idi to difiyēdin, “Ā ere nigin donki naal anī biru gef?”

³⁴ Idi i solo de dirokenen, “Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.”

³⁵ Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirara ken, i anī teten dinenē ibodon.

* **19:29:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

³⁶ Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo kayau idi neid gabar naabur du difedin.

³⁷ Sain ī iyok isi, naab Moul Arei bunem isileya non, in dō fiya tar ganan, memelik ganan inodin dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado aiteid odug nem Negur yana dalesen:

³⁸ “King, Odug yana bunem isif, are ī el fiya ado!”*

Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun bagai fula fiya medeīya ado!”

³⁹ Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, ogon dō fiya tar sakā wiyeīd!”

⁴⁰ Anī ere, Jesus solof iron, “Aya ā arokeneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein eneidi diweig dirōf.”

⁴¹ Ī Jerusalem kelē fiye ken, taun anī ile, wau gudū fe di, inā yale, ⁴² iron, “Ō Jerusalem naa enei bun, ō nigin erebem waū inosiya irou isif anī ō keleim, are dem, anī ere, gama ō malā bun iminek. ⁴³ Sain taka ō bun isiyof, ogon kiwai tar, ō bun teneub mudu dino, salili diyokel, afi diyokalauf. ⁴⁴ Idi ō tenebur dale dirāyōf, ō ado gerē tar ogon kau namen difaref geid. Idi meein taka taka teten ditorō di, to ibodōf, ere nigin, Negur ō bun isin nē naa anī to ulegen nigin.”

Jesus Tempel Bun

(*Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Jesus tempel modoū bun ile, idi ereb ereb na nigin sur de mog, an irudidin. ⁴⁶ Agef fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Neu fō are, kosēya nē fō ibodōf,’* anī ere, āgem ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō’* unogen.”

⁴⁷ Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun ifelnēdidin. Anī ere, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyof nigin naab dimiren. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, idi age difouf nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in od anī diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen (*Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun tamo kayau ifelnēid fen, biya od wogō yen. Agef mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ī gein disin. ² Idi diron, “Aim ō igirnō di, ō ereb ereb enī ago wof anī urokanamā. Aim ō igirnon?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya taka afeneīf. Solog urokanag, ⁴ Jon naan igunēdin are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

⁵ Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf are, ī to fouf, ‘Ere nigin ā ī nigin to momoi wiyēgen?’ ⁶ Anī ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf are, tamo kayau ganan meinem dinadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon ī profet den.”

⁷ Anī nigin, idi solo de diron, “Ī nain be tamal are amā keleī sā.”

⁸ Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to arokeneīf, aim aya igirna di, aya ereb ereb enī age afedif.”

Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od (*Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yale, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, sain meluk uyū takā ilen. ¹⁰ Fito fiya sain, ī ferfer taka wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunī difenēf nigin sur fen. Anī ere, idi ī du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen. ¹¹ Ī ferfer taka sur fen, anī ere, idi tamo anīg du ken, mama difenē di, ima sāsā ilen. ¹² Ī baban takag sur fe di, idi īg darau difen ken, dumeitur diran.

¹³ “Age dife di, wain kabī marau iron, ‘Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu kesu, oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ī anī karī difiyēf be.’

¹⁴ “Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo idi ī dile fen, abob dirokenen. Idi diron, ‘Eī ī akorouf. Ada ī taukeis fen, akor

* **19:38:** Sam 118:26 * **19:46:** Asaia 56:7 * **19:46:** Jeremaia 7:11

eĩ nedauf.’ ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ wain kabĩ dumeitur dira ken, dukesin.”

Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig fediyouf? ¹⁶ ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ ifenēdiyof.”

Sain tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi diron, “Enei to bagai agef wō youf!”

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen, to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere gariya nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron, meein anĩ gama monog tor wō yen’*?”

¹⁸ Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas lauf.”

¹⁹ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, pris odudug geid, Jesus kaisā bagai ironēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ĩ idi nigin yaab od enei wogō yen. Anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den.

Sisa Takis Ifenēya

(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye ken, kofo tamo sur difedin, kofo tamo idi idegēya bun madur tamo gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od wogōya bun kũ fenē di, diroune ken, Rom gawaman mudur nē lo fiya ado megeir bun dinenēf nigin kisi difen.

²¹ Anĩ nigin, kofo tamo Jesus to difiyen, “Tise, amā keleĩ, ogon wogōya ifelnēya ado madur. Ō takam in oroya dō wouf nigin wewu yō di, in oroya dō fen, taka wau morō to wenēdig, anĩ ere, ō momoi bun Negur nē naab ufelnamādig. ²² Amā Sisa takis mafenēf anĩ lo dō fiya de, sã?”

²³ Anĩ ere, Jesus idi namedin idegēya anĩ ile fen, irokenēdin,

²⁴ “Koin moni taka ufelnag. Ai nē malakanon ado itotoya anĩ bun ibodok?”

²⁵ Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Age fiyauf are, Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

²⁶ An Jesus mal atun wogō yen bun, idi ĩ ironēya kisi feleya sã. Idi ĩ solof iron anĩ bunem terefeit de fen, foro delen.

Mata Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?

(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal mata to ke de fã dedig, dedig anĩ tunim, to fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen disin. ²⁸ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anĩ ere, kesu sãf are, tamo ĩ kayau waab anĩ yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf. ²⁹ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau taka yalen, anĩ ere, kesu yaleya sã mog, tamo laa fen. ³⁰ Matu dō fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen, ĩ laa fe di, ³¹ ĩ dō fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen, age de dile dile, tura tura sewen ganan kesu sã gare desin. ³² Dum kayau areg laa fen. ³³ Anĩ nigin, dum laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun, ĩ ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok ĩ dale dogolen?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama sain enei bun, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya ibodok. ³⁵ Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, idi laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun dibodōf nigin kisi feleya anidi, an tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya sãf, ³⁶ idi baban gare deyag kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi engel gen. Idi laa bun tamal mata ke de fã def nigin, idi Negur nē gere tar. ³⁷ Anĩ ere, arein aa yã wō yen nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo gare den anĩ mata ke de fã douf nigin ifelnen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug nigin iron, ‘Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’* ³⁸ ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodōya neid Negur, ere nigin, ĩ bun ganan mata dibodok.”

* **20:17:** Sam 118:22 * **20:37:** Eksodas 3:6

³⁹ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī aiten dale diron, “Tise, ò de urok!” ⁴⁰ Anī bunem idi kumī de fen, taka nem ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to, to fiyen.

Ai Nē Kesu Anī Kristus?
(*Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40*)

⁴¹ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Naig fe di, idi Kristus ī Dawid nē Naal dedig?” ⁴² Dawid ī yogo Buk Sam bun kurō falaisin:

“Negur neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
⁴³ ogon kiwai tar

on yē inoya nē sawa anouf.” *

⁴⁴ Dawid ī nigin ‘Odug’ yef, age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ī Dawid naaluouf?”

⁴⁵ Tamo kayau ganan karī difiyē mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ⁴⁶ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoū bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig. Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoū malabag malabag bun dibodōdig. ⁴⁷ Idi kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin difeid fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo darau sane bagai dalouf.”

21

Kayau Waab Nē Safina Negur Ifenēya

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Jesus mala irā, tamo kayau safineid adodo, nedi kolekta moni tempel bogis bun dino mog, iledin. ² Takag, ī lof mog, kayau waab maleg taka isi, peni giriya moni nanaal uru inon. ³ Agef fen, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ī, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. ⁴ Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo neid safineid bun tamal, nedi kolekta moni dinon, anī ere, kayau anī, maleg bun ī mata ibodōf nē anī ganan inon.”

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris
(*Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31*)

⁵ In dō fiya tar tunī, tempel meein biya biya nem ado, safineid biyai Negur difenen anim, tempel naki difiyen anī nigin wogō den. Anī ere, Jesus iron, ⁶ “Ā ulegef enei nigin, sain fau isiyouf, meein enī taka to abob tete tete yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

⁷ Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain eneidi wō youf? Ere uris anī, eneidi kisi falauf nigin wō youf?”

⁸ Age de di, Jesus iron, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain mogo mel-sak.’ Age de di, to dō wiyēdig. ⁹ Ā kusī nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai fen, gawaman narī difef ya karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem wō youf bagai, anī ere, idikeleya anī, sain anī bun bagai to wō youf.”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. ¹¹ Mimī odug wowā youf, naū odug ado dagi totol, modoū taka taka bun wowā youf, ereb ereb kumīya nē ado uris odudug, saa bun wowā youf.

¹² “Anī ere, eneidi ganan fau to wō ye mog, idi kaka diyey ken, kafī fiya difeneif. Idi Juda neid uub fō bun ado kalabus bun dineneif. Age de fen, ā king ado gawaman mudur adodo meleid bun dirouleyeif, anī ganan aya yanau nigin de fen, age diyey. ¹³ Naab enei bunem, ā idi meleid bun, aya nigin kurō wesigouf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, ā idi meleid bun aug isenneīya nigin dodok ge fen, to wogō gouf nigin ā kisi ketem ufokeleg. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, aya, od ado kisi biya, āgenei kiwai tar takam solof irōya be, kiwai ifenēya kisi feleya sā anī afeneif. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ā fau sineī temeī tarem, tureī tarem, sirag ado neī mou taremeg kiwai difenei ken, ā tunī laa bun dineneif.

* **20:43:** Sam 110:1

¹⁷ Tamo ganau, aya yanau nigin de fen, ã kiwai difeneif. ¹⁸ Anĩ ere, mudureĩ bun, fatiyeĩ tekelei bagai to iminkalauf. ¹⁹ Megeir ifareya bunem, mata walogouf.

²⁰ “Sain ã Jerusalem kusĩ tamom salili dife mog, ulogouf, ã keleĩ youf, Jerusalem fonou inenēya anĩ melsak. ²¹ Age fiya ulogouf, idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf, idi taun anĩ bun dibodok, anenem diyalalauf, idi taun yerin difaref, namen to dilauf bagai. ²² Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur nē Ito-toya bun ibodok ganau kisi falauf nigin darau ifenēya nē sain. ²³ Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenek ado, idi meleidlon ado. Teneub anĩ bun, morō odug wō ye fen, Negur nē didi, tamo kayau enei bun isiyouf. ²⁴ Idi dimig nem didenkeis, kalabus tamo gei difeid fen, teneub ganau bun diroulediyouf. Jerusalem fau haiden Israel sã anidim lalai difeid dile, haiden Israel sã anidi neid sain anĩ kisi falauf.

²⁵ “Uris gaa bun, ogō bun ado, barisa bun wō youf. Tenebur ein, teneub ganau bun moloun fire bagai fã ye fen, maaĩ gugu re di, idi kisi gurū ye fen, nene douf. ²⁶ Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere wowã youf de fen, kumĩ de, meleid wã youf, ere nigin, saa nē megeir guyoyō douf. ²⁷ Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir ado fula fiya medeīya barikã isi mog, dilouf. ²⁸ Ereb ereb enei gariya ino, wō ye di, ufareg fen, mudureĩ utadseg, ere nigin, kel yaleyēya are melsak.”

²⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, “Ã aa fig ado aa ganau ulogouf. ³⁰ Sain idi aarau ifiraūd mog, anĩ ã aug uleg fen, ã keleīdig, saneya melsak. ³¹ Age fiya bagai, ereb ereb eneidi wō ye mog, ulogouf are, ãg keleĩ youf, Negur nē tano are mog melsak.

³² “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi to gare de mog, ereb ereb eneidi ganau

wō youf. ³³ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

³⁴ “Lo walagauf, sãf are, saafei ge, aai naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata ibodōya nigin sii fiya anim, āgenei wauĩ bun kafĩ yeĩ di, ã keleĩ sã mog, Negur nē naa kor gen ã bun isiyouf. ³⁵ Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau ganau bun wō youf. ³⁶ Eneidi ganau wowã you fenē anĩ wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ã faimud ololo wog fen, kosē gouf.”

³⁷ Naa ganau, Jesus tempel bun ifelneid fen, aragau ganau, Moul Arein isel fen, bō an ibodōdig. ³⁸ Age fe di, tamo kayau ganau, tempel bun karĩ difiyēf nigin, bonimeĩ bagai disidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen

(*Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa dedig melsã di, ² pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den. ³ Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal dedig, tuwelf dō fiya tar atun taka, ĩ namen ilen. ⁴ Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun wō ye fen, idi geid ĩ naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katō difen. ⁵ Idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ moni difenēf nigin dirokenen. ⁶ Judas ĩ yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nē Bō Saaf Don

(*Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38*)

⁷ Anĩ dumen, Bret Yis Sã anĩ nē naa wō yen, anĩ bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig. ⁸ Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nē saaf tãf nigin dodok wanadag.”

⁹ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ō, amã nain anĩ, Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin, dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?”

¹⁰ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Taun wõg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ï fõ bun ilauf anĩ dõg uleg. ¹¹ Agog fen, ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf, “Tise õ irokonok: Aab nanĩ bun an, aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf mãf?” ¹² Ago ge di, ï aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneif, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.

¹⁴ Sain wõ ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun dibodon. ¹⁵ Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya darau yaleya sã mog, ã geid Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf anĩ orouf bagai. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya baban Pasa naa nẽ saaf to ãf ile, anĩ fau Negur nẽ tano bun kisi falauf.”

¹⁷ Age ye fen, ï kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, ã atun foig. ¹⁸ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to ãf ile, Negur nẽ tano isiyouf.”

¹⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumã fen. Agef fen, ï in dõ fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Eĩ neu bouwau, ã nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”

²⁰ Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun, ã Negur geid bar itenẽya mata, naudou are ã nigin fi felef. ²¹ Anĩ ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamã manof. ²² Momoi, Tamo Naal ï nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anĩ ere, tamo ï kiwai ifenek, ï malalon ado.” ²³ Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunã enei age fouf.

²⁴ Takag, idi atun aim anĩ odug bagai ibodõf nigin luwa diroun.

²⁵ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid

megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf dedig. ²⁶ Anĩ ere, ã age fiya anĩ to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ã atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodõf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ï, aruna yaleya tamo gen ibodõf. ²⁷ Ai anĩ odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anĩ de, taka ï aruna yalef anĩ? Taka ï tebol bun ibodok anĩ sã de? Anĩ ere, aya ã atun aruna yaleya tamo gen abodok. ²⁸ ã anĩ, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen. ²⁹ Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano ã afeneik. ³⁰ Age afe di, ã neu tanon, tebol bun saaf ado naan wãgauf, king nẽ sia bun ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.

³¹ “Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan ï ãgenei momoiya kisi yeĩ fenẽ nigin to fen. ³² Anĩ ere, aya, Simon õ nigin ogon momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosẽ aun. Anĩ nigin, sain õ kelouf, turã tar megeir wediyouf.”

³³ Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya õ ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileya nigin dodok afel.”

³⁴ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya õ arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ wa fen, aya nigin keleĩ sã wo, towo wouf.”

³⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Sain aya ã moni nẽ kodol, faa be, su sã sur ayein, ã ere taka lau gen de?” Idi solo de diron, “Sã.”

³⁶ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Anĩ ere, gama taka ï moni nẽ kodol adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya, taka ï dimig sã, yogon gabar na nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf. ³⁷ Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye ibodok, ‘Ï tamo sesen geid bagu difedin.’* Aya ã arokeneik, enei aya bun kisi fel, agef wõ youf. Ariya, aya nigin itoton are mogo kisi felef.”

³⁸ In dõ fiya tar diron, “Ulef, Odug, dimig uru yeir.” Age de di, ï iron, “Are de.”

* 22:37: Asaia 53:12

Jesus Moul Arein Kosē Yen
(*Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Agef fen, Jesus aabē tamal ulō yeis fen, gai age fedig gen, Moul Arein iselen, age fe di, in dō fiya tareg ĩ dō difiyen. ⁴⁰ Modoũ anī bun wō de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kisi fiya bun to kubū gouf nigin kosē wog.” ⁴¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tar itorneīd, meein irā di, ile kubū youn age fiyan ile, ibor bobou fe fen, kosē yen, ⁴² “Dei, ō oroyōf are, kap enī aya bun walelauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya dō wo.” ⁴³ Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ĩ bun wō ye fen, megeir ifenen. ⁴⁴ Age fe di, Jesus wau morō fatuk fe di, ĩ total bagai kosē yen, age fe di, maab, naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.

⁴⁵ ĩ kosē yel fen, fā ye, in dō fiya tar gedind kel ile, waud gudū falaisil, den mog, iledin. ⁴⁶ Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ere nigin mulaĩ wenēgef? Ā kisi fiya bun to kuku gouf nigin fafāg fen, kosēg.”

Jesus Dirounen
(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tamo musei disin, tuwelf in dō fiya tar idi anī atun taka, Judas dedig inim uyu iroukenēdin. ĩ Jesus umā fiyēf nigin non ilen. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Judas, ō umāya bunem Tamo Naal kiwai wenēf de?”

⁴⁹ Sain Jesus nē dō fiya tar, ereb wō you fenē age fe di, dile fen, idi diron, “Odug, amā nemā dimig nem madenauf de?” ⁵⁰ Age de fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder biyalē anī salōf iran.

⁵¹ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “Baban enei to ago gouf!” Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anī nē weder kobūf fen, el fiyen.

⁵² Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya geid, mudur adodo, ĩ nigin disin anī irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo ounēgouf gen, ā dimig adodo seburer adodo usigef de? ⁵³ Naa ganan, aya ā geid tempel bun tabodon, anī ere, ā aya

bun imeĩ taka to unogen. Anī ere, eĩ āgenei sain, are gugum irouneik nigin.”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(*Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris mudur ado nē fō bun dirou dilen. Pita ĩ so rel fen, dumeid dō fen. ⁵⁵ Anī ere, sain idi fofomala atun yā kũ de dibodon, Pita ĩg an weim dibodon, ⁵⁶ Kabĩ kayau momoul taka, Pita yā sirin ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul anī Pita lo fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig ĩ geid.”

⁵⁷ Anī ere, Pita waf fen, iron, “Kayau, aya ĩ keleĩ sã.”

⁵⁸ Sain naal ile di, taka nem ĩ ile fen, iron, “Ōg idi neid taka.”

Anī ere, Pita iron, “Mou, aya sã!”

⁵⁹ Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka bagam ĩ nigin total iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo eneig ĩ geid diyon, ere nigin, ĩg Galili tamal.”

⁶⁰ Anī ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Tamo, ō urok anī aya keleĩ sã!” ĩ irō mog bagai, tataro kokorok yen. ⁶¹ Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogō fiyen anī nigin weder fokō yen, “Gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” ⁶² Age fe di, ĩ mayarē ile fen, inā fatuk yalen.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(*Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ĩ diseline ken, wagĩ difiyen. ⁶⁴ Age dife fen, idi Jesus mala difofakel fen, to difiyen, “Kurō weis urokanamā! Aim ō inok?” ⁶⁵ Age de fen, idi kono fiya od musei dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ We fele di, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo neid kaunsel, are pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, weim guru de mog, Jesus idi gedind

dirou dilen. ⁶⁷ Idi diron, “Õ Kristus ouf are, amã urokanamã.”

Anĩ ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã arokeneĩf are, ã to momoi gouf, ⁶⁸ agef fen, aya ã to ayeĩfeg, ã to solog urõgouf. ⁶⁹ Anĩ ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Tamo Naal ĩ, Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibodõf.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen, “Age foug are, õ anĩ Negur Naal de?”

Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Ã de urõgef, aya anĩ.”

⁷¹ Age ye di, idi diron, “Ere nigin ada, ĩ nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirẽf? Ada ĩ sigoron bagai karĩ taul.”

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16*)

¹ Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fã de, Jesus Pailat bun dirou dilen. ² Age de fen, idi mogo gariya dino, ĩ bouwa bun od du ken, diron, “Amã, tamo enei nemã tamo kayau ganan idegẽya bunem sanen guri feid irou ile mog, mailen. ĩ Sisa takis ifenẽya nigin katũ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ yogo nigin aya Kristus, aya king yen.”

³ Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?” Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anĩ.”

⁴ Age ye di, Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, tamo kayau geid irokenẽdin, “Aya tamo enei bou bun mosor taka to ailel.”

⁵ Anĩ ere, idi total dinon, “Ĩ Judia distrik ganan bun, in ifelnẽya bunem tamo kayau waud yalen. ĩ Galili an gariya ino fen, tokõ fel eineg isin.”

⁶ Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Galili tamal be anĩ to fen. ⁷ Pailat ĩ, Jesus Herod nẽ tano bun tamal yeya kelei ken, Herod gein sur fen, Herod ĩg sain anĩ bun Jerusalem ibodon.

⁸ Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk kulĩ yen, ere nigin, sain meluk bagai ĩ ileya nigin oron. ĩ nigin karĩ yen nigin, Herod ĩ Jesus bun memelik tunĩ ilouf nigin age fen. ⁹ Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen, anĩ ere, Jesus taka to solof iron. ¹⁰ Pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid an difaren, ĩ bou bun od total bagai dinon. ¹¹ Age dife di, Herod yogon kusĩ tamo geid, Jesus kasã difiye ken, kono difiyen. Age dife fen, kolos biya difounne ken, Pailat wagen sur difiyẽ di, kel ilen. ¹² Naa anĩ bun, Herod Pailat ado nigal dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom kiwain.

¹³ Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, mudur adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneĩd fen, ¹⁴ irokenẽdin, “Ã tamo enei, tamo kayau waud yale fen, sane nigin weleid inon ge fen, waleg, urou usigel. Aya ã meleĩ bun to afiyem, anĩ ere, ã ĩ bou bun od unogen anĩ, tamo enei bun gariya taka to ailel. ¹⁵ Herod ĩg age fiya, anĩ nigin, ĩ kel sur fe di, ada gein isil. Anĩ ulogouf, ĩ yukesiya nigin ereb sane taka to age fen. ¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, aya darau dogol afen ken, atornẽf.”*

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, idi sigoreid takai fen, diweig diron, “Tamo enei ukessiyouf! Barabas walis kanamã!” ¹⁹ (Barabas ĩ anĩ taun oun kusĩ yales fen, tamo yukesin nigin, kalabus bun dinenen.)

²⁰ Pailat, Jesus yalisenẽya nigin baban total bagai irokenẽdin. ²¹ Anĩ ere, idi baba baban diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”

²² Age de di, Pailat ĩ irõ, towo fen sain bun anĩ irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin? Tamo enei, ere mosor inon? Aya ĩ yukesiya nẽ gariya anĩ, ĩ bun taka to ailel. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau afen ken, atornẽf.”

²³ Anĩ ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ĩ aa tetek bun yũf nigin, baba baban dirokenen. Age dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat nẽ od lai difiyen.

²⁴ Anĩ nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dõ fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenẽdin.

* **23:16:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: atornẽf.” ¹⁷ Gama ĩ, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenẽdiyof bagai.

²⁵ Pailat ï, tamo kusï yales fen, tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen ï nigin tamo kayau to difiyen anï, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya dõ difouf nigin Jesus ifenëdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini tamal, ï yogon fonom isi mog, luwen ï dale, aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dõ fen. ²⁷ Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ï nigin waud gudũf fen, inã dalen geid, dõ difiyen. ²⁸ Anï ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi irokenëdin, “Jerusalem nẽ barai tar, aya nigin inã to waleg, ã aug nigin ado gereï tar nigin inã waleg. ²⁹ Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf bun, idi dirõf, ‘Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gõ fiya sã, kayau kesu su ifenëya sã anidi el fedif!’ ³⁰ Age de fen,

“ ‘idi arei dirokenëdiyof, “Teteman kukug!”

areï mudu dirokenëdiyof, “Kerub wamãg!” ’*

³¹ Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere wõ youf?”

³² Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ï geid laa bun dinenëdiyof nigin dirou dilen. ³³ Sain idi modoũ yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wõ de fen, an Jesus aa tetek bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki melem. ³⁴ Age dife di, Jesus iron, “Dei, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi keleï sa ken, enei age difef.” Age fe di, idi aisaï kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos idi atun foifu difen.

³⁵ Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog, mudur adodomeg ï kasã difiyẽ diron, “Ï tunï isennëdin, ï Kristus Negur igrinen ouf are, utornëg len, yogo bouwa isennëf.”

³⁶ Kusï tamog dise fen, diselinen. Idi wain makik ado difen ken, ³⁷ diron, “Õ Juda neid king ouf are, ogo boũ usennëf.”

³⁸ Ï muduren itotoya eig ya yenen: EÏ JUDA NEID KING.

³⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun difaren anï takam, Jesus kono fiyẽ iron, “Õ Kristus ouf are, õ ogo usenne ken, amã usennamãf!”

⁴⁰ Anï ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka im, ne tã ou fiye ken, iron, “Õ kafï fiya tekelei walef, anï ere, õ Negur to kumï wiyek de? ⁴¹ Ada urom darau talef, are de, ere nigin, ada urom sane age tafen anï mala solo. Anï ere, tamo enei ereb sane to age fen.”

⁴² Age ye fen, ï Jesus irokenen, “Jesus, sain õ ogon tano bun usel fen, aya karï wiyalauf.”

⁴³ Age ye di, Jesus tamo anï irokenen, “Aya õ momoi arokonok, gama õ aya ado paradis bun tabodõf.”

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya bun, teneub ganan bun gugum kelef ile, tri kilok aragaun, ⁴⁵ ere nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age fe di, tempel nẽ gabar anï atusil serek fe, uru wõ yen. ⁴⁶ Jesus ait odug nem iweig iron, “Dei, neu uur õ imã bun anof.” Agef iro ken, ï oboi irour yalen.

⁴⁷ Kusï tamo neid orowa, Jesus age fiya ile fen, Negur yana yales iron, “Momoi, tamo eï madur tamo.”

⁴⁸ Tamo kayau ganan idi lo fiya nigin guru difen, ereb anï wõ ye di, meledim dilen, are idi waud gudũf fen, akoreid du ken, firagagaũ difen.

⁴⁹ Anï ere, idi Jesus keleï anidi ganan, idi atun kayau Galilim ï dõ de disin anidig, so del difar fen, eneidi wõ ye di, lo difen.

Jesus Mũ Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰ Tamo taka yana Josef, ï kaunsel taka, madur tamo biya bagai, ⁵¹ anï nigin, ï idi neid tobonuneid ado od difon anï nigin to yo yen. Ï Judia distrik bun Arimatea taun tamal, ï

* **23:30:** Hosia 10:8

Negur nē tano isiyouf anī tari fen. ⁵² Josef ī, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. ⁵³ Agef fen, ī Jesus bou buru yale, irou isil, gabar lalau nem silef fen, matmat sa bun ku dalen an inenen, ku anī bun an taka to dinenen. ⁵⁴ Naa anī dodok fiya naa, Sabat naa mogo gariya inou fenē melsā.

⁵⁵ Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin, Josef dō de, matmat ado, Jesus bouwa buru naig de dinof anī, lo difen. ⁵⁶ Age difel fen, idi fonō dile, bou wā fiya nē marasin ado moul sumeī biya bagai dodok difen. Anī ere, idi Sabat naa nigin itāfiya dō de fen, si dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Uub nē naa matu bun* bonimeī bagai mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou wā fiya nē marasin dodok difen anī dale fen, matmat bun dilen. ² Age dife fen, idi matmat bun meein wele feleya dilen. ³ Anī ere, sain idi meku namen dilen, idi Odug Jesus nē bouwa buru an to dilen. ⁴ Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale mog bagai, tamo uru kolos medeīya barikā siridin difaren. ⁵ Age dife di, kayau kumī de fen, kususu de, teneub lo difen, anī ere, tamo idi kayau dirokenēdin, “Ā ere nigin laa atun mata tamo umirnēgef? ⁶ Ī ein sã, ī mogo fã yel! Ī Galili oun ã geid ubodōg fen, irokenein anī, wedereī fokō youf, ⁷ ī iron, ‘Tamo Naal mosor adodo imeid bun dino di, ī aa tetek bun dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo bun, ī baban mata kel fã youf.’” ⁸ Age de di, kayau idi, in od anī wedereid fokō yen.

⁹ Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disi fen, aposel ilewen tunī ganan geid, enei ganan wogō difiyēdin. ¹⁰ Kayau idi are Maria Magdala tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nē sina. Kayau anidi, kayau tunīg geid, enei aposel wogō

difiyēdin. ¹¹ Anī ere, idi kayau nigin to momoi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun auya gen. ¹² Anī ere, Pita fã yale, matmat bun gudu re ilen. Ī ku bun itin, gabar lalau dogol yen mog, ilen, agef fen, ereb anī wō yen anī nigin, ī kisi musei yalef ile, yogon fō bun ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen *(Mak 16:12, 13)*

¹³ Naa de anī bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonō taka yana Emaus dilen, Jerusalem anenem Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya. ¹⁴ Idi urom, ereb ereb ganan wō yen anī abob dirokenek dilen. ¹⁵ Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katō de dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok dilen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, idi Jesus keleīya nigin meleid ifofakelen.

¹⁷ Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ā ere nigin naab luwen katō ge usigef?” Idi dē del fen, idi neweid wau gudū fiya ado agogon delen. ¹⁸ Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof irokenein, “Ō ege Jerusalem nē ki tamo nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb ereb wō yen anī, ō keleī sã de?”

¹⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ere bagai?” Idi Jesus dirokenein, “Jesus Nasaret tamal nigin. Ī profet taka, Negur ado tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, od ado tobonunā bun megeir barikā. ²⁰ Pris odudug, neda mudur ado idim, ī laa bun dinenēf nigin imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin. ²¹ Anī ere, amã waumã iron, im anī Israel tamo kayau kel gei foug maun. Anī dogol sã, enei ganan wō yen are, gama naa eneim mogo naa towo ilef. ²² Takag, amã nemã kayau tunīg, amã terē difamam. Gama bonimeī bagai, idi matmat bun dilel, ²³ anī ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to dilel. Idi dile, meleid seleulã kurāf fen, engel diledin, engel idi dirokenēdil, Jesus ī mata ibodok, difiyēdi di, disi, amã dirokanamam. ²⁴ Age de di, amã tunī matmat bun dile, kayau wogō del gen bagai dilel, anī ere, idi Jesus to dilel.”

* **24:1:** Are Sande.

²⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā neneya bagai, ā profet wogō den anī ganan, wauī bun momoiya nigin folo reya bagai! ²⁶ Kristus ĩ darau enei yale fen, yogon fula fiya medeīya namen to ilauf de?” ²⁷ Age ye fen, ĩ Moses ado profet ganan neid itotoya bunem gariya ino fen, yogo nigin Negur nē Itotoya ganan bun ibodok anī, idi fated fedin.

²⁸ Idi fonō dilef nē anī kelē difiye ken, Jesus tokō feleya nigin suma ino genen. ²⁹ Anī ere, idi total bagai dirokenen, “Amā geid tabodōf, ere nigin, gaa mogo kuru kelef, gugum irousif.” Anī nigin, Jesus idi geid dibodōf nigin namen ilen.

³⁰ Sain ĩ idi geid tebol bun dibod ken, ĩ bret yale, Negur de fiyē, mumāf fen, gariya ino ifenēdin. ³¹ Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di, idi Jesus nigin kelein. Age dife di, ĩ idi meleid bun iminkelen. ³² Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain ĩ naab luwen wogō fada fen, Negur nē Itotoya faraf ifelnadal mog, ada namedan wauda to tōf yalel de?”

³³ Age de fen, idi fā de dale, kaisā bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi aposel ilewen, tamo tunī idi geid, guru de difar mog, fotou difedi di, ³⁴ diron, “Are momoi! Odug fā ye fen, Simon bun wō yen.” ³⁵ Age de di, tamo uru ereb naab luwen wō yen ado, Jesus ĩ bret mumā fe di, idi Jesus nigin naig de kelein anī wogō den.

*Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Bun Wō Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18;
Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Idi fau enei nigin wogō de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen, iro-kenēdin, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf.”

³⁷ Idi baraū mailef de fen, terē de fen, kumī den. ³⁸ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā wauī morō fef, ere nigin ā wauī bun kisi uru wō yef? ³⁹ Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eī aya yug bagai! Kobū wiyag fen, uleg. Baraū ĩ aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sã, ĩ bou sã, tuwa sã.”

⁴⁰ Jesus enei iro ken, ĩ ima ye ado ifelnēdin. ⁴¹ Age fe di, idi waud kulīya ado terēya bunem, fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus idi to fiyēdin, “Ā ereb yōya nē taka ein tau ado?” ⁴² Idi gau yã tamal masak taka dife-⁴³nen, age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.

⁴⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Enei are, aya fau ā geid tabodon sain bun aro-kenein. Ereb ereb ganan, aya nigin Moses nē Lo bun, profet neid itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun ditoton anī ganan kisi falauf bagai.”

⁴⁵ Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nē Itotoya keleī youf nigin, waud kā fenēdin. ⁴⁶ ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok: Kristus ĩ fau darau yale fen, laa bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fā youf, ⁴⁷ age fe di, wau faleiya ado, mosor nigin weder tu keleya nē od anī, fau ĩ yana bunem teneub ganan bun, Jerusalem anenem gariya dino fen, wogō de dilauf. ⁴⁸ Ā enei ulegen nigin kurō walaisi gouf. ⁴⁹ Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anī, ā bun sur afouf, anī ere, taun anī bun ubodōgef uleg, ā megeir saa ilun tamal anim ifounneif.”

*Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen
(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non dilen, an ĩ ima yales fen, el fiya ifenēdin. ⁵¹ ĩ idi el feid le fen, ĩ itornēdi di, saa ilun irou iselen. ⁵² Age fe di, idi ĩ yana dales fen, waud kulīya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de dilen. ⁵³ Age de fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod ken, Negur yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anĩ Tamo Wõ Yen

¹ Gariya bun Od anĩ ibodon, Od anĩ Negur ado dibodon, Od anĩ Negur.

² Gariya bun ĩ Negur ado dibodon.

³ ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan inon, Od anĩ sã bun ereb inodin taka to ibodok. ⁴ Mata ĩ bun ibodon, mata anĩ tamo neid fula fiya. ⁵ Fula fiya anĩ gugum bun lalan ifenek, anĩ ere, gugum ĩ fula fiya anĩ to kelein.

⁶ Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di, isin, ĩ yana Jon. ⁷ ĩ fula fiya anĩ yaor fe, kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan ĩ bunem momoi douf nigin age fen. ⁸ ĩ anĩ fula fiya sã, ĩ fula fiya anĩ kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin. ⁹ Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan lalan ifenēdif, ĩ tenebur isin.

¹⁰ ĩ teneub bun ibodon, are ĩ bunem teneub inon, anĩ ere, tamo kayau tenebur ein, ĩ to kelein. ¹¹ ĩ yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anĩ ere, yogon bagai anidi ĩ to daleyen. ¹² Anĩ ere, idi ĩ daleyen, ĩ yana nigin momoi den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nē gere tar wowã douf nigin igirnēdin. ¹³ Sina tama nē naud bunem to Negur gere tar wowã den, bouwa nē oroya bunem sã, tamo nē wau irõya buneg sã, anĩ ere, Negur yogo age fe di, wowã den.

¹⁴ Od anĩ tamo wõ ye fen, ada atun ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya medeĩya tailen, fula fiya medeĩya are Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nē, ĩ Tama bun tamal wau ifenēya ado momoi barikã isin.

¹⁵ Jon ĩ nigin kurõ falaisi wogõ yen. ĩ iweig fen, iron, “ĩ enei nigin aya arokenein, ‘Taka ĩ aya dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ĩ ket ibodon.’” ¹⁶ In wau ifenēya barikã bunem, ada adok el fiya tale fen, anĩ teten el fiya musei talen. ¹⁷ Are Moses bunem lo anĩ talen, anĩ ere, wau ifenēya ado momoi anĩ, Jesus

Kristus bunem isin. ¹⁸ Taka nem Negur to bagai ilen, anĩ ere, Negur Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol, ĩ Tama wagen ibod ken, ĩ nigin yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo ĩ Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sã, Yen

(*Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid idim, pris tunĩ, Lewi nē ibor geid sur difedi di, Jon ĩ aim yeya anĩ to difiyē di, Jon ĩ eig ye kurõ fesin. ²⁰ ĩ wa fiya sã, kurõ falaisi, “Aya Kristus sã,” yen.

²¹ Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, õ ai? Õ Eliya de?”

ĩ iron, “Aya ĩ sã.”

Idi diron, “Õ Profet amã tari mafef anim de?”

ĩ iron, “Sã.”

²² Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ ai bagai? Õ amã urokanamã len, idi amã sur difaman anidi gein ke ma malauf. Õ ogo nigin ere wof?”

²³ Jon profet Asaia nē od bun solof iron, “Aya anĩ, ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nē naab madur gouf.’”*

²⁴ Farisia tamo tunĩ sur difedin anidim ²⁵ to difiyen, “Õ Kristus sãf, Eliya sãf, Profet anĩ sãf are, ere nigin naan ugunēdif?”

²⁶ Jon aitedin yale iron, “Aya naan nem naan agunēdif, anĩ ere, ã atun, taka ã keleĩ sã anĩ ifaref. ²⁷ ĩ anĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya to biya nigin, in ye su nē malũ biru fediya kisi feleya sã.”

²⁸ Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan naan sitakã, Jon naan igunēdin nē an wõ yen.

Jesus, Negur Nē Sipsip Naal

²⁹ Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen iyok isi mog, ile fen, iron, “Ulegef, Negur nē Sipsip Naal, ĩ tamo ganan neid mosor yaleledif! ³⁰ Enei nigin au fen, oron, “Taka ĩ aya dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ĩ ket ibodon.’” ³¹ Aya yug ĩ keleĩ san, anĩ ere, aya asi, naan nem naan agunēdif

* **1:23:** Asaia 40:3

nē gariya are, Israel tamo kayau bun ï yaor foug nigin.”

³² Age ye fen, Jon enei kurō feis iron, “Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun tamal kuburir gen isi, ï bun ibod mog, ailen. ³³ Aya ï to kelein, anī ere, taka ï, aya naan nem naan agunēdiyof nigin sur fiyan im irokanan, “Tamo anī, Awa Uur isi, ï bun ibod mog, ulouf, im Awa Uur Fateul nem naan igunēdiyof.” ³⁴ Aya ailen nigin kurō afeis, ‘Eï Negur Naal,’ auf.”

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

³⁵ Naa taka di, Jon, in dō fiya tar uru geid, baban an difaren. ³⁶ ï, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, ï iron, “Ulegef, Negur nē Sipsip Naal!”

³⁷ Sain Jon nē dō fiya tar uru enei karī de fen, idi Jesus dō difiyen. ³⁸ Jesus falei yel, idi ï dō difiyē mog, ile fen, to fedin, “Ä ere oroyeik?”

Idi diron, “Rabi (anī nē gariya, Tise), ò nain ubodōdig?”

³⁹ ï iron, “Umag fen, ulougouf.”

Age ye di, idi dile, ï ibodōdig anī dile fen, naa anī bun, ï geid dibodon. Are aragau fo kilok age fiya.

⁴⁰ Endru, Simon Pita ne tura ï, idi uruwom ereb Jon wogō yen anī karī de fen, Jesus dō difiyen anī taka. ⁴¹ Erebu uruwa Endru age fen are, ï tura Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, “Amā Mesia (anī Kristus) fotou mafen.” ⁴² Age ye fen, Endru, Pita Jesus wagen irou ile di,

Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, “Ö Simon, Jon naal. Ö yanā Sifas douf” (Sifas falei fiyauf are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignēdin

⁴³ Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileya nigin kisif fen, Jesus Filip fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.”

⁴⁴ Filip ï, Endru Pita ado geid, Bet-saida taun temeleid. ⁴⁵ Filip Nataniel fotou fiye ken, ï irokenen, “Amā ï nigin Moses nē Lo bun itoton ado profet idig ditoton, Jesus Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anī, fotou mafen.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel to fen, “Nasaret! Erebu biya taka, anenem wōya nigin kisi feleya de?”

Filip iron, “Usi ule.”

⁴⁷ Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok isi mog, ile fen, ï nigin iron, “Eï Israel tamo bagai, ï bun erebu idegēya taka sã.”

⁴⁸ Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, “Naig wo fen, ò aya keleï?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya ò Filip iweignōya sã mog, aa fig farumen ubod mog, ailiyon.”

⁴⁹ Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ò Negur Naal, ò Israel neid King.”

⁵⁰ Jesus iron, “Aya ò aa fig farumen ailiyon aul nigin, ò momoi wof. Ö anī wal fiya erebu erebu odug ulouf.”

⁵¹ ï tobol fe iron, “Aya ä momoi bagai arokeneik, ä, saa bobog kã fele di, Negur nē engel Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife mog, ulougouf.”

2

Jesus Irō Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

¹ Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo bun, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya, Galili distrik oun Kana fonō wō yen. Jesus sinag an ibodon. ² Jesus in dō fiya tar geid idig, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya bun diweignēdin. ³ Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus irokenen, “Idi wain taka sã.”

⁴ Jesus iron, “Kayau, ò erebu nigin aya kababal wiyaf? Neu sain fau isiya sã.”

⁵ Jesus sina, kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Erebu ï irokeneïf anī dōg, ago gouf.”

⁶ Nodin meein gulub sigis naan ifotūya nē difaren, are Juda neid to-bonuneid bun imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan iroudig.

⁷ Jesus kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Gulub bun naan utinēdig.” Age ye di, idi ditineïd eweid gere fesedin.

⁸ Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gama tunī lolob ge fen, sifa marau uroule kenēg.”

Age ye di, idi age difen. ⁹ Sifa marau naan wain falei fen anī yō ilen. Ī wain anī nainenem be isin anī to kelein, anī ere, kabī tamo naan lolob difen idi kelein. Agef fen, sifa marau ĩ, kayau marau yerin iweignē, ile di, ¹⁰ irokenen, “Ganan idi wain biya anī ket dirousi di, tamo disif idi anī fatuk dō mog, to biya gen anī dum dirousidig, anī ere, ō biya bagai urou ubodom anī, gama bagai urousif.”

¹¹ Jesus memelik gariya inon are enei bun, oun Galili distrik Kana fonō. Anī bun, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeīya yaor fe di, yogon dō fiya tar dogo neid momoiya ĩ bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Waī Fen

(*Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46*)

¹² Enei bure fele di, Jesus ĩ, sina, tura tar ado, yogon dō diya tar geid, Kapenaum disilen. An naa musei to dibodon.

¹³ Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsā mog, Jesus Jerusalem iselen. ¹⁴ Tempel modoū bun, tamo, bulmakau, sipsip ado, kuburir na sur difeid fen, tunīg tebol bun dibod ken, moni solo de mog, iledin. ¹⁵ Anī ile fen, ĩ malū nem wip inon, agef fen, tempel modoū bun tamal, sipsip ado bulmakau ganan irudi di, serē dilelen, ĩ moni solo fiya tamo neid koin moni daūf firagagaū fe fen, ĩ dogo neid tebol yale, falei feledin. ¹⁶ Idi kuburir na sur difen anī irokenēdin, “Eneidi ein waleledig, neu Dei nē fō anī maket modoū to unog!”

¹⁷ Dum in dō fiya tar, eig ye itotoya anī nigin wedereid fokō yen, “Ogon fō nigin wau itenēya anim nameun isainaf.”*

¹⁸ Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Ere memelik anī ufelnamā di, enei ganan agof anī nigin ō igiriya ado mauf?”

¹⁹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tempel enei narī weleg len, naa towo bun baban alesauf.”

²⁰ Juda tamo diron, “Tempel enei dinon are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anī ō naa towo bun walesauf de?” ²¹ Anī ere, tempel ĩ wogō yen are, yogo bouwa nigin. ²² Ī laa bunem kel fā yen anī bure fele di, in dō fiya tar, ĩ iron anī, wedereid fokō yen. Anī bunem, idi Negur nē Itotoya ado Jesus wogō yen anī nigin momoi den.

²³ Gama ĩ Jerusalem oun sain Pasa Sifa bun ibod ken, tamo kayau musei memelik inodin anī dilen, anī bun ĩ yana nigin momoi den. ²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ĩ yogo bagai, idi nigin to momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ tamo ganan nigin kelei. ²⁵ Jesus ĩ, tamo takam taka nigin ĩ irokenēya anī kisi feleya san, ere nigin, ereb tamo name bun ibodok, ĩ yogo kelei.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

¹ Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikodemus ibodon, ĩ Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel taka. ² Ī bō Jesus wagen isi fen, iron, “Rabi, amā kelei, ō tise Negur bunem usin. Ere nigin, taka nem Negur ĩ ado to ibodōf are, memelik ō unodif anī inodiya kisi feleya sã.”

³ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, taka nem Negur nē tano to ilouf, ĩ baban mata gō fiyēf dogol.”

⁴ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Tamo ĩ biyan anī, sina naig fe baban gō foug? Momoi bagai, ĩ sina namen baban ile di, gō fiyēya kisi feleya sã!”

⁵ Jesus solof iron, “Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, taka ĩ, naan ado Awa Uurem mata to wō youf are, ĩ Negur nē tano bun ileya kisi feleya sã. ⁶ Bouwam gō fef are, bouwa nē, anī ere, Awa Uurem gō fef are, uur nē. ⁷ Ō neu od eig au wogō auf bun, kisi to gurū wouf, ‘Ā de baban mata wō goug.’ ⁸ Yau in oroya bun isi iledig. Ō ait dogol karī wodig, anī ere, ō nainenem isif be, nain be ilef, to kelei youf. Ganan idi Awa Uurem gogū fedif are, age fiya bagai.”

* **2:17:** Sam 69:9

⁹ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Are naig fe, agef wō youf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Õ Israel neid tise, anī ere, õ enei to keleik de? ¹¹ Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, ereb amā keleī anī wogō mauf, age ma fen, ereb amā mailen anī kurō mafesif, anī ere, tamo kayau ā fau amā nemā od to walegef. ¹² Aya ā ereb tenebur tamal nē anī wogō ayeik, anī ere, ā to momoi gef, saa ilun tamal nē anī wogō ayeifeg, naig ge momoi gouf? ¹³ Aibem taka saa ilun to iselen, Tamo Naal saa ilunem isin yogo dogol. ¹⁴ Moses gerere tuan gogour yalesen, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg age de dalesnēf. ¹⁵ Are ganan idi ī nigin momoi def, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin.

¹⁶ “Negur, tamo kayau teneub enei bun ganan nigin fatuk wau laa fen nigin, yogon Naal tekelei bagai anī ifenēdin, are taka ī, ī nigin momoi youf are, to fō yalauf, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin age fen. ¹⁷ Negur ī, yogon Naal teneub enei bun, tamo kayau es fediya nigin to sur fen, ī bunem tamo kayau teneub enei bun, kel gei foug nigin sur fen. ¹⁸ Taka, ī nigin momoi yef are, to es fiyek, anī ere, taka, ī nigin momoiya sã are, ī mogo es fiya bun ifaref, ere nigin, ī Negur Naal tekelei bagai yana nigin to momoi yen. ¹⁹ Foi fiya eig fiya, fula fiya teneub enei bun mogo isin, anī ere, tamo idi dogo neid tobonuneid sane nigin, fula fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin waud laa fen. ²⁰ Tamo idi sane age difef are, lalan to orodidig, ere nigin, dogo neid tobonuneid sane anī yaoreya kumī de fen, lalan namen to disiyouf. ²¹ Anī ere, aib taka ī momoi bun age fef, lalan namen isidig, age fe di, ereb ī age fen are, Negur bunem age fen anī, yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurō Fesin

²² Anī bure fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an ī idi geid sain naal dibod ken, naan

igunēdin. ²³ Joneg Aion Salim non naan igunēdin, ere nigin, an naan musei bagai, anī nigin, tamo kayau naan igunēdiyof nigin toku disidig. ²⁴ (Are Jon fau kalabus bun to dinenē mog.) ²⁵ Jon nē dō fiya tar tunī, Juda tamo taka geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dō de fen, imeid kulo difedig anī nigin luwa diroun. ²⁶ Idi Jon wagen disi dirokenen, “Rabi, tamo õ uruwom Jordan naan sitakā ufareg fen, ī nigin kurō weis uron, ī naan igunēdif, age fe di, ganan ī bun dilef.”

²⁷ Jon solof iron, “Tamo ī, ereb saa ilun tamal ifenek anī dogol yalouf. ²⁸ Ā aug aya oron anī sã kurō walaisi gef, ‘Aya Kristus sã, anī ere, aya ī ket sur fiyan.’ ²⁹ Mois kayau are, mois tamo nē. Mois nē mou ī, bagu fiya bun ifar fen, karī fiyek, ī mois tamo nē ait anī karī ye fen, kulīya odug ado. Kulīya are neu, anī gama kisi felef. ³⁰ Ī yana odug ise le di, aya yanau tenebur isilauf.

³¹ “Taka ī ilunem isif, ī ganan wal fiya, taka ī tenebur tamal are, tenebur nē, anī nigin, tenebur nē anī wogō yedig. Taka ī saa ilunem isif, ī ganan wal fiya. ³² Ereb ī ilen ado karī yen anī, kurō falaisif, anī ere, yogon od taka nem to yalef. ³³ Taka ī yogon od yalen anim, Negur ī momoi bagai ye fen, anī megeir ifenen. ³⁴ Taka ī Negurem sur fiyen are, ī Negur nē od wogō yef, ere nigin, Negur ī Awa Ur idikeleya sã ifenek. ³⁵ Tama ī Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb ereb ganan ī ima bun inon. ³⁶ Aib ī Naal nigin momoi yef are, mata gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ī Naal nigin itorok are, ī mata to ilouf, Negur nē didi ī bun ibodok.”

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogō Den

¹ Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dō fiya tar musei geif naan igunēdif ya anī, Farisia tamo karī den. ² Anī ere, momoi bagai Jesusem naan igunēdiya sã, are in dō fiya tar anidim. ³ Sain

Odug enei kelei ken, ĩ Judia distrik itor ken, baban Galili kel ilen.

⁴ Gama ĩ Samaria atu ilauf. ⁵ Anĭ nigin, ĩ Sikar taun oun Samaria, Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub kulu ifenen non, iyok isin. ⁶ An Jakop nē naan ifotokon tutuwō ibodon, Jesus naab meluk iyok isi, tuwa yu kele di, naan ifotokon tutuwō sirin ibodon. Are mogo gaa atun age fiya.

⁷ Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka naan ifotūya nigin isi di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya naan tau wana di, āf.” ⁸ (In dō fiya tar, taun saaf na yaleya nigin dilelen.)

⁹ Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen, “Ō Judia tamo di, aya Samaria kayau. Naig fe di, ayam ō naan afon, wāf nigin to wiyaf?” (Judia tamo kayau idi, Samaria tamo kayau geid to uyu katō difedig.)

¹⁰ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ō safina ege luwa Negur ifonok ado, aibem naan nigin to yok anĭ keleim are, ō ĩ to wiyē di, mata ifenēya nē naan anĭ ifonom.”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Odug, ō ifotūya nē safina sã, naan ĩ ilon bagai. Ō mata ifenēya nē naan are nain walouf? ¹² Tamamã Jakop naan ifotok kanama ken, ĩ yogog gere tar ado gaareg anĭ bun don, ō ĩ wal fiya de?”

¹³ Jesus kayau aiten yale iron, “Ganan naan enei doko, idi baban naan ail fediyouf. ¹⁴ Anĭ ere, taka ĩ aya naan anĭ afenē di, yoko, ĩ baban to bagai naan ail fouf. Naan aya ĩ afenek, warur naan ĩ namen faimud ulo ulō yef yenē di, anim mata gai ibodkalauf.”

¹⁵ Kayau Jesus irokenen, “Odug, naan enei wanauf, ago di, aya baban naan ail to fiya fen, naan enei bun ifotūya nigin toku ein to kelauf.”

¹⁶ ĩ kayau irokenen, “Ule, ogon tamo uroken ken, kel usig.”

¹⁷ Kayau iron, “Aya tamo sã.”

Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ō tamo sã wof are, ō tutuk urok. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, ō mogo tamo faif adon, tamo gama ō

ado are, ogon aiwã sã. Ō ogo urom, are momoi bagai.”

¹⁹ Kayau iron, “Odug, aya ō ailiyok, ō profet taka. ²⁰ Amã tamamã tar, arei enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, anĭ ere, Judia ā urōgedig, Negur yana yaleseya modoũ are oun Jerusalem dogol.”

²¹ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kayau, aya momoi wiya, sain fau isi di, baban arei enei bun ado, Jerusalemeg an, Dei yana to walesagauf. ²² Samaria ā, erēb ā keleĩ sã anĭ yana walesegedig, amã erēb amã keleĩ anĭ yana malesedig, ere nigin, tamo kayau kel yaleya nē are, Judia ibor bun tamal. ²³ Sain isiyouf are, gama mogo yeir isil, Negur momoi bagai yana dalesedig are, uur ado momoi bunem Dei yana dalesauf, ere nigin, idi age fediya anĭ Dei ĩ imirnēdif. ²⁴ Negur ĩ uur, anĭ nigin, ĩ yana dalesedig idi, uur ado momoi bunem, yana dalesauf.”

²⁵ Kayau iron, “Aya keleĩ, Mesia (Kristus dedig) fau isif. ĩ isiyouf sain bun, erēb erēb ganān faded famāf.”

²⁶ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya inim yeir od ayok.”

Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

²⁷ Agef mog bagai, in dō fiya tar keku de disī, Jesus kayau anĭ ado od de mog, dileid fen, terē den. Anĭ ere, taka nem to, to fiyen, “Ō ere oroyok?” be “Ō ere nigin ĩ ado od gef?”

²⁸ Kayau, ne naan gulub itor yen, taun kel ile, tamo kayau irokenēdin, ²⁹ “Umag, tamo taka, aya erēb erēb ganān age afef asin irokanal anĭ uleg. ĩ anĭ Kristus be.” ³⁰ Idi taun ditor disī, Jesus garan dilen.

³¹ Age de mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus total bagai dirokenen, “Rabi, erēb taka wō.”

³² Anĭ ere, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Aya saaf ā keleĩ sã anĭ āf nigin ado.”

³³ Age ye di, in dō fiya tar abob dirokenen, “Taka nem mogo saaf irousi ifenem de?”

³⁴ Jesus iron, “Neu saaf are, aya sur fiyan in oroya dō afe fen, in kabī bure afalauf anī. ³⁵ ã eig ge to urōgedig de, ‘Ogō fo bure fele di, kusu fiya sain wō youf?’ Aya ã arokeneik, meleī fara weleg fen, kabī onoudi ulogouf! Idi mogo kusu fiya nē mayo bure felen. ³⁶ Kusu fiya tamo ī gama mala solo yalef, ī gama mata faimud ibodkeleya nē biya kusus fef, anī bun, itenēya tamo ado kusu fiya tamo waud al foug. ³⁷ Anī nigin, od enei momoi bagai, ‘Tamo takam itenēdig, tamo takam kusu fedig.’ ³⁸ Aya, ã kabī to walegen nē an, kusu fiya nigin sur ayein. Tunim kabī total dalen, anī ã idi neid maab mala anī kusu gen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

³⁹ Samaria tamo kayau, taun anī bun temeleid musei, ī nigin momoi den, ere nigin, kayau anī eig ye kurō fesin, “Ī ereb ereb ganan age afef asin anī irokanal.” ⁴⁰ Anī nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ī gein disi, ī idi geid dibodōf nigin total bagai dirokenē di, ī naa uru, idi geid dibodon. ⁴¹ In od bunem, musei fau fau momoi den.

⁴² Idi kayau anī dirokenen, “Amā ogon od bun dogol to momoi mauf, ere nigin, amā mug karī mau fen, amā keleī, tamo enei momoi bagai teneub ganan enei nē Isennēya.”

Jesus, King Nē Kabī Mudur Naal El Fiyen

⁴³ Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili ilen. ⁴⁴ Jesus ī yogo iron, ‘Profet taka, yogon fō gariyan, ī yana sã.’ ⁴⁵ Sain ī Galili wō yen, Galili tamo kayau ī daleyen. Idi Jerusalem Pasa Sifa bun, ī ereb ereb age fen ganan dilen, ere nigin, idig an weim difaren.

⁴⁶ Ī baban Galili distrik ouñ Kana fonō ki fen, kulu an ī naan wain falei felen. Sain anī bun, king nē kabī mudur taka nē naal Kapenaum taun

an dagi yenen. ⁴⁷ Tamo enei, Jesus Judia distrik tamal Galili isin anī karī ye fen, ī Jesus gein ile, ne naal laa melsã yenen anī, isi el fiyēf nigin igonen.

⁴⁸ Jesus ī irokenen, “ã memelik uris ado anī to ulogouf are, ã to bagai momoi gouf.”

⁴⁹ King nē kabī mudur iron, “Odug, neu kesu fau laa fiya sã mog, ō usiyouf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō wadã ule. Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.”

Tamo anī, Jesus nē od momoi ye fen, ilen. ⁵¹ Ī fau naab iyok ile mog, yogon ferfer ī fotou difiye ken, yogon kesu mata ibodok anī wogō difiyen. ⁵² Age de di, ī gaa mala ganī bun, ne naal dagi karikan anī to fiyēdin. Idi ī dirokenen, “Bouwa uruwa, nor wan kilok aragau folō fiye kelen.”

⁵³ Age de di, tama ī kelein, sain anī bun bagai, Jesus irokenen, “Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.” Anī nigin, ī yogo, ne fō tura tar ganan geid, momoi den.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judia distrik bun tamalem Galili isi fen, memelik inon, are eneim anī uru.

5

Jesus Dagi Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyen El Fiyen

¹ Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun Jerusalem iselen. ² Jerusalem an Sip-sip Bobog non, naan kolili fiya taka Hibru od nem Betesta dedig ibodok, naan kolili fiya anī sirin meein torem fō faif dinodin dibodok. ³ An dagi tamo kayau musei denenādig, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, bouweid ilolaisidin.* ⁵ Difaren nē an, tamo taka dagi ado ibodok ile, teti-eit yar yalen. ⁶ Sain Jesus ī an yen mog, ile fen, ī sain meluk dagi ado an yenen anī kelei ken, ī to fiyen, “Ō biya leya oroyok de?”

⁷ Dagi tamo iron, “Odug, sain naan moyō fe di, taka nem isenna di,

* **5:3:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyō foug nigin tari difedig. ⁴ Sain taka taka Odug nē engel taka isi, naan moyō fedig. Taka ī moyō mugu mugu ile fen, ī ket naanū isilef, ī ereb dagi ado are el feledig.

naanū isileya to ibodok. Aya asilauf au mog, taka ketem uyu wal fiya fen, isiledig.”

⁸ Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fā wo! Ogon gogoū wenēdig anī wale fen, uyok ule.” ⁹ Age ye di, tamo kaisā bagai dagi sa kele di, ī yogon gogoū yale fen, iyok ilen.

Anī wō yen naa are, Sabat naa. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo dagi sa kelen anī dirokenen, “Naa eī Sabat naa.† Ō ogon gogoū irouya nigin lo katū yef.”

¹¹ Anī ere, ī aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ī el fiyal anim, ‘Ogon gogoū wenēdig anī wale fen, uyok ule,’ fiyal.”

¹² Anī nigin, idi ī to difiyen, “Tamo enei nanim, ‘Ogon gogoū wale fen, uyok ule,’ yom?”

¹³ Tamo el fiyen, ī aib ya anī nene yelen, ere nigin, Jesus ī an guru difen anī namen iwaikelen.

¹⁴ Dum Jesus tamo anī tempel bun fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Ulef, ō baban biya lel. Baban mosor to uno, are ereb sane bagai uruwa nē wal fiya anī, ō bun to wō youf nigin.” ¹⁵ Tamo are ile, Juda tamo irokenēdin, ‘Aya el fiyal tamo are Jesus,’ yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodōya

¹⁶ Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age fedig nigin, Juda tamo idi ī morō difenen. ¹⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neu Dei ī faimud kabī yalef isi, gama naa enei buneg kabī yalef, anī nigin, ayag kabī alef.” ¹⁸ Jesus age yen nigin, Juda tamo idi ī dukesiyouf nigin kabī totol dalen, Sabat naa nē lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol sã, ī Negur nigineg neu Dei ye fen, aya Negur ado tekelei yen nigin.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, Jesus od enei idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Naal ī yogon oroyam ereb taka to age foug, ī Tama age fef anī dogol ile fen, īg age fedig, ere nigin, ereb Tama age fef are Naaleg age foug. ²⁰ Tama ī Naal nigin wau laaf

fen, ī ereb ereb age fedig anī ganan ifelnek. Ī ereb ereb enei wal fiya Naal ifelnēf, anī bun ā terē gouf. ²¹ Tama ī laa turī feid fen, mata ifenēdidig, age fiya bagai, Naal īg aib ī orof anī mata ifenēdig. ²² Tama ī aib taka to es fiyēf, anī ere, ī es fiya kabī ganan Naal bun inon, ²³ are tamo kayau ganan idi Temeid yana dalesedig gen, Naal nigineg yana dalesauf nigin ī age fen. Taka ī Naal yana to yalesef, ī Tamam Naal sur fiyen anī yana to yalesef.

²⁴ “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī neu od karī ye fen, aya sur fiyan ī nigin momoi yef, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya ado fen, es fiya bun to ilauf. Ī laa bun tamal ibal fen, mata bun ilen. ²⁵ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, sain fau isif, are mogo yeir isil, laa tamo Negur Naal nē ait karī douf, idi karī def anidi mata dibodōf. ²⁶ Tama ī yogo bun mata ado, age fiya bagai, ī mata de anī Naaleg adouf nigin ifenen. ²⁷ Agef fen, Tama ī Naal es fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen, ere nigin, ī Tamo Naal.

²⁸ “Eig fiya bun to terē gouf, sain fau isif, ganan nedi matmat bun dibodok idi, yogon ait karī de fen, ²⁹ ulolō desiyouf, idi biya age difen anidi mata dibodōf nigin fafā douf, idi sane age difen anidi es fedī di, hel bun dilauf nigin fafā douf. ³⁰ Aya neu oroyam, ereb taka to naig be afouf. Aya karī auf kilei bagai, aya es afef, neu es fiya are madur bagai, ere nigin, aya yug nigin au fen, to age afedig, anī ere, aya sur fiyan ī wau al foug nigin au fen, age afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurō Fesin

³¹ “Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogō auf are, neu wogōya are, momoi be sã be anī yaor sã. ³² Taka ī aya nigin kurō fesidig, agef fen, aya keleī, ī aya nigin kurō fesif are momoi.

³³ “Ā Jon garan tamo tunī sur wedige di, ī aya nigin momoi od

† 5:10: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

anī kurō falaisi irokenēdin. ³⁴ Aya tamom aya nigin kurō fesif anī to aroudig, anī ere, aya ā isenneif au fen, od anī wogō aun. ³⁵ Jon ī lam futur fen, lalan ifenen, age fe di, ā sain tobega bagai waleg fen, in lalan nigin wauī al fen.

³⁶ “Neu kurō fesiya anī Jon nē wal fiya, ere nigin, kabī aya bure afalauf nigin Dei ifanan alef anim, Dei ī aya sur fiyan anī kurō fesif. ³⁷ Dei ī sur fiyan ī yogo, aya nigin kurō fesin. Ā ī ait to karī gen, nog to ulegen, ³⁸ in odeg ā bun to ibodok, ere nigin, ā sur fiyen anī ī nigin to momoi gedig. ³⁹ Ā Negur nē Itotoya keleī youf nigin kabī total walegedig, ere nigin, ā kisi gef, anī bunem amā mata faimud ibodkeleya malef ge fen, ago gedig. Negur nē Itotoya enei, aya nigin kurō fesif. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, ā mata yaleya nigin, aya wageun isiya utorōgedig.

⁴¹ “Aya tamom yanau dalesauf nigin to orok, ⁴² anī ere, aya ā nigin keleī. Aya keleī, ā wauī bun Negur nigin wauī laa fiya to ibodok. ⁴³ Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin, anī ā aya to waleyagen, anī ere, aibem taka yogo yana bunem isif are, ā walogouf. ⁴⁴ Ā abob yana yaleseya anī oroyei ken, yana yaleseya Negur Tekelei bunem isif anī to total unog walogouf are, ā naig ge momoi gouf?”

⁴⁵ “Anī ere, ā ayam Dei mala bun āgenei sane anī kurō afesiyouf ge fen to kisig. Āgenei sane kurō fesiya are Moses, ī bun āgenei wauī iseya unogedig anī. ⁴⁶ Ā Moses nigin momoi gem are, aya nigineg momoi gem, ere nigin, im aya nigin itoton. ⁴⁷ Anī ere, ereb ī itoton anī to momoi gef nigin, naig ge fen, aya wogō auf enei nigineg momoi gouf?”

6

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaī ub sitakā ibal ilen (Galili Maaī anī, yana taka Taiberias Maaī). ² Age fe di, tamo kayau musei ī dō difiyen, ere nigin, ī dagi tamo kayau bun memelik ino di, meledim dilen. ³ Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon dō fiya tar geid dibodon. ⁴ Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa naa melsā mog.

⁵ Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo kayau musei ī garan disi mog, ileid fen, ī Filip irokenen, “Ada tamo kayau eneidi dāf nigin, bret nain na talouf?” ⁶ Ī Filip kisi fiye ken, enei to fen, ere nigin, Jesus ī ereb age fouf nigin are ī keleī.

⁷ Filip Jesus aiten yalen, “Ogō eit nē mala anim, idi mugu mugu nigin bret na talouf are, tunī to dō dilouf.”

⁸ In dō fiya tamo taka Endru, Simon Pita nē tura anī Jesus irokenen, ⁹ “Kesu taka yeir baali bret faif gau uru ado, anim musei ganan enei tau kisi falauf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau urokenēdig len, dibod.” Modoū anī bun fisir musei ado, an tamo dibodadan faif tausen age fiya. ¹¹ Gama Jesus bret anī geif, Negur de fiye ken, idi dibodadan neid oroya kilei, anī gadō fedin. Ī gau buneg de age fen.

¹² Idi ganan dō kisi fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Tunī ditaram anī kurug. To sekil fiyau.”

¹³ Anī nigin, baali bret faif anī idi dokon, masak tunī ifaredin anī kuru dife di, karam tuwelf isokosedin.

¹⁴ Tamo kayau memelik inon anī dile fen, idi diron, “Momoi bagai, enei are Profet teneub enei bun isiyouf ya anī.” ¹⁵ Idi disi, Jesus king ibodōf nigin nugo difiyēf ya anī, ī keleī ken, baban mugu arein kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon

(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Gugumek isi di, yogon dō fiya tar daliyoun disilen. ¹⁷ An idi waag taka bun sosō de daliyou dibal fen, Kape-naum luwe dile mog, mogo gugumen, anī Jesus fau idi garan to isin.

18 Yau total isi di, maaĩ moloun wĩ yen. 19 Idi waag sur de dira ken, ful de dile, faif kilomita be, sigis kilomita age fiya mog, Jesus naan tetenem waag garan iyok isi mog, dile fen, kumĩ tererē den. 20 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Are ayam, to kumĩ wog.” 21 Age ye di, ĩ waag bun dalesnēf nigin waud yenen, kaisā bagai, idi dilauf nē waud iron ub anĩ bun, waag goro fen.

22 Naa taka di, tamo kayau daliyou ub sitakā difaren idi kelein, waag tekelei dogol an ibodon, anĩ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid to sō den, idi dogo dogol dilen. 23 Waag tunĩ Taiberias temeleid, Odug, bret Negur de fiye ken, tamo kayau ifeneĩd don modoũ anĩ non, goro difen. 24 Tamo kayau, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid an to dibodon anĩ kelei ken, idi waag sosō de fen, Jesus dimirnēf nigin Kapenaum dilen.

Jesus Mata Nē Bret

25 Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou sitakā Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Rabi, ere sain õ ein usin?”

26 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā aya umirnagef, ā memelik ulegen nigin sã, anĩ ere, ā bret ifoutneĩ di, wōg eweĩ gere fen nigin. 27 Saaf sane ledig anĩ nigin to kabĩ waleg, anĩ ere, saaf to sane le fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ibodōdig anĩ nigin kabĩ waleg, are Tamo Naalem ifeneĩf. ĩ dogol Tama Negurem igirne ken, yoya nē megeir ganan ifenen.”

28 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Amã Negur nē kabĩ malouf nigin, naig bagai mafouf?”

29 Jesus solof iron, “Negur nē kabĩ are yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ĩ nigin momoi gouf.”

30 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ere memelik bun uris wanamã di, mail fen, õ momoi mayōf? Ere anĩ õ unouf? 31 Amã nemã tubumã tar gerere tuan mana don, Negur nē Itotoya

bun eig ye yenek kilei, ‘ĩ idi saa ilun tamal bret dãf nigin ifenēdin.’* ”

32 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Moses im bret saa ilun tamal to ifenein, anĩ ere, neu Dei ĩ yogo bret kaũ bagai saa ilun tamal ifeneik. 33 Ere nigin, Negur nē bret saa ilun tamal isi fen, teneub enei mata ifenek.”

34 Idi diron, “Odug, gama ilauf enei bun bret anĩ wanamã.”

35 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya anĩ mata nē bret. Taka ĩ aya bun isif, to bagai naũ ilauf, taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, to bagai naan ail fouf.

36 Anĩ ere, aya ā arokenein kilei, ā mogo uleyagen, anĩ fau to momoi gef. 37 Idi ganan Deim ifanaf, aya bun disiyouf, taka ĩ aya bun isif, aya to bagai aruwauf. 38 Aya saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu oroya dō afouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, aya sur fiyan nē oroya dō afouf nigin. 39 Aya sur fiyan nē oroya are yeir, idi ganan ĩ ifanan taka to folō afalauf, anĩ ere, aya idikeleya naa bun alesnēdiyof. 40 Neu Dei nē oroya anĩ, taka ĩ Naal ile fen, ĩ nigin momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf, idikeleya naa bun aya alesnēf.”

41 Od enei Juda tamo karĩ de fen, ĩ nigin nauseir den, ere nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya bret saa ilun tamal asin.”

42 Idi diron, “Eĩ Jesus sã de? Josef naal, in sina tama ado ada keleĩ. Naig fe di, ĩ irok, ‘Aya saa ilun tamal asin?’”

43 Jesus solof iron, “Ā aug to nauseir gouf. 44 Taka yogon oroyam, aya wageun isiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Dei aya sur fiyan inim, ĩ namen kabĩ yale fen, aya garan irou isiyouf. Age fe di, idikeleya naa bun, aya ĩ alesnēf. 45 Profet neid itotoya bun eig ye yenek, ‘Idi ganan Negurem ifelnēdiyof.’† Taka ĩ Dei karĩ fiye ken, ĩ bun keleĩ yalef, aya bun isidig. 46 Taka nem Dei to ilen, Negur bunem isin im dogol. ĩ yogo dogol Dei ilen. 47 Aya ā momoi bagai

* 6:31: Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25 † 6:45: Asaia 54:13

arokeneik, taka ĩ momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya ado. ⁴⁸ Aya mata nē bret. ⁴⁹ Āgenei tubuĩ tar gerere tuan mana don, anĩ ere, idi gare den. ⁵⁰ Anĩ ere, bret enei saa ilun tamal isif, are tamo yāf, to laa foug. ⁵¹ Aya mata ibodōya bret, are saa ilun tamalem isin. Taka ĩ bret enei yoko, ĩ mata faimud ibodōf. Bret enei aya bouwau, are teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau mata dalouf nigin afenēdiyof.”

⁵² Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo dogol fatuk bagai luwa diroun, “Naig fe fen, tamo enei yogon bouwa ifanada tāf?”

⁵³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā Tamo Naal nē bouwa to wāgauf, in naud to wāgauf are, ā namein mata to ibodok. ⁵⁴ Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya ado, anĩ aya fau idikeleya naa bun alesnēf. ⁵⁵ Ere nigin, neu bouwau are saaf bagai, neu naudou are naan bagai. ⁵⁶ Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ aya nameun ibodok, aya ĩ namen abodok. ⁵⁷ Mata ibodōya Dei aya sur fiya di, aya Dei bunem mata abodok gen, taka ĩ aya yōyaf, aya bunem mata ibodōf. ⁵⁸ Bret enei saa ilun tamal isin. Āgenei tubuĩ tar mana don are gare desain, anĩ ere, taka ĩ bret enei yoko, faimud mata ibodkalauf.” ⁵⁹ ĩ od enei Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid uub fō bun ifelneĩd fen, wogō yen.

In Dō Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditor- nen

⁶⁰ Od enei karĩ de fen, in dō fiya tar musei diron, “Ifelnadaf eĩ totol bagai. Aim anĩ keleĩ youf?”

⁶¹ In dō fiya tar od enei nigin nau-seir de di, Jesus anĩ keleĩ ken, idi irokenēdin, “Od enei ā morō ifeneik de? ⁶² Ba, Tamo Naal ĩ ibodon nē kel isel mog ulogouf are, ā ere kisi gouf? ⁶³ Awa Uurem mata ifenēdig, bouwa are gorō. Od aya wogō ayein are Uur, od anĩ mata ifenēdig. ⁶⁴ Anĩ ere, ā tunĩ momoiya sã.” Ere nigin, Jesus

idi nigin gariya bun kelein, aiyaim ĩ nigin to momoi den, aim ĩ nigin kiwai inouf. ⁶⁵ ĩ od tobol fe iron, “Anĩ nigin, aya od enei arokenein, Dei ĩ nigin wau to yalouf, ĩ aya bun isiya kisi feleya sã.”

⁶⁶ Od enei bunem, in dō fiya tar musei keku den, baban Jesus to dō difiyen.

⁶⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf to fedin, “Āg aya utornag ulagauf de?”

⁶⁸ Simon Pita solof iron, “Odug, amā ai bun malauf? Ō mata faimud ibodkeleya nē od ado. ⁶⁹ Amā momoi mau fen, keleĩ, ō anĩ Negur nē Fateul.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tuwelf ā ayam to agirnein de? Anĩ ere, ā atun taka are Satan.” ⁷¹ (ĩ Judas, Simon Iskariot naal nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anĩ taka Judas, fau dum Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nē Sifa Bun Ilen

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an iyon, Judia distrik so fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda tamo ĩ dukesiyouf nigin ololo difen. ² Anĩ ere, Juda neid Salafat nē Sifa naa melsā di, ³ Jesus tura tarem ĩ dirokenen, “Ō ein utor ken, Judia ulauf, ago di, ogon dō fiya tar, memelik uno di, dilouf. ⁴ Tamo taka ĩ, tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor wō you fenē, ĩ iminēyan kabĩ to yaledig. Ō eneidi agof, ō ogo tamo kayau ganan ufelnēdiyof.” ⁵ ĩ yogon tura tar bagaig, ĩ nigin to momoi den.

⁶ Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya neu sain bagai fau isiya sã, ā nigin sain ganan kisi feleya bagai. ⁷ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ā to kiwai difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere nigin, ereb sane age difef anĩ kurō afesidig. ⁸ Ā Sifa bun ulagauf, aya nigin fau Sifa enei bun to eselauf, ere nigin, neu sain bagai fau isiya sã.” ⁹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Galili distrik an ibodon.

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, tura tar Sifa bun diselel mog, ĩg iselen, anĩ ere, mala yaor

sā, iminēyan. ¹¹ Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi, ī nigin meleid dino fen, to difen, “Tamo are nain?”

¹² Tamo kayau atun, ī nigin fatuk bagai kosesē kurā den. Tunī diron, “Ī tamo biya.”

Tunī solo de diron, “Eo, ī tamo kayau idegnēdidig.” ¹³ Anī ere, taka nem ī nigin yaor to kurō fesin, ere nigin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumī den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnēdin

¹⁴ Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Jesus tempel modoū bun isel fen, od ifelnēdin. ¹⁵ Juda tamo idi terē de fen, diron, “Tamo enei tai fiya yaleya sā mog, naig fe fen, keleī eig fiya ado?”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnēya are neu sā, aya sur fiyan ī bunem isif. ¹⁷ Taka ī Negur nē oroya dō fiya nigin orof are, neu ifelnēya Negur bunem isif be, aya neu oroya nem wogō auf be anī, ī keleī youf. ¹⁸ Taka ī yogon kisim wogō yef are, ī yogo yana yaleseya nigin age fef, anī ere, taka ī sur fiyen nē yana yaleseya nigin kabī yalef, tamo are momoi nē. Ī bun idegēya taka sā. ¹⁹ Moses lo anī to ifenein de? Anī ere, ā atun, taka nem lo to dō fedig. Ere nigin ā aya unakesigouf nigin ago gef?”

²⁰ Tamo kayau solo de diron, “Ō kaa sane ado. Aim ō inokesiyouf nigin age fef?”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya memelik taka ano di, ā ganan terē gen. ²² Anī ere, Mosesem mulū ileyā ifenein nigin, ā kesu Sabat naa bun mulū ileyā wenēgedig (mulū ileyā are, Moses bunem to isin, teneub te bunem isin). ²³ Moses nē lo to wal gouf nigin, Sabat naa bun kesu nē mulū ileyā wenēgedig, ere nigin aya Sabat naa bun, tamo bou adok el afe di, ā aya nigin nameī sanedig? ²⁴ Mala yaor anī dogol uleg fen, to es gei, tutuk bagai el ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anī Kristus De?

²⁵ Sain anī bun, Jerusalem tamo kayau tunī diron, “Tamo enei are idi ī dukesyof nigin age difef anī sā de?

²⁶ Ī de yeir, mal atun wogō ye di, ereb od taka to dirokenek. Mudur adodo idi, ī anī Kristus ya anī mogo tutuk keleī de? ²⁷ Anī ere, tamo enei nain be tamal, are amā keleī. Sain Kristus isiyouf, taka nem ī nainenem be isif to keleī youf.”

²⁸ Age de di, Jesus fau tempel modoū bun ifelneid fen, iweig iron, “Are de, ā aya nigin keleī, aya nainenem asin are ā keleī. Aya ein neu oroyam to asin, anī ere, ī aya sur fiyan are momoi. Ā ī keleī sā, ²⁹ anī ere, aya ī keleī, ere nigin, aya ī bun tamal, im aya sur fiyan.”

³⁰ Od enei bun, idi ī dirounēf nigin age difen, anī ere, taka nem ī bun ima to inon, ere nigin, yogon sain fau isiya sā. ³¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei fau ī nigin momoi de fen, diron, “Sain Kristus isiyouf, ī memelik tamo enei inodif anī wal fiya inodiyof de?”

³² Tamo kayau ī nigin age de, kosesē kurā de mog, Farisia tamo idi karī den. Age de fen, pris odudug Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur difedin.

³³ Jesus iron, “Aya ā geid sain modeg tabodok, age afe fen, aya ī aya sur fiyan bun alauf. ³⁴ Ā aya umir-nagau, anī ere, ā to fotou wiyagau. Aya abodōf nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā.”

³⁵ Juda tamo abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei nari bagai ile di, anī ada ī to fotou tafouf? Ada neda tamo kayau firagagaū difen, Grik tamo kayau atun dibodok nē an, ī ile fen, Grik tamo kayau ifelnēdiyof de? ³⁶ Ere gariya nigin ī iron, ‘Ā aya umir-nagau, anī ere, ā to fotou wiyagau. Aya abodōf nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā?’”

³⁷ Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun, Jesus ifar fen, iweig iron, “Taka ī naan ail fouf, aya bun isi fen, naan yāf. ³⁸ Taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, Negur nē Itotoya iron kilei, warur naan ī namenem ulo ulō yef yenēf.” ³⁹ Ī od enei Awa Uur nigin wogō yen, are idi Jesus nigin momoi den anidi

fau dalouf. Sain anī bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere nigin, Jesus fau fula fiya medeīya yaleya sã.

⁴⁰ Od enei karī de fen, tamo kayau tunī diron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enei Profet ada tari tafef anī.”

⁴¹ Tunī diron, “Ī Kristus.”

Tunīg diron, “Kristus ouf are, naig fe fen, Galilim isiyouf? ⁴² Kristus Dawid nē ibor bunem, Betlehem taun Dawid ibodon nē anenem isiyouf, anī Negur nē Itotoya to irok de?”

⁴³ Anī nigin, tamo kayau Jesus nigin fara furu difen. ⁴⁴ Tunī Jesus ka difiyēf nigin age difen, anī ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

⁴⁵ Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris odudug Farisia tamo gedin keku de dile di, to difedin, “Ere nigin ã ĩ to urou usigel?”

⁴⁶ Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de diron, “Taka nem, tamo enei wogō yedig gen to wogō yedig.”

⁴⁷ Farisia tamo solo de diron, “Ī ãg idegnein de? ⁴⁸ Mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid atun, taka ĩ nigin momoi yen de? ⁴⁹ Sã, anī ere, tamo kayau eneidi idi lo keleī sã, idi Negurem gelu fedif.”

⁵⁰ Nikodemus, idi neid taka, tetunem Jesus garan ilen, ĩ irokenēdin, ⁵¹ “Ada neda lo bun, taka ĩ ereb age fef anī ileya nigin ketem karī tafiye ken, es tafedig. Age fiya sã de?”

⁵² Idi solo de diron, “Ōg Galili tamal de? Umir ken, fau keleī youf, profet taka Galilim to isif.”

[Itotoya tunī kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]

⁵³ Age de fen, idi mugu mugu dogo neid fonō fonō dilen.

8

¹ Anī ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun iselen. ² Bonimeī mumurei ado, ĩ baban tempel modoũ bun wō yen, an tamo kayau ganān guru de salili difiyē di, ĩ ifelnēdiyof nigin ibodon.

³ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo Farisia tamo geid idi, kayau taka noli ye mog, dale dirou disi, guru fiya mala bun dinenē di, ifaren. ⁴ Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, kayau enei noli tobonunã ino di, malel. ⁵ Lo bun, kayau age fediya meein tulu fiya nigin Moses irokanaman. Gama õ ere wof?” ⁶ Idi ĩ bou bun od yūya nigin kor dino fen, age de, to difiyen.

Anī ere, Jesus obū yeis fen, ima gegem teneub bun itoton. ⁷ Idi ĩ to difiyētu di, ĩ fã ye, saules fen, irokenēdin, “Ã atun, aib taka ĩ mosor sãf, ĩ ketem kayau bun meein irãf.”

⁸ Baban ĩ obū yeis fen, teneub bun itoton.

⁹ Idi od anī karī de fen, idi mugu mugu ul de, diyalelen, biyedim uyu dirou di, age de dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anī ado dogol ditornēdin. ¹⁰ Jesus saules fen, kayau to fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi takam baban õ bun od to yuk de?”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Oduḡ, takam to age fef.”

Jesus iron, “Ayag õ boũ bun od to auk. Ule fen, sain enei ilauf ganān, mosor baban to uno.”

Jesus Nē Wogōya Are Momoi

¹² Jesus baban tamo kayau irokenēid fen, ĩ iron, “Aya tenebur enei nē fula fiya. Taka ĩ aya dō fiyauf, ĩ gugum namen to bagai iyōf, anī ere, ĩ mata nē fula fiya adouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ō ogo nigin wogō wof, anī nigin, ogon wogōya are, momoi be sã be anī yaor sã.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Aya yug nigin wogō auf, anī ere, neu wogōya are momoi, ere nigin, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anī, aya keleī. Anī ere, ã, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anī, keleī sã. ¹⁵ Ã tamo nē tobonunã bunem es gedig, aya aib taka to es afedig. ¹⁶ Anī ere, aya es afouf are, neu es fiya are tutuk, ere nigin, aya mugu sã. Aya Dei inim sur fiyan ado mafaref. ¹⁷ ãgenei Lo bun itotoya irok, tamo urom wogō tekelei

dinof, are momoi. ¹⁸ Aya yug nigin kurō afalaisidig, age afe di, Dei aya sur fiyan ī, aya nigin kurō fesidig.”

¹⁹ Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ō tamā nain?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ā aya nigin ado neu Dei nigineg keleī sā. Ā aya nigin keleim are, neu Dei nigineg keleim.” ²⁰ Ī tempel bun kolekta inoya nē modoū non ifelneīd fen, od enei wogō fiyēdin. Anī ere, takam ī to ima ka fen, ere nigin, in sain fau isiya sā.

²¹ Jesus baban idi irokenēdin, “Aya atorneī di, ā umirnaauf, agog fen, ā āgenei mosor bun gare gouf. Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā.”

²² Anī bunem, Juda tamo idi diron, “Ī yogo bouwa yukesiyouf de? Anī nigin, ī, ‘Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā,’ yef de?”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, irokenēdin, “Ā tenebur temeī, aya ilun temelou. Ā teneub enei nē, aya teneub enei nē sā. ²⁴ Anī nigin, aya, ā āgenei mosor bun gare gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya im audig anī, to momoi gouf are, ā momoi bagai āgenei mosor bun gare gouf.”

²⁵ Age ye di, idi ī to difiyen, “Ō ai?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya aib anī, mogo gariya bunem arokeneik asin. ²⁶ Aya ā nigin wogōya musei ado, es fiya nigineg musei. Anī ere, sur fiyan ī, momoi bagai, anī nigin, ereb aya ī bun karī aun anī, tamo kayau tenebur ein arokenēdif.”

²⁷ Idi, ī Tama nigin irokenēdif ya anī, to kisi fokō yen. ²⁸ Anī nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ā Tamo Naal walesagauf bun, aya yug nigin aya im audig anī, ā keleī youf, aya neu oroyam ereb taka to age afedig, anī ere, aya Dei ifelnan anī dogol wogō audig anī, ā keleī youf. ²⁹ Aya sur fiyan ī, amā urom mabodok, ī mugu to itornal, ere nigin, aya faimud, ereb ī wau al fouf anī, age afedig.” ³⁰ Age wogō ye di, musei ī nigin momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

³¹ Jesus, Juda tamo ī momoi difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya afelnein anī uroug tokō walagauf are, ā momoi bagai neu dō fiya tar. ³² Agog fen, ā momoi anī keleī youf, momoi anim kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneīf.”

³³ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Amā Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar, amā aib taka nē ferfer to mabodon. Ere wo fen, amā kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnamāya nigin urok?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī mosor inof are, ī mosor nē ferfer. ³⁵ Ferfer ī, ibor anī bun gai ibodkeleya modoū sā, anī ere, modoū are naal nē faimud ibodkalauf. ³⁶ Anī nigin, Naal ī kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneīf are, ā momoi bagai karika lauf. ³⁷ Ā Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar are, aya keleī. Anī ere, ā aya unakesigouf nigin dodok gef, ere nigin, ā neu od nē modoū namein to ibodok. ³⁸ Ereb aya Dei mala bun ailen anī, aya ā arokeneik, āg ereb āgenei temeī bun karī gen anī ago gedig.”

³⁹ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Abraham ī tamamā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ā Abraham gere tarem are, Abraham age fedin anī ago gem. ⁴⁰ Gama ā, aya Negur bun momoi anī karī au fen, arokenein anī, unakesigouf nigin naab umirēgef. Abraham ī to age fen. ⁴¹ Ā temeī age fedig anī ago gef.”

Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Amā seseirā inoya naab bun temelamā sā. Nemā Tamamā are Negur yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

⁴² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur ī Temeim are, ā aya nigin wauī laa fem, ere nigin, aya Negur bunem asi fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu oroyam to asin, im sur fiyan. ⁴³ Ere nigin neu od nigin wauī to fokō yef? Are aya wogō auf anī, ā karīya kisi feleya sā nigin. ⁴⁴ Ā, temeī Satan nē, anī nigin, ā temeī nē oroya dō fiya nigin oroyeik. Ī gariya bunem isin, ī

yukesiya kaa, momoi to iroudig, ere nigin, ï namen momoi sã. Ereb sain ï idegëya od wogõ yedig, ï yogon od bagai wogõ yedig, ere nigin, ï kori tamal, idegëya tama. ⁴⁵ Anï ere, aya momoi anï wogõ audig nigin, ã to momoi wiyagedig! ⁴⁶ Æ takam, aya neu mosor anï tau kurõ fesiya kisi feleya? Aya momoi wogõ auf are, ere nigin ã to momoi wiyagef? ⁴⁷ Aib ï Negur nẽ, ï Negur ereb yef anï karï yedig. Æ to karï gef anï nẽ gariya are, ã Negur nẽ sã nigin.”

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

⁴⁸ Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen, “Amã õ Samaria tamal, kaa sanem ironon mauf are, momoi to morok de?”

⁴⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Aya kaam to ironan, anï ere, aya neu Dei yana seli abidig, ã aya selu to wabigedig. ⁵⁰ Aya yug nigin fula fiya medeïya to amirek, anï ere, taka ï anï imirek are ibodok, ï anï es fiya tamo. ⁵¹ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ï neu od irou kafï falauf are, ï laa to bagai gurug foug.”

⁵² Juda tamo, anï bun Jesus dirokenen, “Gama amã keleï, õ kaa sanem ironon! Abraham laa fen, profeteg gare den, anï ere, õ, taka ï ogon od irou kafï falauf are, ï laa to bagai kobüf ilouf, wof. ⁵³ Æ tamamã Abraham wal fiya de? Æ laa fen, profeteg age difen. Æ kisi wof, õ ai?”

⁵⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya yug selu alesauf are, neu seli alef are ege. Neu Dei, ï anï ãgenei Negur gef, ï aya yanau yalesedig. ⁵⁵ Æ ï keleï sã, anï ere, aya ï keleï. Aya ï keleï sã auf are, aya ã gen idegëya tamouf, anï ere, aya ï keleï bagai, in od dõ afedig. ⁵⁶ Temeï Abraham ï, neu naa anï ilouf nigin kisif fen, wau al fen. Æ anï mogo ile fen, kulï yen.”

⁵⁷ Anï nigin, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Õ fau yar fifti yaleya sã, anï õ mogo Abraham ulen de?”

⁵⁸ Jesus idi irokenedin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Abraham gõ

fiya sã mog, aya abodon.” ⁵⁹ Anï nigin, idi ï meein tulu difouf nigin meein gei difen, anï ere, Jesus bouwa inokel fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal iya ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gõ Difiyen Anï El Fiyen

¹ Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anï ilen. ² In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Rabi, aim mosor ino di, ï mala ifofakeleya gõ difen, tamo enei yogo de, sina tamam de?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Tamo eneimeg sã, sina tama adomeg sã, anï ere, Negur nẽ kabï ï bunem yaorouf nigin eig fiya wõ yen. ⁴ Eï fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in kabï talouf bagai. Bõ fau isif, sain anï, taka nem kabï yaleya kisi feleya sã. ⁵ Sain aya tenebur abodok, aya teneub enei nẽ fula fiya.”

⁶ Age wogõ yel fen, ï tenebur isis fen, salina buru ado falei fe fen, tamo mala bun inon. ⁷ Jesus ï irokenen, “Ule, Siloam naan kukor ugũ” (Siloam nẽ gariya, are ‘Sur fiyen’). Anï nigin, tamo ile, naan igun, agef fen, mala kelë yel, fõ bun isin.

⁸ In fõ tura tar ado, idi ï nonï ye mog diledig anidi diron, “Tamo de eneim ibod ken, nonï yedig anï sã de?” ⁹ Idi tunï diron, “Im.”

Tunï diron, “Im sã, taka ï genem.”

Anï ere, ï yogo iron, “Aya de tamo anim.”

¹⁰ Idi ï dirokenen, “Naig fe di, õ malã kelë yeledin?”

¹¹ Æ aitedin yale iron, “Tamo yana Jesus dedig im, buru falei fe fen, malau uru bun inodin. Æ, aya ele, Siloam naan agüf nigin irokanan. Anï aya ele, naan agun, age afe fen, aya malau kelë aun.”

¹² Idi ï to difiyen, “Tamo are nain?”

Æ iron, “Aya keleï sã.”

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiyen Nẽ Gariya Dimiren

13 Idi tamo mala ifofakelen anī, Farisia tamo gedīn dale dirou disin. 14 Jesus buru falei fe fen, tamo mala el fedin nē naa are Sabat naa. 15 Anī nigin, Farisia tamo idig, ī naig fe fen, mala kelē yedin anī to difiyen. Tamo are irokenēdin, “Ī malau buru inodin, age fe di, agun, anī aya gama kelē auf.”

16 Farisia tamo tunī diron, “Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sã, ere nigin, ī Sabat naa to dō fef.”

Anī ere, tunī diron, “Naig fe di, mosor tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi feleya?” Anī nigin, idi fara difen.

17 Idi baban tamo mala ifofakelen anī dirokenen, “Ī ō malã el fen anī, ō ī nigin ere wof?”

Age de di, ī iron, “Ī profet.”

18 Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya mala kelē yelen anī, fau to momoi den. Anī nigin, idi tamo anī sina tama diweignēdin. 19 Idi to difen, “Eī ã naaluī de? De ī anī mala ifofakeleya gō mafen gef? Naig fe di, ī gama sã mala kelē yelef?”

20 Sina tama diron, “Amã keleī, ī nemã kesu, anī ī mala ifofakeleya gō mafen. 21 Anī ere, ī naig fe fen, gama sã lo fef, aim ī mala el fedin anī, amã keleī sã. Yogo to wiyēg, ī biya, yogo nigin wogō youf.” 22 Sina tama idi, Juda tamo kumī difiyeīd fen, age de diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od difon, aib taka Jesus anī Kristus youf are, Juda neid uub fō bun dalelnēf. 23 Age fiya nigin, sina tama eig de diron, “Ī biya, yogo to wiyēg.”

24 Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofakelen anī diweigne ken, diron, “Negur yana wales fen, momoi nē od dogol urōf, amã keleī, tamo are mosor tamal.”

25 Ī solof iron, “Ī mosor ado be sã be, aya keleī sã. Tekelei aya keleī are, aya malau ifofakelen, anī ere, gama lo afedig.”

26 Age ye di, idi ī to difiyen, “Ī ō ere naig yon? Naig fe di, ō malã birikã fedin?”

27 Ī aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã mogo arokenein, anī ere, ã to karī gen. Ere nigin ã baban karī gou fenē? Āg in dō fiya tar wowã gou fenē de?”

28 Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, “Ō tamo enei nē dō fiya taka! Amã are Moses nē dō fiya tar! 29 Negur Moses wogō fiyen are amã keleī, anī ere, tamo enei nigin, ī nainenem isin areg, amã keleī sã.”

30 Tamo anī aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ago ge di, terē auf. Ī nainenem isin, ã keleī sã, anī ere, aya malau birikaū fedin. 31 Amã keleī, Negur ī mosor dinodidig anī to karī fiyēdidig, anī ere, taka ī Negur anini fiye ken, Negur nē oroya dō fef are, Negurem ī karī fiyēdig. 32 Gariya bunem isi gama, taka nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya gō difen anī birikã fedin yeya to karī yedig. 33 Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sam are, ī ereb taka to naig fem.”

34 Age ye di, idi diron, “Ō mosor barikã gō diyon, naig fe di, ō amã ufelnamak?” Age de fen, idi ī mayarē diru dirã di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

35 Jesus, idi tamo anī serē diran yeya anī karī yen. Jesus ī fotou fiye ken, iron, “Ō Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof de?”

36 Tamo to fen, “Odug, ai anī ī? Urokana di, aya ī nigin momoi auf.”

37 Jesus iron, “Ō gama ī ulel, de ī anī urom wogō gef.”

38 Age ye di, tamo iron, “Odug, aya momoi auf.” Agef fen, ī Jesus seli yabin.

39 Jesus iron, “Es fiya nigin aya tenebur ein asin, are mala ifofakeleya meleid kelē youf, age fe di, idi meleid kelē yef, are meleid ifofakalauf nigin.”

40 Farisia tamo tunī Jesus geid difaren anī, agef wogō ye di, karī de fen, to difen, “Ere? Amãg malamã ifofakeleya de?”

41 Jesus iron, “Ā momoi bagai meleī ifofakeleyam are, ã mosor

sam, anī ere, gama ā malamā kelē yef gef, anī nigin, āgenei mosor fau ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

¹ “Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, tamo taka ī, sipsip nē kauwor bobog bunem to ilauf, anī ere, naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf are, ī bē tamo, bē yaledig. ² Tamo ī bobog bunem ilef are, ī yogo sipsip marau. ³ Lo fedig tamo ī bobog kāf kenēdidig, age fe di, sipsip ī ait karī dedig. Ī yogon sipsip yana yaleid fen, mayarē guri feid, irouledig. ⁴ Sain ī yogon ganan mayarē guri feid iroule fen, ī ketem uyu iledig, age fe di, yogon sipsip dō difedig, ere nigin, idi yogon ait keleī. ⁵ Anī ere, idi tamo urug to dō difedig, idi ī mā diyawauf, ere nigin, ī ait urug nigin idi keleī sã.” ⁶ Jesus yaab od enei nem wogō fiyēdin, anī ere, ī idi ereb gariya nigin irokenēdin anī, idi to kelein.

⁷ Anī nigin, Jesus baban iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, aya sipsip neid bobog. ⁸ Ganan uyulil disin are, idi bē tamo, bē daledig, anī ere, sipsip idi to karī difiyēdin. ⁹ Bobog are aya, taka ī aya bunem isiyouf are, mata kel yalouf. Ī namen isi fen, ulō yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yōya nē fotou fouf. ¹⁰ Bē tamo are bē nigin, yukesiyouf nigin ado, narī fouf nigin dogol isif, aya idi mata dale fen, barikāuf nigin asin.

¹¹ “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, yogon mata sipsip nigin itorōdig. ¹² Oroi tamo are ī sipsip marau sã. Anī nigin, ī gaū kuī isi di, ile fen, sipsip itorarā iyadig. Age fe di, gaū kuī sipsip kaka feid fen, fragagaū fedidig. ¹³ Tamo are iyadig, ere nigin, ī oroi tamo, sipsip nigin to karī yedig.

¹⁴ “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, aya neu sipsip keleī, neu sipsip idi aya keleī, ¹⁵ are Dei ī aya keleī, aya Dei keleī gen. Anī nigin, aya neu mata

sipsip nigin atorok. ¹⁶ Aya sipsip tunī ado, are sipsip kau enei bun temeleid sã, aya idig de guri afeid, arou asiyouf. Idig aitou karī douf, age fe di, idi uū tekelei, sipsip lo fiya tamo tekelei youf. ¹⁷ Neu Dei, aya nigin wau laa fef nē gariya are, aya neu mata baban kel yalouf nigin anī atorok. ¹⁸ Taka nem neu mata to son fyauf, anī ere, aya neu oroyam neu mata atorok. Aya neu mata itorōya nigin megeir ado, kel yaleya nigin megeir ado. Od enei neu Dei bun tamal alen.”

¹⁹ Juda tamo od enei nigin baban fara difen. ²⁰ Musei idi diron, “Ī kaa sane ado, agef fen, wadak. Ere nigin ī karī wiyēgef?”

²¹ Anī ere, tunī diron, “Wogōya enei are, tamo kaa sane ado nē sã. Kaa sane ī mala ifofakeleya birikā feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

²² Sain anī bun, Negur bun Kel Inoya nē Sifa naa Jerusalem wō yen. Are saneya sain. ²³ Anī Jesus tempel modoū bun, Solomon nē Waranda dō fef iyon. ²⁴ Juda tamo guru de, Jesus salili difiye ken, dirokenen, “Sain ganī amā lo wamā di, nene mauf? Ō Kristus ouf are, amā el wo, faded wamāf.”

²⁵ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Aya mogo arokenein, anī ere, ā to momoi gef. Memelik neu Dei yana nem anodif, are aya nigin irok. ²⁶ Anī ere, ā to momoi gef, ere nigin, ā neu sipsip sã. ²⁷ Neu sipsip aya aitou karī dedig, aya idi keleī, anī nigin, idi aya dō difiyadig. ²⁸ Aya idi mata faimud ibodkeleya afenēdidig, age afe di, idi to bagai inanakalauf. Takam idi imaun tamal to sosoin fyauf. ²⁹ Neu Dei idi aya ifanan ī, ereb ereb ganan wal fiya. Takam idi neu Dei ima bun tamal son fiya kisi feleya sã. ³⁰ Aya Dei ado tekelei.”

³¹ Juda tamo baban ī meein tulu difiyēf nigin, meein gei difen. ³² Anī ere, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya Dei bun tamal, ā memelik odudug musei

afelnein. Anidi atun nanĩ anĩ nigin, ã aya meein tulu wiyagau fenẽ?”

³³ Juda tamo aiten dale diron, “Amã anidi taka nigin meein to tulu mayõf, anĩ ere, Negur kono fiya nigin, ere nigin, õ tamo maug anĩ, ‘aya Negur’ wof.”

³⁴ Jesus idi aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya anĩ to ibodok de, ‘Aya aron, ã waitou’*? ³⁵ Negur nẽ od idi bun isin are, Negur idi anĩ waitou yen. Negur nẽ Itotoya are narĩ fiya kisi feleya sã. ³⁶ Age yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai igirna fen, ein tenebur sur fiyan anĩ, aya Negur Naal aul anĩ, ere nigin aya kono afel wiyagef? ³⁷ Aya ereb neu Dei age fedig anĩ, to age afef are, aya to momoi wiyagau. ³⁸ Anĩ ere, aya age afe di, ã neu od to momoi goufeg, memelik anodif anĩ momoi gouf, anĩ bunem Dei aya bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok ya anĩ, ã karĩg fen, keleĩ youf.” ³⁹ Idi baban Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ã oreis iyawon.

⁴⁰ Agef fen, Jesus ã, Jordan naan sitakã, uruwa bun Jon naan igunẽdin modoũ bun, kel ile, an ibodõ di, ⁴¹ tamo kayau musei ã garan disi diron, “Jon memelik taka to inon, anĩ ere, Jon tamo enei nigin wogõ yen ganan, are momoi.” ⁴² Age de fen, an musei idi Jesus nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

¹ Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin. ã Betani tamal, Maria ã tura Marta ado neid fonõ. ² Maria de anim, kulu moul sumeĩ biya ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam Jesus ye waĩ fen. ã main Lasarus gama dagi yenek. ³ Anĩ nigin, main tar Jesus garan od sur difen, “Odug, ã nigin waũ laa fedig are dagi.”

⁴ Jesus ã enei karĩ ye fen, iron, “Dagi eneim to laa ilauf, are Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin, anĩ

bunem, Negur Naal yana dalesauf.”

⁵ Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus nigin, Jesus wau laa fen. ⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus ã Lasarus dagi yenek ya karĩ ye fen, ã ibodon nẽ an baban naa uru ibodon.

⁷ Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada Judia distrik baban keku tagauf.”

⁸ Anĩ ere, idi diron, “Rabi, õ gama bagai Juda tamo meein tulu diyõf nigin age difen, anĩ õ an kel ulau fenẽ de?”

⁹ Jesus irokenẽdin, “Gaa tekelei bun aua tuwelf to ado de? Anĩ ege aa luwan to ilalauf. Tamo ã gaa ado iyok, ã ye to tũ fedig, ere nigin, ã teneub enei nẽ lalan anim lo fedig. ¹⁰ Sain ã bõ iyõf are, ye tũ fouf, ere nigin, ã lalan sã.”

¹¹ Enei irokel fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neda mou Lasarus ã mulã yenek, anĩ ere, aya turĩ afiyẽf nigin an elef.”

¹² In dõ fiya tar Jesus solo de dirokenen, “Odug, ã yenek are, ã fau karikauf.” ¹³ Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar kisi difen, ã mulã yenẽya maug bagai nigin irok den.

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi faded feid, irokenẽdin, “Lasarus laa fen. ¹⁵ ã nigin au fen, aya an to abodon anĩ nigin, aya wau al fef, ere nigin, anĩ bunem ã momoi gouf. Anĩ ere, ada ã gein talauf.”

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, Tomas Didimus dedig, dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan irokenẽdin, “Weim gare taulf nigin, adag talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wã Fen

¹⁷ Sain Jesus ile wõ yen are, Lasarus mogo matmat bun naa fo ilelen anĩ karĩ yen. ¹⁸ Betani are Jerusalem melsã, tri kilomita age fiya. ¹⁹ Juda tamo kayau musei, Marta Maria ado maineid laa fen anĩ, waud yo difouf nigin idi gedin disin. ²⁰ Marta Jesus isif ya karĩ ye

* **10:34:** Sam 82:6: Negur ã od enei Juda nẽ es fiya tamo ifenẽdin.

fen, Jesus fotou foug nigin ilen, anī ere, Maria ī fō bun ibodon.

²¹ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ō ein udobom are, mainou to laa fem. ²² Anī ere, aya keleī, gamag ō ereb taka nigin Negur urokenēf are, ifonōf.”

²³ Jesus Marta irokenen, “Nē main baban kel fā youf.”

²⁴ Marta Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya keleī, idikeleya naa kel fāya sain bun, ī baban kel fā youf.”

²⁵ Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dogol kel fāya nē ado mata nē. Taka ī aya nigin momoi yef are, ī mata ibodōf, laa foug, ī mata ibodōf. ²⁶ Taka ī mata ibod ken, aya nigin momoi yef are, ī to bagai laa foug. Ō enei momoi wof de?”

²⁷ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Momoi, Odug, aya momoi auf, ō Kristus, Negur Naal, teneub enei bun usin.”

²⁸ Ī agef irokel fen, ī kel ile, tura Maria iweigne ken, mugun irokenen. Ī iron, “Tise yeir, ī iweignok.”

²⁹ Maria od enei karī ye fen, ī kaisā bagai fā yale, Jesus garan ilen.

³⁰ Jesus fonō wōya sā, ī fau Marta fotou fiyen modoū anī bun ibodon.

³¹ Juda tamo kayau, Maria geid, fō bun dibod ken, ī wau wā difenen, ī kaisā bagai fā yale, ulō yeis ile di, dile fen, ī matmat bun inā yalouf nigin ilef de fen, dō difiyen.

³² Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nē modoū anī bun wō ye, Jesus ile fen, ī ye gariyan kubū ye fen, iron, “Odug, ō ein ubodom are, mainou to laa fem.”

³³ Sain Maria inā yalen ado, Juda tamo kayau Maria geid disin idig inā dalen, Jesus anī ile fen, wau fatuk bagai gudūf morō fen. ³⁴ Jesus to fen, “Ī nain mū gen?”

Idi diron, “Odug, usi fen, ule.”

³⁵ Jesus ī inā yalen.

³⁶ Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau diron, “Ulegef, ī nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fen anī!”

³⁷ Anī ere, idi tunī diron, “Ī tamo mala ifofakeleya birikā fedin, tamo

eneig laa bun ileyā nigin katī feleya to kisi feleyan de?”

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turī Fen

³⁸ Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai gudūf fen, matmat bun isin. Matmat are ku, meein nem bobog katī difelen. ³⁹ Jesus iron, “Meein waleleg.”

Marta, laa tamo nē main iron, “Anī ere, Odug, are gama waai sane, ere nigin, ī an naa fo ibodon.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Ō momoi wof are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ulouf, to age ayon de?”

⁴¹ Anī nigin, idi meein are dalelen. Age dife di, Jesus itad fen, iron, “Dei, ō aya karī wiyal nigin, ō de ayok. ⁴² Aya kelein, ō faimud aya karī wiyadig, anī ere, aya tamo kayau yeir difaref nigin od enei orom, are idi onom aya sur wiyan anī momoi douf nigin.”

⁴³ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ait odug nem iwegin, “Lasarus, ulō weis!” ⁴⁴ Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar masak nem filu difen ado, nawa gabarem sile difen ulō yesi di,

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gabar waleleg fen, utornēge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon (Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

⁴⁵ Anī nigin, Juda tamo kayau musei Maria gein disin, Jesus ereb age fen anī dile fen, ī nigin momoi den.

⁴⁶ Anī ere, idi tunī Farisia tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus ereb age fen anī dirokenēdin. ⁴⁷ Anī nigin, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, katō difouf nigin Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.

Idi diron, “Ada naig tafouf? Ere nigin, tamo enei memelik musei inodif. ⁴⁸ Ada lo tafe di, ī enei eig fef ilauf are, tamo ganān ī nigin momoi douf, age dife di, neda ibodōya ado teneub, Rom tamom disi dalouf.”

⁴⁹ Age de di, idi atun taka, yana Kaiafas, ī yar anī bun pris neid mudur ibod ken, wogō yen, “Ā ereb taka keleī sā! ⁵⁰ Tamo kayau ganān

inanakalauf ban, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau nigin laa foug, are ã nigin deuf anĩ, ã to kisi gef.”

⁵¹ Ī yogon kisi bunem od enei to iron, anĩ ere, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid mudur ibodon nigin, profet od wogõ yen, Jesus Juda tamo kayau ganan nigin laa foug yen. ⁵² Are Juda tamo kayau nigin dogol sã, Negur gere tar firagagaũ difen anidig, guri feid irousi kuru fedi di, idi tekelei youf nigin, Jesus laa foug yen. ⁵³ Anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bunem ilen, idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.

⁵⁴ Age dife di, Jesus ĩ, Juda tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor to iyon, ĩ an iminkele fen, teneub akor taka, gerere tuan melsã, fonõ yana Efraim ilen, an yogon dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.

⁵⁵ Sain anĩ Juda neid Pasa naa melsã, musei fonõ fonõ temeleid, dogo neid nonorou lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa wõya sã mog, Jerusalem diselen. ⁵⁶ Idi Jesus nigin meleid dinof diyon. Idi tempel modoũ bun difar fen, abob to difen, “Ã ere kisi gef? Ī Sifa bun to isiyouf de?” ⁵⁷ Anĩ ere, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, taka nem Jesus nain be ibodok ya anĩ ile fen, irokenedi di, dirounef nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen

(*Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Pasa nẽ naa wõya nigin, naa sigis fau ibod mog, Jesus Betani wõ yen, an Lasarus ibodon, ĩ Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen. ² An Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bõ saaf dabin, anĩ Marta aruna yalen. Idi Jesus geid tebol bun dibodon atun, Lasarus ibodon. ³ Age de mog, Maria moul sumeĩ biya, hap lita nad nem dinon, are moni odug nẽ anĩ yale fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel fen, fatiyam ye waĩ

fen. Age fe di, moul sumeĩ biyam, fõ anĩ ino yalen.

⁴ Anĩ ere, Judas Iskariot, in dõ fiya taka, fau dum im Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf, im iron, ⁵ “Ere nigin moul sumeĩ biya enei, na nigin sur fe fen, moni anĩ maleg tamo to ifenēdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun, kabĩ tamo nẽ mala yaledig kilei.” ⁶ Ī maleg tamo nigin kisif fen, enei to iron, ĩ yogo bẽ tamo nigin age yen. Ī moni nẽ kodol lo fiya tamo, moni nẽ kodol bun dinodig are bẽ yaledig.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, “Kayau are utorneg, ĩ aya mũ difiyau naa nẽ nigin, moul sumeĩ biya enei irouwauf. ⁸ Maleg idi, ã geid sain faimud ubodogouf, anĩ ere, aya, ã geid sain faimud to tabodof.”

⁹ Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau musei, Jesus an ibodok ya kelei ken, disin, are ĩ nigin dogol sã, Lasarus Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin. ¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, pris odudug Lasarus ĩg dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren, ¹¹ ere nigin, Lasarus bunem, Juda tamo kayau musei Jesus garan dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Naa anĩ ile di, tamo kayau musei Sifa bun disin, Jesus Jerusalem isif ya anĩ karĩ den. ¹³ Idi pam aarau anã aarau gen anĩ guri de, Jesus tarabã difiyef nigin dile fen, diweig diron,

“Hosiana!”

“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”†

“Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!”

¹⁴ Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten ibodon, are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

¹⁵ “To kumĩg, Saion nẽ tamo kayau, uleg, ãgenei king,

donki naal teten ibod ken, isif.”‡

* **12:13:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseyã nigin wogõ dedig.

† **12:13:** Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9

¹⁶ Uruwa bagai, in dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin wedereid fokōya san. Dum Negur Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenē di, enei ī nigin ditoto adō, enei tamo kayau ī bun age difen anī, wedereid fokō yen.

¹⁷ Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen, ī Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne ken, laa bun tamal turī fe di, lo difen idim wogagā def, dile di, od iyokelen. ¹⁸ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus memelik anī inon karī den nigin, ī fotou difiyēf nigin dilen. ¹⁹ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi abob dirokenen, “Ulegef, ada kabī ege talegef. Lo gouf are, tamo kayau ganan ī dō difiyek!”

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

²⁰ Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf nigin diselen idi atun, Grik tunī difaren. ²¹ Idi Filip Betsaida tamal Galili teneub bun, ī garan disi fen, to difiyē diron, “Tamo biya, amā Jesus mailau fenē.” ²² Age de di, Filip ile, Endru iroken ken, uruwom Jesus dirokenen.

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur Tamo Naal fula fiya medeīya ifenēf nigin, sain anī mogo yeir isil. ²⁴ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, wit faat taka teneub bun kubū ye fen, to burauf are, faat tekelei dogol agef ibodōf, anī ere, ī burauf are, faat musei wowā douf. ²⁵ Tamo ī yogon mata nigin wau laa fef are, ī mata anī itornēf, anī ere, tamo ī teneub enei bun, yogon mata atorok bagai ye fen, itorok are, ī ironnek ile, mata ibodkeleya bun ilauf. ²⁶ Taka ī aya arunau yalef, ī aya dō fiyauf bagai. Aya abodok nē an, neu kabī tamo īg an ibodōf. Taka ī arunau yalef, neu Dei ī yana yalesauf.

²⁷ “Gama neu wau morok, anī aya ere auf? ‘Dei sain enei bun usenna,’ auf de? Sā, gariya enei nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin. ²⁸ Dei ogo yanā selī kulō!”

Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Aya mogo anī selu abin, aya baban anī selu abiyouf.” ²⁹ Tamo kayau

an difaren anī karī de fen, diron, kolimei den, tunī diron, engel takam wogō fiyem.

³⁰ Jesus iron, “Ait enei, ā isenneī di, momoi gouf nigin, aya nigin sā. ³¹ Gama Negur ī, teneub enei nē tamo kayau es fedif, gama teneub enei nē mudur iruwauf. ³² Anī ere, aya tenebur tamal dalesnauf sain, aya tamo ganan aya bun, didī afediyouf.” ³³ Jesus yogo naig fe, laa fouf anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, od enei wogō yen.

³⁴ Tamo kayau aiten dale diron, “Lo bun amā Kristus gai gai ibodōf ya anī karī maun, naig fe di, ō urok, ‘Tamo Naal ī dalesnēf bagai?’ Ai anī Tamo Naal?”

³⁵ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sain naal bagai ā lalan adouf. Ā lalan ado mog, uyōg, anī bunem gugum to irousi kerū yeif. Tamo ī gugum bun iyok, ī naib ilef are keleī sā. ³⁶ Ā lalan ado mog, āgenei momoiya lalan bun unog, ago gouf, ā lalan gere tar wowā gouf.” Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ī itorneīd ile, iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

³⁷ Jesus idi meleid bun memelik musei inodin, anī ere, idi fau ī nigin to momoi den. ³⁸ Enei are profet Asaia nē od kisi falauf nigin wō yen:

“Odug, aim nemā od nigin momoi yen?

Aiyai bun Odug nē megeir yaor fen?”

³⁹ Gariya enei nigin, idi momoiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, Asaia baban od enei iron:

⁴⁰ “Negur idi meleid ifofa ken, waud ifofakelen, anī bunem, idi meledim ileya kisi feleya sā, waud fokōya kisi feleya sā, waud faleiya kisi feleya sā, age fiya sam, aya el afedim.”§

⁴¹ Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, ï Jesus nē fula fiya medeïya ile fen, ï nigin iron.

⁴² Mudur adodo idi atun, museig ï nigin momoi den. Anï ere, Farisia tamo idim Juda neid uub fō bun diru-didiya nigin kumï de fen, dogo neid momoiya to yaor difen. ⁴³ Ere nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yaleseya ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf anï orodidig.

⁴⁴ Jesus iweig iron, “Tamo ï aya nigin momoi yef, ï aya nigin dogol to momoi yef, ï aya sur fiyan nigineg momoi yef. ⁴⁵ ï aya lo fiyaf, im aya sur fiyan anï ilef. ⁴⁶ Aya lalan anï, tenebur ein asin, are taka ï aya nigin momoi yef, ï gugum bun to ibodōf nigin age afen.

⁴⁷ “Taka ï neu od karï ye fen, to dō fef, aya ï to es afiyek, ere nigin, aya tamo kayau es fiya nigin to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin asin. ⁴⁸ Taka ï aya itorna fen, neu od to irouf, ï nigin es fiya tamo ibodok. Od de wogō aun anim, idikeleya naa bun ï es fiyēf. ⁴⁹ Ere nigin, aya neu kisi nem to wogō aun, anï ere, Dei aya sur fiyan im, ere anï wogō auf, naig afe wogō auf anï, toli fiya di, wogō aun. ⁵⁰ Aya keleï, yogon si fiya are mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ileya nē, anï nigin, ereb aya wogō auf, Dei aya wogō auf nigin irokanan kilei bagai, aya wogō auf.”

13

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

¹ Pasa nē Sifa fau wōya sã mog, Jesus kelein, ï teneub enei itor ken, Tama garan ileya nē sain mogo wō yel. ï yogon tamo tar tenebur ein dibodok anidi nigin wau laa fedig, ï idi nigin wau laa fen are iroule idikeleya bun.

² Bō saaf dō mog, Satanem Judas Iskariot, Simon naal namen Jesus kiwai imeid bun ifenēf nigin, kisi mogo ifenen. ³ Tama ï ereb ereb ganan, Jesus ima bun inon, ï Negur bunem isin anï, Negur bun kel ilef, are Jesus

ï keleï. ⁴ Jesus saaf bun ibodon anï fã ye, yogon kolos teten inukeis fen, taul yale, luwa gu fen. ⁵ Age fel fen, ï naan yale, beï bun yu ken, yogon dō fiya tar yeid kulo fiya gariya inon, agef fen, taul luwa gu fen anim yeid wai fedin.

⁶ Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ï Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ò aya yeu kulo wou fenē de?”

⁷ Jesus Pita aiten yale irokenen, “Ereb aya age afef, ò gama keleï sã, anï ere, fau dum ò keleï youf.”

⁸ Pita iron, “Aya yeu to bagai kulo wouf.”

Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ò to kulo ayōf are, ò aya ado nigal fiya sã.”

⁹ Simon Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, agouf are, yeu dogol sã, imau mudurou adog kulo wouf.”

¹⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Taka ï naan igukelel, ye dogol kulo fouf, bouwa ganan filiya. Æ filiya ba, anï ere, Æ ganan sã.” ¹¹ Jesus ï aibem kiwai ifenēf anï keleï, anï nigin, ganan filiya sã yen.

¹² Jesus yeid kulof bure fel fen, yogon kolos ifounkel, yogon modou bun kelen. Agef fen, ï idi to fedin, “Aya ereb Æ bun age afel anï, Æ wed-ereï fokō yef de? ¹³ Æ aya ‘Tise’ ado ‘Odug’ gedig, are tutuk, ere nigin, aya de anï. ¹⁴ Aya āgenei Tise ado Odug, Æ yeï kulo afel, anï nigin, āg abob ye kulo gouf. ¹⁵ Aya malakanon anokeneim, are Æ nigin age afel gen, āg ago gouf. ¹⁶ Aya Æ momoi bagai arokeneik, ferfer takam yogon odug to wal fiyēdig, arū tamom ï sur fiyen to wal fiyēdig. ¹⁷ Gama Æ enei keleï, anï nigin, enei dōg ago gouf are, Æ el yeïf.

Jesus ï Kikai Imeid Bun Inenēf Nigin Iron

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

¹⁸ “Aya Æ ganan nigin to wogō auf. Aya agirnēdin idi, aya keleï, anï ere, enei are Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anï kisi falauf nigin, “Taka ï aya urom

neu bret moko, i aya kiwai ifana fen, dā fiyal.*

¹⁹ “Ani fau to wō ye mog, gama aya ā arokeneik, ani bunem, ani wō youf sain bun, aya de Im ya ani momoi gouf. ²⁰ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ayam sur afe di, i yalef are, i aya yaleyaf, taka i aya yaleyaf are, i aya sur fiyan ani yalef.”

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenēf Yen
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, i wau moro ken, kurō feis iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, āgenei takam aya kiwai ifanauf.”

²² Yogon dō fiya tar idi abob loli difen, ai nigin bagai wogō yef de fen, nene den. ²³ Idi neid taka, dō fiya taka Jesus i nigin wau laa fedig i, Jesus sirin ibodon. ²⁴ Simon Pita, dō fiya tamo enei mudurem fiye ken, i iron, “I ai nigin irok ani to wiyē.”

²⁵ Dō fiya tamo ani, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, to fen, “Odug, o ai wof?”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Tamo bret enei beī bun nu afe fen, afenēf ani.” Age ye fen, i bret nuf fen, Judas Iskariot, Simon naal ifenen ²⁷ Judas bret ani yale di, Satan i namen ilen.

Jesus Judas irokenen, “Ereb agou fenē, kaisā bagai ago.” ²⁸ Ani ere, saaf bun dibodon ani takam, ere nigin Jesus od enei Judas irokenen ani, kisi to fokō yen. ²⁹ Judas i moni lo fiya tamo nigin, tuni kisi difen, Sifa nē erēb erēb na yalouf nigin be, maleg erēb erēb ifenēdiya nigin be, Jesusem Judas irokenē di, ilef den. ³⁰ Judas i bret yale fen, kaisā bagai oreis ilen. Sain ani bō.

Pita Nē Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³¹ Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron, “Gama Tamo Naal fula fiya medeīya yale di, Negur fula fiya medeīya Tamo Naal bun yalef. ³² Negur fula

fiya medeīya Naal bun yalef are, Negur i fula fiya medeīya Yogo bun Naal ifenēf, fula fiya medeīya ani kaisā bagai Naal ifenēf.

³³ “Neu kesu tar, aya ā geid sain naal bagai tabodōf. Ā aya umir-nagau. Aya Juda tamo arokenēdin kilei, gama ā arokeneik, aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā.

³⁴ “Aya itāfiya mata afeneik, abob nigin wauī laa foug. Aya ā nigin wau laa fedig kilei, āg abob nigin wauī laa foug bagai. ³⁵ Ā abob nigin wauī laa foug, ani bunem tamo ganani idi keleī youf, ā neu dō fiya tamo tar.”

³⁶ Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, o nai ulef?”

Jesus iron, “Aya elef nē an, o gama aya dō fiyaya kisi feleya sā, ani ere, o fau dum dō wouf.”

³⁷ Pita to fen, “Odug, ere nigin gama aya o dō yōya kisi feleya sā? Aya o nigin neu mata atorōf.”

³⁸ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “O aya nigin ogon mata utorōf de? Aya o momoi bagai arokonok, tataro fau kokorok yeya sā mog, o aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf!

14

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wā Fen

¹ “Ā wauī to morō yeī. Negur nigin momoi gouf, aya nigineg momoi gouf. ² Neu Dei nē fō bun aab musei ado, age fiya sam are, arokeneim. Aya eselef nē an, āgenei modoū dodok afouf. ³ Aya esel, āgenei modoū dodok afel fen, aya ā geid tabodōf nigin, aya kelau gei ayeif, are āg aya abodok nē an ubodōgouf nigin. ⁴ Aya eselef nē naab ani, ā keleī.”

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

⁵ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Odug, o narib ulef are, amā keleī sā, ani nigin, naig mafe fen, amā naab ani keleī youf?”

⁶ Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Aya dogol naab ani, aya dogol momoi ani, aya

* 13:18: Sam 41:9

dogol mata anī. Taka ī naab taka bunem, Dei wagen to isiyouf, aya bunem dogol. ⁷ Ā aya keleim are, ā neu Deig keleim. Gama sain enei bun ilauf, ā ī keleī, ī ulegel.”

⁸ Filip iron, “Odug, Tamada ufelnamā, anī amā nigin deuf.”

⁹ Jesus iron, “Filip, aya ā geid sain meluk tabodon, anī ere, ō aya keleī sā de? Taka ī aya ileyen are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, ō urok, ‘Tamada ufelnamā?’ ¹⁰ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei aya bun ibodok anī to momoi wof de? Od aya wogō ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal sā, are Dei aya bun ibodok ī kabī yalef. ¹¹ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei ī aya bun ibodok anī, momoi wiyagauf, sāf are, aya kabī aledig bun, momoi wiyagauf. ¹² Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, ereb aya age afedig, īg age foug, enei age afedig anī wal fiyag age foug, ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef. ¹³ Ā ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to gouf, aya age afoug, anī bunem, Dei ī Naal bun, fula fiya medeīya yalouf. ¹⁴ Ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiyagauf are, aya age afoug.”

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afoug Yen

¹⁵ “Ā aya nigin wauī laa foug are, neu itāfiya anī dō gouf. ¹⁶ Aya Dei arokenē di, ī Isenneīya taka, ā geid gai gai ibodōf nigin ifeneīf, ¹⁷ are momoi nē Awa Uur. Tenebur ein tamo kayau ī to dalouf, ere nigin, idi ī to dilef, to keleī. Anī ere, ā ī keleī, ere nigin, ī ā geid ibodok, ā bun ibodōf. ¹⁸ Aya ā madmad gen to atorneīf. Aya ā gein asiyouf. ¹⁹ Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein tamo kayau, aya to dileyau, anī ere, ā uleyagauf. Aya mata abodok nigin, āg mata ubodōgouf. ²⁰ Naa anī bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok, ā aya bun ubodōgef, aya ā bun abodok anī, ā keleī youf. ²¹ Taka ī neu itāfiya irou dō fef, ī aya nigin wau laa fedig. Ī aya nigin wau laa fedig anī, neu Dei

ī nigin wau laa foug, ayag ī nigin wau laaf fen, aya yug ī bun yaor afoug.”

²² Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas Iskariot anī sā) iron, “Odug, ere nigin ō ogo, amā bun dogol ō yaorōf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun sā?”

²³ Jesus iron, “Taka ī aya nigin wau laa fef, ī neu od dō foug. Neu Dei ī nigin wau laa foug, anī amā ī gein masi, weim mabodōf. ²⁴ Taka ī aya nigin to wau laa fef, ī neu od to dō foug. Od enei ā karī gef, are aya bun tamal sā, are Dei aya sur fiyan nē od.

²⁵ “Aya fau ā geid tabod ken, od enei ganen wogō ayein. ²⁶ Anī ere, Isenneīya, Awa Uur Fateul anī, Deim aya yanau nem sur foug, Awa Uur Fateul ī, ereb ereb ganen ifelnei ken, aya arokenein anī ganen wedereī fokōf fen, kisi turī foug. ²⁷ Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu wau inosiya afeneik, aya afeneik are, tenebur ein tamo kayau wau inosiya difeneik gen sā. Ā wauī to morō yei ken, kumīg.”

²⁸ “Aya eig au di, karī gel, ‘Aya ele fen, ā gein kelau asiyouf.’ Ā aya nigin wauī laa fem are, aya Dei bun elef anī nigin, ā kulīya adom, ere nigin, Dei ī aya wal fiyaya. ²⁹ Anī wōya sā mog, aya mogo arokeneim, anī bunem, agef wō ye di, ā momoi gouf. ³⁰ Aya ā geid, sain meluk to wogō tauf, ere nigin, tenebur enei nē mudur mogo isif. Anī ere, ī aya lai fiyaya nigin megeir sā, ³¹ anī ere, tenebur ein tamo kayau keleī bagai youf, are aya Dei nigin wau laa fef, anī nigin, neu Dei irokanan kilei bagai age afedig.”

“Fafāg fen, modoū enei tatorōg.”

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

¹ “Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei ī kabī marau. ² Were aya bun biya to yuk anī ganen, Deim kokour falauf, were biya yuk anī ganen, Deim dē fe di, biya musei imauf. ³ Aya od wogō ayein anim, ā amuyē sā, ā mogo filiya. ⁴ Ā aya bun ubodōgouf, ayag

ã bun abodõf. Were taka aa wain luwa ado to susu falauf are, yogo biya yũya kisi feleya sã. Age fiya bagai, ãg aya bun to ubodõgouf are, biya yũya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ “Aya aa wain gariya, ã were. Taka ï aya bun ibodõ di, ayag ï bun abodõf are, ï biya musei imauf. Aya utornagauf are, ã ereb taka to ago gouf. ⁶ Taka ï aya bun to ibodõf are, ï were diraille di, meti ledig gen. Were age fediya are gei de fen, yã dirarã di, isasaikediyouf. ⁷ ã aya bun ubodõge di, neu od ã bun ibodõf are, ereb taka oroyei ken, urokanage di, ifeneïf. ⁸ Biya musei ùg fen, neu dõ fiya tar wowã gouf are, neu Dei ï fula fiya medeïya yalouf.

⁹ “Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa fedig kilei, ayag ã nigin wau laa fedig. Gama ã neu wau laa fiya anï bun ubodõg. ¹⁰ Aya neu Dei nẽ ïtäfiya dõ afe fen, yogon wau laa fiya bun abodok kilei, ã neu ïtäfiya dõ gouf are, neu wau laa fiya bun ubodõgouf. ¹¹ Aya enei arokeneim, are neu kulïya ã namein ibod ken, ãgenei kulïya barikãf nigin. ¹² Neu ïtäfiya are yeir, aya ã nigin wau laa fedig gen, ãg abob nigin wauï laa fouf. ¹³ Wau laa fiya enei wau laa fiya ganan wal fiya, are yogon mou tar nigin yogon mata itorok anï. ¹⁴ ã aya ereb ïtäfiya arokenein anï dõg, ago gouf are, ã neu mou tar. ¹⁵ Aya baban ã to ferfer ayeïf, ere nigin, ferfer ï yogon tamo odug nẽ kabï keleï sã. Anï ere, aya ã neu mou tar ayeim, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan aya Dei bun karï aun anï, aya ã afelneim. ¹⁶ ãgem aya to ugirnagen, aya ã agirnei ken, uleg, biya ùg fen, biya anï ibodkalauf nigin ã ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin Dei urokenëge di, ifeneïf. ¹⁷ Enei anï neu ïtäfiya, abob nigin wauï laa fouf.

Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dõ Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difenëdiyof

* 15:20: Jon 13:16 † 15:25: Sam 35:19; 69:4

¹⁸ “Tenebur tamo kiwai difeneïf are, aya ketem kiwai difanan anï, ã keleï youf. ¹⁹ ã teneub enei nẽf are, ã yogon nigin, ã nigin wau laa fouf. Anï ere, ã teneub enei nẽ sã, aya ã tenebur tamal gei ayei ken, agirnein. Anï nigin, tenebur ein ã kiwai difeneik. ²⁰ Aya od arokenein anï, ã karï walagauf, ‘Ferfer taka yogon odug to wal fedig.’* Idi aya darau difanan are, ãg age de darau difeneïf. Idi neu od dõ difen are, idi ãgeneig age de dõ difouf. ²¹ Idi enei ganan ã bun age difouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado, are aya sur fiyan idi ï keleï sã nigin. ²² Aya to asi fen, arokenëdim are, idi mosor sam. Anï ere, idi neid mosor nigin to galã dũf. ²³ Taka ï aya kiwai ifanaf, ï neu Deig kiwai ifenek. ²⁴ Taka nem to age fen anï, aya idi atun to age afem are, idi mosor sam. Anï ere, gama idi memelik dile fen, aya neu Dei ado kiwai difanaman. ²⁵ Anï ere, enei, idi neid Lo bun ditoton yenek anï, kisi falauf nigin, ‘Idi aya mura sã kiwai difanan.’†

²⁶ “Awa Uur Isenneïya are, ayam Dei bun tamal ã bun sur afe di, isiyouf, are momoi nẽ Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal ulõ yeis isi fen, ï aya nigin kurõ fesiyouf. ²⁷ ãg agog kurõ wesigouf bagai, ere nigin, ã aya geid fen, gariya bunem tasin.

16

¹ “ã to felu rogouf nigin, od enei ganan mogo ã wogõ ayeim. ² Idi ã Juda neid uub fõ bun diruyeïf. Takag, sain fau isiyouf bun, taka ï ã ideneïkeis fen, kisi fouf, Negur sesewi afiyek youf. ³ Idi enei age difouf, ere nigin, idi Dei keleï sã, aya nigineg keleï sã. ⁴ Aya enei mogo arokeneim, are sain isiyouf bun, ã wedereï aroul anï, karï walagauf nigin. Aya enei tetun to arokenein, ere nigin, aya ã geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Kabï

⁵ “Gama aya ĩ sur fiyan gein eselef, anĩ ere, ã takam to aya to fiyaf, ‘Õ nai ulef?’ ⁶ Aya enei arokeneim nigin, ã fatuk bagai wauĩ gudũ fef. ⁷ Anĩ ere, aya momoi arokeneik, aya ãgenei biya fiya nigin eselef. Aya to eselauf are, Isenneĩya anĩ ã bun to isiyouf, aya eselauf are, aya ĩ, ã bun sur afouf. ⁸ Sain ĩ isiyouf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun, mosor nigin, Negur nẽ madur fiya nigin ado, Negur nẽ es fiya nigin, idi neid kũ fenẽya anĩ yaor fe, faded fediyouf. ⁹ Mosor are, idi aya nigin to momoi def nigin. ¹⁰ Negur nẽ madur fiya are, aya Dei gein esele di, ã aya to uleyagauf nigin. ¹¹ Negur nẽ es fiya are, teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo es fiyen nigin.

¹² “Aya ã irokeneĩya nigin musei biya, anĩ ere, ã gama keleĩya kisi feleya sã. ¹³ Anĩ ere, sain momoi nẽ Awa Uur isiyouf bun, momoi nẽ anĩ ganan bun, im itoneĩf. ĩ yogon kisim to wogõ youf, ereb ĩ karĩ yef anĩ wogõ youf, agef fen, ereb fau wõ youf anĩ irokeneĩf. ¹⁴ ĩ neu bun tamal yale fen, ã ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya ifanauf. ¹⁵ Dei nẽ ganan are neu, anĩ nigin, aya arom, Awa Uur neu bun tamal yale fen, ã ifelneĩf aul.

¹⁶ “Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf.”

In Dõ Fiya Tar Waud Gudũ Fef Are Fau Kulĩ Douf

¹⁷ In dõ fiya tar tunĩ abob dirokennen, “Ere gariya nigin eig ye irok, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf,’ takag, ‘Ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef nigin,’ yef?” ¹⁸ Idi anĩ fau fau wogõ den, “Ī ere ye fen, ‘sain naal bagai’ yen? Ī irok anĩ, amã gariya keleĩ sã.”

¹⁹ Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou fenẽ mog, Jesus anĩ ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Aya eig aul anĩ nẽ gariya nigin abob to wiyêgef de, ‘Sain naal bagai ile

di, ã to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf?” ²⁰ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã fau maruĩ isi fen, wauĩ gudũ fouf, tenebur tamo kayau kulĩ de mog. Ā wauĩ gudũ fouf, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya falei yel kulĩ youf. ²¹ Kayau kesu ibodõ fenẽ darau fef, ere nigin, yogon naa wõ yel, anĩ ere, yogon kesu wõ ye di, darau weder tu kelef, ere nigin, kesu tenebur wõ yel nigin kulĩ yef. ²² Āg age fiya, gama ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya nẽ naa, anĩ ere, aya baban ailiyeĩ di, ã kulĩ gouf, taka nem ãgenei kulĩya to yalelkeneĩf. ²³ Naa anĩ bun, ereb taka nigin ã to, to wiyagauf. Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, aya yanau bunem, ereb taka nigin neu Dei to wiyêgouf are, ifeneĩf. ²⁴ Uruwa bunem isi gama, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin to, to gen. To gouf, walogouf, ago gouf, ã kulĩya barikãf.

²⁵ “Aya yaab od wogõ audig, anĩ naa taka isiyouf bun, aya yaab od to wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu Dei nigin yaor arokeneĩf. ²⁶ Naa anĩ bun, aya yanau bunem to gouf. Aya ã nigin Dei to afiyêf ya anĩ to arokeneik, ²⁷ ere nigin, ã aya nigin wauĩ laaf fen, aya Negur bun tamal asin anĩ, momoi gedig nigin, Dei ã nigin wau laa fedig. ²⁸ Aya Dei bun tamal ulõ aus fen, tenebur asin, gama aya teneub enei ator ken, Dei bun kelauf.”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar diron, “Gama õ yaor wogõ wof, yaab od nem sã. ³⁰ Gama amã mailef, õ ereb ereb ganan keleĩ, are taka nem to yõf anĩg to tari wodig. Anĩ bunem, õ Negur bun tamal usin anĩ, momoi mauf.”

³¹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ā gama momoi gef de? ³² Anĩ ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anĩ bun, ã firaga-gaũ yeĩ, ãgenei fonõ fonõ yeĩf. Ā aya mugu utornagauf. Anĩ ere, aya mugu sã, ere nigin, neu Dei ĩ aya ado.

³³ “Ā aya bun wauĩ inosiya adouf nigin, od enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ã morõ adouf, anĩ ere, total

ado ufaragauf! Aya teneub enei nē megeir mogo wal afen.”

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosē Yen

¹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, saa ilun itad fen, kosē yen:

“Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya medeīya ō Naal wenē, ago di, ō Naal ō selī kulō fouf. ² Are ō Naal, idi ganān ō wenen bun, mata faimud ibodkeleya ifenēdiyof nigin, tamo kayau ganān lo fediya nē megeir ō wenen. ³ Mata faimud ibodkeleya are yeir, ō momoi Negur tekelei ado Jesus Kristus ō sur won anī, idi keleī youf anī. ⁴ Kabī ō wanan anī adikelen bunem, tenebur ein aya ō bun fula fiya medeīya arou asin. ⁵ Dei, teneub kare fiya sã mog, ada urom fula fiya medeīya adon anī, ō malã bun fula fiya medeīya anī gama wana.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Nigin Kosē Yen

⁶ “Aya teneub enei bun tamal ō wanan idi bun, ō yaor ayon. Idi ogon, anī ere, ō idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dō difedig. ⁷ Gama idi keleī, ereb ereb ganān aya wanan are ō bun tamal. ⁸ Aya od wanan anī afenēdi di, idi dalen. Aya ō bun tamal asin anī, idi momoi bagai keleī, idi onom aya sur wiyan anī momoi den. ⁹ Aya idi nigin kosē auf. Aya teneub enei nē tamo kayau nigin to kosē auf, anī ere, idi ō wanan anidi nigin kosē auf, ere nigin, idi ogon. ¹⁰ Neu ganān are ogon, ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya fula fiya medeīya alel. ¹¹ Aya tenebur ein to abodōf, anī ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya ō gein esef. Dei Fateul, ō yanã wanan nē megeir bunem, kulatun wediyof, anī bunem, ada tekelei gen idig tekelei youf. ¹² Sain aya idi geid mabodon, ō aya yanã wanan anī bunem, kulatun afeid el afen. Taka

to fō yelen, tamo ĩ fō yalauf nē dogol fō yelen, are Negur nē Itotoya kisi falauf nigin.

¹³ “Gama aya ō gein esef, neu kulīya idi namedin barikāf nigin, tenebur ein fau abod ken, od enei arok. ¹⁴ Aya ogon od afenēdi di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi kiwai difenēdin, ere nigin, gama aya teneub enei nē sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sã. ¹⁵ Aya teneub enei bun tamal walelnēdiyof nigin to kosē auf, anī ere, wadāgen tamo sane isi fen, daū fediya nigin, kulatun wediyof anī kosē auf. ¹⁶ Aya teneub enei nē sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sã. ¹⁷ Momoi bunem fateul unenēdiyof, ogon od are momoi. ¹⁸ Ō tenebur ein sur wiyan gen, ayag teneub enei bun sur afiyēdin. ¹⁹ Idi nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok, are idig momoi bagai dogo adok Negur difenēf nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganān Nigin Kosē Yen

²⁰ “Aya neu kosēya are idi nigin dogol sã, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin momoi douf anidi nigineg, aya kosē auf, ²¹ idi ganān tekelei youf nigin kosē auf, Dei ō aya bun ubodok, aya ō bun abodok gen, idig ada bun dibodō di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau, onom aya sur wiyan anī, momoi douf nigin. ²² Fula fiya medeīya ō wanan anī, idi afenēdin, are ada tekelei gen, idig tekelei youf nigin. ²³ Aya idi bun, ō aya bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin, anī bunem, onom aya sur wiya fen, aya nigin waū laa fedig gen, idi nigineg waū laa fedig anī, teneub enei nē tamo kayau keleī youf.

²⁴ “Dei, idi ō aya wanan anidi, aya abodok nē an, aya geid mabodōf anī orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeīya dilouf nigin, fula fiya medeīya anī teneub kare fiya sã

mog, ò aya nigin waũ laaf fen, wanan anĩ.

²⁵ “Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau idi ò keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya ò keleĩ, neu dõ fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ keleĩ. ²⁶ Aya ò anĩ afelnēdi di, idi ò keleĩ, ò nigin fau fau afelnēdif alauf, are ò aya nigin waũ laa fiya anĩ, idi bun ibodõf ado, ayag idi bun abodõf nigin.”

18

Jesus Dirounen

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹ Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ì yogon dõ fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus atu dilen. Kidron sitakã kabĩ taka ibodon, ì yogon dõ fiya tar geid, kabĩ atu dilen.

² Kiwai tamo Judas ì modoũ anĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, sain musei Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid an guru difedig.

³ Anĩ nigin, Judas, kusĩ tamo tunĩ ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunĩ pris mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid idim sur difedin anidi geif fen, kabier uyu ile di, dilen. Idi yal, lam, kusĩ nẽ waila guri de fen, dilen.

⁴ Jesus, ì bun wõ youf anĩ ganan kelein, ì iyok ile to fedin, “Ã ai umirnēgef?”

⁵ Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

Jesus iron, “Aya im.” Kiwai tamo Judas, idi geid an difaren. ⁶ Sain Jesus iron, “Aya im,” ye di, idi soso de dile, tenebur kuku den.

⁷ Jesus baban idi to fedin, “Ã ai umirnēgef?”

Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya ã arokeneim, aya im. Aya anĩ umirnagauf are, tamo eneidi utornēdig len, dile.” ⁹ Agef iron are, od Jesus wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, “Aya ò wanan anidi taka to folõ afelen.”*

¹⁰ Age dife di, Simon Pita ì, dimig adon anĩ ul feis yale, pris neid mudur nẽ ferfer weder biya melem salõf iran. Ferfer anĩ yana Malkus.

¹¹ Age fe di, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Ogon dimig yogon modoũ bun kel uno! Dei aya naan kap ifanan anĩ, aya to ãf de?”

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

¹² Age ye di, kusĩ tamo, nedi mudur, Juda neid tempel lo fiya tamo geid, Jesus dalen. Idi ì difo ken, ¹³ Anas garan ket dirou dilen, Anas ì, Kaiafas ne ten, yar anĩ bun Kaiafas ì pris neid mudur ibodon. ¹⁴ Kaiafas im, Juda tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau ganan nigin laa foug, are deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Simon Pita, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar taka ado, Jesus dõ difen. Pris neid mudur, dõ fiya tar taka anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ì Jesus ado, pris neid mudur nẽ fofomalan kau namen dilen. ¹⁶ Anĩ ere, Pita ì serẽ bobogen ifaren. In dõ fiya taka ì pris neid mudur ì nigin keleĩ, ì baban serẽ ke len, bobog lo fiya kayau iroken ken, Pita yale irou, namen dilen.

¹⁷ Kabĩ kayau bobog lo fedig ì, Pita to fiyen, “Õg be, in dõ fiya tamo taka anĩ sã de?”

Pita iron, “Aya sã.”

¹⁸ Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, yã kũ de fen, salili de, bouweid diroron. Pita ìg weim difar fen, bouwa iroron.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen

(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Fõ namen, pris neid mudur, Jesus ì, in dõ fiya tar nigin ado, yogon od tai fedin nigin to fiyen.

²⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Aya tamo kayau atun, mala yaor wogõ aun. Aya sain faimud Juda neid uub fõ bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo kayau ganan guru de mog, wogõ audig. Aya iminēyan taka to wogõ aun. ²¹ Ere nigin anĩ aya to wiyaf? Idi aya wogõ au di, karĩ difiyan onou

* 18:9: Jon 6:39

idi to wiyeĩd. Ereb aya wogõ aun, idi keleĩ.”

²² Jesus age ye irõ di, tempel lo fiya tamo taka non ifaren anim, Jesus wala fãf fen, iron, “Pris neid mudur anĩ, õ ago urokenẽdig de?”

²³ Jesus solof irokenen, “Aya erob kũ fenẽya arom are, õ erob kũ fenẽya anĩ urõf. Anĩ ere, aya momoi arom are, ere nigin õ walau fã wol?” ²⁴ Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon ado, pris neid mudur Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar mog, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Õg be, in dõ fiya tamo taka anĩ sã de?”

Ĩ waf fen, iron, “Aya sã.”

²⁶ Pris mudur nẽ ferfer taka, ĩ Pitam weder salõf iran nẽ sirag anim iron, “Aya õ ĩ urom kabier to ailiyeim de?” ²⁷ Pita baban waf mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25*)

²⁸ Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus Kaiafas bun tamal dale dirou, Rom gawaman mudur nẽ fõ bun dilen. Are bonimeĩ bagai, Juda tamo idi Pasa nẽ saaf dãf nigin, kal sese de fen, gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen to dilen. ²⁹ Anĩ nigin, Pailat idi gedin ulõ yeis isi fen, to fedin, “Ere od ã tamo enei bou bun unogouf?”

³⁰ Idi solo de diron, “Ĩ lo wal fiya tamo sam are, amã õ gein to marou masim.”

³¹ Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug ĩ waleg fen, ãgeneĩ lo bun es wiyẽg.”

Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen, “Amam tamo yukesiya nigin Rom gawaman to yo faman.” ³² Are Jesus ĩ naig be fe, laa foug nigin wogõ yen anĩ, kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen.

³³ Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile, Jesus iweigne ken, to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”

³⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogon kisim od enei urok de, tunim be aya nigin õ dirokono?”

³⁵ Pailat solof iron, “Aya Juda tamo de? Õ ogon tamo kayaum pris odudug geid, aya bun dirousiyom. Õ ere taka tau agon?”

³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aya neu tano teneub enei nẽ sã. Aya neu tano teneub enei nem are, neu kabĩ tamo, Juda tamom aya to daleyauf nigin kusĩ dem. Anĩ ere, neu tano teneub enei nẽ sã.”

³⁷ Age ye di, Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Age foug, õ king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogo yer urok, aya king. Enei nigin aya wõ aun, are momoi anĩ wogõ auf nigin, anĩ nigin, aya tenebur asin. Momoi nẽ ganan, aya karĩ difiyadig.”

³⁸ Pailat to fen, “Ere anĩ momoi?” Age yel fen, ĩ baban Juda tamo gedin serẽ ile, idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef. ³⁹ Anĩ ere, ãgeneĩ tobonuneĩ eig fiya, Pasa naa bun, kalabus tamo taka aliskeneĩdig. ã Juda neid king aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik de?”

⁴⁰ Idi baban diweig, solo de diron, “Sã, ĩ sã! Barabas anĩ wanamãf!” Barabas ĩ anĩ bẽ tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

¹ Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale fen, irõ di, wagĩ difiyen. ² Kusĩ tamo malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difiyen. Idi gabar kadaũ dale difounne ken, ³ idi baba baban ĩ wagen dile fen, diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!” Age de fen, wala fã difen.

⁴ Pailat baban serẽ kel isi fen, Juda tamo irokenẽdin, “Ulegef, aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ ã gein arou asif.” ⁵ Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ difiyen, gabar kadaũ difounnen ado, serẽ isi di, Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo are yeir!”

⁶ Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, ĩ dile fen, diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”

Anī ere, Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug waleg, aa tetek bun ũg. Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef.”

⁷ Juda tamo idi solo de diron, “Amā nemā lo ado, lo anī kilei ĩ laa fouf, ere nigin, ĩ yogo aya Negur Naal yedig.”

⁸ Od enei Pailat karī ye fen, fatuk bagai kumī yen. ⁹ ĩ baban fō aaben kel ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Ō nain tamal?” Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen. ¹⁰ Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Ō aya od to urokanauf de? Aya ō kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnōya nigin megeir ado, ō aa tetek bun inōya nigin megeir ado anī, ō keleī sã de?”

¹¹ Jesus solof iron, “Ilun tamal megeir ō to ifonom are, aya ogon megeir farumen to abodom. Anī nigin, tamo taka ĩ aya ō imā bun inenan, ĩ yogon mosor odug bagai, ogon wal fiya.”

¹² Jesus Pailat age fiyē di, Pailat Jesus kafī fiya bun tamal yalishnēf nigin, naab imiren, anī ere, Juda tamo idi diweig diron, “Ō tamo enei utornē di, ilauf are, ō Sisa* nē mou sã. Taka ĩ yogo anī king yef, ĩ Sisa kiwai ifenek.”

¹³ Pailat od enei karī ye fen, Jesus serē yale irou isi fen, es fiya tamo nē sia, Meein Bedu dedig modoũ bun ibodon (Meein Bedu are, Hibu od nem yana Gabata). ¹⁴ Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin dodok fiya naa, gaa atun age fiya, naa anī ilele di, Pasa naa wō youf.

Pailat Juda tamo idi irokenēdin, “Āgenei king yeir.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, idi diweig diron, “Uru uraile! Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun ũ!”

Pailat to fen, “Aya āgenei king aa tetek bun aũf de?”

Pris odudug solo de diron, “Amā king taka sã, Sisa dogol.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek bun dũf nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32;
Luk 23:26-43)

Anī nigin, kusī tamo Jesus dalen. ¹⁷ ĩ yogon aa tetek faali fe, modoũ Mudur Tuwan (Hibu od nem Golgota dedig) iselen. ¹⁸ An idi Jesus aa tetek bun dun, tamo uru idig, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, idi urom si sitakã, Jesus atun.

¹⁹ Pailat irō di, eig de ditot fen, aa tetek bun degē difen: JESUS NASARET TAMAL, JUDA NEID KING.

²⁰ Juda tamo kayau musei itotoya enei diwese, ere nigin, Jesus aa tetek bun dun modoũ are taun non. Itotoya are Hibu od nem, Rom od nem, Grik od nem. ²¹ Juda neid pris odudug Pailat dirokenen, “To ‘Juda neid King’ wo utot, anī ere, tamo enei yogo aya Juda neid king yen, ago utot.”

²² Pailat aitedin yale iron, “Ereb aya atoton, are de agef ibodōf.”

²³ Sain kusī tamo Jesus aa tetek bun du ken, Jesus nē kolos gei difeid, aiwa adodo foi difen, are teke tekelei kusī tamo mugu mugum gei difen, kolos meluk ilon tamal dogol foi fiya sã. Kolos are meluk tekelei tokō feleya diwan.

²⁴ Idi abob dirokenen, “Ada anī to serek tafouf, ada aisaĩ tara ken, aibem yalouf anī tailauf.”

Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen,

“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,
neu kolos meluk nigin aisaĩ di-
ran.”†

Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi enei age difen.

²⁵ Jesus nē aa tetek sirin, Jesus sina, sina nē tura, Maria Kolopas aiwa, Maria Magdala tamal an difaren. ²⁶ Sain Jesus mala irã, sina ado in dō fiya tamo taka ĩ nigin wau laa fedig non difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus ĩ sina irokenen, “Kayau, ō naal yeir.” ²⁷ Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo irokenen, “Enei ogon sinã.” Naa anī bunem ilen, dō fiya tamo enei sinawau yale, yogon fō bun iroule, kulatun fiyen.

* 19:12: Rom neid king odug. † 19:24: Sam 22:18

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Anī dumen, Jesus keleī, ereb ereb ganan mogo gama bure felel, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya naan ail fiyaf.” ²⁹ Wain makik yag ado an ibodon, idi spons dale, wain bun nu dife, aa hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus sigoron dinon. ³⁰ Jesus wain makik anī yale fen, iron, “Gama bure.” Age yel fen, guyu kureis, yogon uur itoron.

³¹ Gama naa are dodok fiya nē, we fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat anī are, uub odug. Juda tamo idi, Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek bun ifareya ditorōdig, anī nigin, idi yeid weweur difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen. ³² Anī nigin, kusī tamo disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur difen, takag age difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen anidi. ³³ Anī ere, idi Jesus wagen disisi fen, ī mogo laa fen anī dilen, anī nigin, idi ī ye to weweur difen. ³⁴ Anī fotokar, kusī tamo takam, ot nem Jesus siri gilī fe di, naud naan ado fi felen. ³⁵ Tamo enei ilen im wogō yen, yogon wogōya are momoi, ī keleī, ī momoi wogō yef, are āg momoi gouf nigin wogō yef. ³⁶ Negur nē Itotoya enei kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen, “Yogon tuwa taka to were fouf,” † ³⁷ agef fen, Negur nē Itotoya takag irok, “Idi siri gilī difen tamo ī, idim dilouf.” §

Jesus Mū Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Anī dum, Josef Arimatea tamal, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat irokenen. Josef ī, Jesus nē dō fiya tamo taka, anī ere, ī Juda tamo nigin kumī ye fen, iminēyan Jesus dō fen. Pailat yo ye di, ī isi, Jesus bouwa yalen. ³⁹ Josef ī Nikodemus ado fen, disin, kulu tamo anim, bō Jesus gein ilen. Nikodemus ī, marasin

† 19:36: Eksodas 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20

yana mer (myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado falei difen anī iroulen, anī nē morō teti kilogram age fiya. ⁴⁰ Idi urom Jesus bouwa dale, marasin ado gabar lalau nem filu difen. Juda neid tamo mū fiya tobonunā bunem age difen. ⁴¹ Jesus aa tetek bun dun nē modoū an, kabī taka ado, kabier an, ku mata taka ado, taka an to goro difen. ⁴² Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nē naa nigin ado, tokō kug melsā nigin, idi Jesus an goro difen.

20*Matmat Gorō Ibodon*

(*Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Uub nē naa matu Sande bun, bonimeī bagai gugum ado, Maria Magdala tamal matmat bun ile fen, mala irā, bobog bun meein yaleleya ilen. ² Anī kayau, Simon Pita, dō fiya taka Jesus ī nigin wau laa fedig anidi gedin gudu ref ile, irokenēdin, “Idi Odug matmat bun tamal dale diroulen, ī nain be dinon, ada keleī sã!”

³ Anī nigin, Pita, dō fiya tamo taka ado, matmat bun dilen. ⁴ Urom gududu den, anī ere, dō fiya tamo takam Pita wal fe, ī ket matmat bun wō yen. ⁵ Ī iti ken, fai yen, gabar lalau filu difen anī an yen mog, ilen, anī ere, ī kuren to ilen. ⁶ Age fe di, Simon Pita dum dō fiyen, wō ye fen, tokō fel, matmat kuren ile, gabar lalau filu difen an yen mog, ilen, ⁷ mū difen gabar Jesus mudur sile difen anīg ilen. Mudur sile difen gabar are, yogo fire kori fel, gabar lalau filu difen anī firen ibodon. ⁸ Age fe di, dō fiya tamo taka, ī ket matmat bun wō yen īg, kuren ilen. Ī ile fen, momoi yen. ⁹ (Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā youf ya, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī, idi fau wedereid fokōya sã.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wō Yen

(*Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11*)

§ 19:37: Sekaraia 12:10

¹⁰ Age de fen, dō fiya tar, nedi fō bun ke de dilen. ¹¹ Anī ere, Maria matmat serē inā yalef ifaren. Ī inā ado inā ado iti ken, matmat namen fai yen. ¹² Agef fen, ĩ, engel uru kolos lalau adodo, Jesus yenen modoũ bun dibod mog, iledin, taka muduren, taka yen.

¹³ Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Kayau, õ ere nigin inā walef?”

Maria iron, “Idi neu Odug dale diroulen, ĩ nain be dinon anī, aya keleĩ sã.” ¹⁴ Age ye fen, ĩ falei yel, Jesus an ifar mog ilen, anī ere, are Jesusem ya anī to kelein.

¹⁵ Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere nigin inā walef? Õ ai anī umirnek?”

Maria kisi fen, ĩ kabĩ lo fedig anim ye fen, irokenen, “Tamo biya, onom ĩ wale uroulen ouf are, nain be unon anī, aya urokana di, aya ĩ alouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Maria.”

Maria ĩ falei yel, Jesus wage ifen ken, Hibru od nem irokenen, “Raboni!” (anī nē gariya, Tise).

¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Aya to urouna, ere nigin, aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya sã. Anī ere, neu turau tar gedin ule urokeneĩd, ‘Aya neu Dei, āgenei Temeĩ, neu Negur, āgenei Negur bun kelau eselauf.’”

¹⁸ Anī nigin, Maria Magdala tamal, in dō fiya tar gedin ile irokenēdin, “Aya Odug ailel!” Age ye fen, Maria Jesus od enei irokenen anī, idi wogō fiyēdin.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wō Yen

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Uub nē naa matu Sande aragau anī bun, Jesus nē dō fiya tar, Juda tamo nigin kumĩ de fen, sukar kotũ difel, aaben guru de dibod mog, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf!” ²⁰ Od enī irokkel fen, ĩ ima siri ado idi ifelnēdin. In dō fiya tar idi, Odug dile fen, fatuk bagai kulĩ den.

²¹ Jesus baban iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen, ayag ā sur ayeik.” ²² Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeĩd fen, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul waleg. ²³ Ā, tamo neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kelef, ā idi neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder to tu kelef.”

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wō Yen

²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus in dō fiya tar meleid bun wō yen sain, tuwelf idi neid taka Tomas (yana taka Didimus), idi geid to ibodon. ²⁵ Anī nigin, dō fiya tar tunim ĩ dirokenen, “Amã Odug mailen!”

Anī ere, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Aya yogon ima bun tuti ba to ailau, aya imau gege tuti ba bun to ano fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf, aya to momoi auf.”

²⁶ Uub tekelei ilele di, in dō fiya tar baban fō bun dibodon, are Tomas geid. Sukar kotũ difedin, anī ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf!” ²⁷ Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ogon imã gege ein uno, neu imau uleid. Imã urã siru bun uno. Waũ to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo.”

²⁸ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu Odug, neu Negur!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Õ malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi wof. Idi meledim to dile fen, momoi def, are el fedif.”

³⁰ Jesus, in dō fiya tar meleid bun, memelik musei inodin, are buk enei bun itotoya san. ³¹ Anī ere, Jesus ĩ Kristus, Negur Naal anī ā momoi ge fen, ĩ yana nigin momoiya bunem, ā mata walogouf nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleya Bun Memelik Inon

¹ Anī dum, Jesus baban in dō fiya tar gedin, Taiberias daliyoun* wō yen. Anī eig fe wō yen. ² Simon Pita,

* **21:1:** Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

Tomas (yana taka Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dō fiya tar uru anidim guru de dibodon. ³ Simon Pita idi irokenēdin, “Aya gau nigin ayō fenē.” Idi diron, “Amāg ō geid talauf.” Anī idi dile, waag bun sosō den, anī ere, bō anī bun, gau taka to dalen.

⁴ Bonimeī bagai, Jesus maaī yerin ifaren, anī ere, dō fiya tar idi, Jesussem ya anī to kelein.

⁵ Ī idi iweig irokenēdin, “Mou tar, ā gau taka tau walegel?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Sā.”

⁶ Ī irokenēdin, “Waag siri biya melem kakāg urāg fen, tunī gei gouf.” Idi age difen sain, idi kakāg dī fiya kisi feleya san, ere nigin, gau musei biya.

⁷ Anī in dō fiya tamo Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Pita irokenen, “Are Odugem!” Ī, “Are Odugem,” ye di, Simon Pita karī ye fen, ĩ kolos teten tamal inū inon anī yale, luwa guf fen, naanū ifū iran. ⁸ In dō fiya tar tunī ganān, waag bun disi, kakāg gau isokosen ado dī de dilen, ere nigin, are idi daliyou yeri gerō sā, handred mita age fiya. ⁹ Sain idi kutū desin, yā kaureya anī bun, gau yā bē bret tunī ado dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā gau gama bagai walegel tunī urousig.”

¹¹ Simon Pita waag sō ye fen, kakāg dī falaisi, maaī yerin irosin. Kakāg are gau odudug isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei biya, anī ere, kakāg to kokour fen. ¹² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Usig, saaf wōg.” In dō fiya tar kuki de fen, takam ĩ to, to fiyen, “Ō aim?” Idi keleī, are Odug yogo. ¹³ Jesus isi, bret yale fen, idi ifenēdin, gaug de age fen. ¹⁴ Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā ye fen, in dō fiya tar meleid bun wō yen are, gama eneim towo fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

¹⁵ Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus Simon Pita irokenen, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin fatuk waū laa fef, tunī eneidi neid wal fiya de?”

Pita iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip momou ufoutneīd.”

¹⁶ Baban Jesus iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita solof iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip kulatun wiyēdiyof.”

¹⁷ Jesus Pita iroken towo fe fen, iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ to fiyē towo fen, “Ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?” Pita iron, “Odug, ereb ereb ganān ō keleī, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip ufoutneīd.

¹⁸ Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, sain ō gaun, ō naki rel, ogon oroya dō fen uledig, anī ere, sain ō tubau bun, imā walese di, taka nem ifōyo ken, ō to oroyok nē an irouleyōf.” ¹⁹ Pita naig be fe, laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeīya ifenēf anī nigin, Jesus od enei iron. Age ye fen, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya dō wiya!”

²⁰ Pita falei yel fen, dō fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anī, dō feid mog, ilen. (Tamo enei bō saaf yōya bun, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, iron, “Odug, aim anī ō kiwai ifonōf?”) ²¹ Sain Pita tamo anī ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, tamo enei ĩ naig fouf?”

²² Jesus solof irokenen, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anī aya orouf aufeg, ō nigin ere yok? Ō de aya dō wiyauf.” ²³ Enei nigin, dō fiya tar idi atun, od enei iyokelen, are dō fiya tamo enei to laa fouf den. Anī ere, Jesus, tamo anī to laa fouf ya nigin to iron, Jesus ĩ eig ye iron, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anī aya orouf aufeg, ō nigin ere yok?”

²⁴ In dō fiya tamo enei, anī ganān wogō ye fen, itoton. Amā keleī, in od are momoi.

²⁵ Jesus ĩ ereb ereb museig age fen. Aya kisi afef, anī ganān buk

bun ditotlem are, teneub ganan bun
modoũ sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

¹ Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anī bun, Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age fen ado ifelnēdif ile, ² aposel ī igirnēdin anidi Awa Uur Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid fen, Jesus saa ilun iselen nē naa bun, aya anī ganan nigin atoton. ³ Ī darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fā ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wō yen, agef fen, idi ī mata ibodok ya anī momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb musei age fen. Naa foti anī namen, ī idi meleid bun wō ye fen, Negur tano nigin wogō fiyēdin. ⁴ Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ī idi eig ye fadim yukenēdin, “Ā Jerusalem to utorōgouf, anī ere, ereb aya wogō au di, karī gen, are neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen anī tari gouf. ⁵ Are Jon ī naan nem dogol igunein, anī ere, naa tunī ilele di, ā Awa Uur Fateulem naan iguneif.”

⁶ Anī nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod ken, idi ī to difiyen, “Odug, ō sain enei bun, Israel neid tano baban unouf de?”

⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Are Dei ī yogon megeir bunem, sain nanī be naa inon ibodok anī, ā to keleī youf.

⁸ Anī ere, ā fau sain Awa Uur Fateul ā bun isiyouf are, megeir walogouf, agog fen, ā aya age afen anī nigin wogōg fen, Jerusalem bun, Judia distrik ado Samaria distrik ganan bun ile, teneub idikeleya buneg, aya nigin wogō gouf.”

⁹ Ī enei irokkel fen, idi meleid bun bagai, ī yale irou iselen, ī lalo bun iminkele di, to dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus ise le di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo difef den mog, kaisā bagai tamo uru kolos lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren. ¹¹ Idi diron, “Galili tamo ā, ere nigin ein ufareg utadseg fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus enei ā bun tamal

yale irou, saa ilun ise le, ā ī saa ilun isel mog, ulegel kilei bagai, agef ī kel isiyouf.”

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

¹² Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen, Moul Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita age fiya, anī nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyōya kisi feleya. ¹³ Sain idi Jerusalem wō de fen, idi aab ilun dibodōdig nē an diselen, idi eneidim, Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal. ¹⁴ Idi ganan guru de, waud tekelei dino fen, toku kosē dedig, kayau tunī geid, Maria Jesus sina, Jesus tura tar geid.

¹⁵ Sain anī bun, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau hundred tuwenti age fiya idi atun, ifar fen, iron, ¹⁶ “Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur Fateulem Dawid sigoron, Judas ī tamo uyu iroukenēdi di, Jesus dalen ī nigin wogō yen anī, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are de agef kisi felen. ¹⁷ Ī amā nemā taka, ī amā weim kabī enei malen.”

¹⁸ (Judas yogon sane bunem moni yale fen, teneub taka na yalen, an ī kubū ye mudur iten ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te galelei adok ulō yesin. ¹⁹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Jerusalem dibodon anī ganan, od anī karī den, anī nigin, teneub anī, dogo neid od nem yana dū Akeldama den, anī nē gariya, Naud Teneub.)

²⁰ Pita wogō tobol fe, irokeneg iron, “Buk Sam bun eig ye itoton,

“Yogon modoū are fonou inouf,

an taka nem to ibodōf,†

takag,

“Taka nem ī fotokar yogon kabī yalouf.’§

²¹ Anī nigin, Odug Jesus ada atun kabī yale ilef isif mog, ²² Jon naan igunēdin sain bunem ile, Jesus ada bun tamal, yale irou iselen sain bun, sain ganan ada weim tabodon anidi

* **1:12:** Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. † **1:13:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig. ‡ **1:20:** Sam 69:25 § **1:20:** Sam 109:8

taka tagirnēf. Are idi eneidi atun, takam Jesus mata kel fāya nigin, ada geid od wogō tauf.”

²³ Anī nigin, idi tamo uru dinenēdin, Josef Basabas dedig (yana taka Jastus), taka Matias. ²⁴ Age de fen, idi kosē de fen, diron, “Odug, tamo ganan neid waud ō keleī, uru eneidi bun, ō aib uginin anī ufelnamā, ²⁵ are Judas ī itor ken, yogon modoū bun ilen anī, ī fotokar aposel kabī yalouf nigin.” ²⁶ Age de fen, idi aisaī dira ken, aisaī Matias wagen kubū yen, anī bunem, Matias ī aposel ilewen baguf weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

¹ Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi ganan modoū tekelei bun, guru de dibodon. ² Idi an dibod mog, kaisā bagai, ait yau total ado gugu redig gen, saa ilun tamal isi fen, fō aab ino yalen. ³ Idi ereb yā bale gen isi di, dile mog, fara furu feid, idi mugu mugu tetedin ibodon. ⁴ Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyēdi di, gariya dino, od fire fire bunem wogō den, Awa Uurem fiyēdi di, age difen.

⁵ Sain anī bun, Juda tamo Negur nigin momoi den idi, teneub ganan bun temeleid disi, Jerusalem dibodon. ⁶ Sain idi ait anī karī de fen, tamo kayau musei idi nene de fen, guru difen, ere nigin, idi mugu mugu dogo neid od bun wogō den anī karī den. ⁷ Idi fatuk bagai terē de fen, diron, “Tamo od wogō def eneidi ganan, Galili temeleid sā de? ⁸ Naig fe di, ada mugu mugu, idi neda od bunem wogō de di, karī tauf? ⁹ Ada fire firen temelada, Patia, Media, Elam kantri, Mesopotamia, Judia distrik, Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia provins, ¹⁰ Frigia, Pamfilia distrik, Isip kantri ado Libia distrik tunī Sairini taun non. Amā tunī Rom kantri temelamā, Juda temeleid ado

haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei maun, ¹¹ Krit nuyo ado Arabia distrik. Ada mugu mugu neda od bun, Negur kabī odug age fen anī wogō de di, karī tauf.” ¹² Idi terē de nene de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere gariya nigin?”

¹³ Anī ere, tunī idi weli difiyeid diron, “Idi wain fatuk domō.”

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogō Yen

¹⁴ Pita aposel ilewen geid difar fen, ait odugem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ado ā ganan Jerusalem ubodōgef, utorōg len, aya ā enei faded ayeif, kee releg fen, aya wogō auf anī karīg. ¹⁵ Ā kisi gef, tamo eneidi wain domō gef, age fiya sā, gama eī nain kilok bonime! ¹⁶ Anī ere, eī are Profet Joel eig ye wogō yen:

¹⁷ “ ‘Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun, aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau ganan bun gō afalauf.

Age afe di, āgenei kesu, kayau momoul ado, profet od wogō douf,

āgenei tamo gaū meleid bun seleulā kurā fouf,

āgenei tamo tubau dimīdiyof.

¹⁸ Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid buneg,

aya neu Awa Uur naa anī bun gō afalaisi di,

idi profet od wogō douf.

¹⁹ Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire afelnēdiyof,

tenebur ein uris anodiyof.

Naud, yā ado, kaau tubutubuya wō youf.

²⁰ Odug nē Naa odug fula fiya medeīya ado, fau to isi mog,

gaa gugum kele fen,

ogō naud gen wō youf.

²¹ Age fe di, aib taka ī, Odug yana yale iweignēf are,

Odug ī kel yalouf.’†

* **2:1:** Naa anī are, Pasa naa bunem naa fifti ilele di, wō yedig. † **2:21:** Joel 2:28-32

22 “Israel tamo kayau, od enei karīg, ā aug keleī, Negur ā atun, Jesus Nasaret tamal bunem memelik, ereb urug bagai ado, uris inodin, anī bunem Jesus ī Negurem sur fiyen anī, Negur ā ifelnein. 23 Tamo enei nigin, Negurem ereb ereb wōya sā mog, yogon keleī ado kisi bunem, ī ā imeī bun inon, age fe di, ā tamo sesenem disenneī di, ī laa foug nigin, aa tetek bun tuti nem ūgen. 24 Anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal turī fe di, mata kel fā yen, laa nē darau bun tamal yalēnen, ere nigin, laa anim ī ironēya kisi feleya sā. 25 Are Dawid ī nigin iron:

“ ‘Odug sain faimud malau bun ifar mog, ailedig.

Ī aya imau biyalem ibodok nigin, aya to kumī au fen, terē auf.

26 Anī nigin, neu wau seref fen, sig-orou seli abidig, aya, ereb Negur aya bun biya age foug anī tari afedig,

27 ere nigin, ō neu malaukanon to utornē di, bouwau laa neid modoū bun ibodōf, ō ogon Fateuleg to utorō di, bura lauf.

28 Ō mata bun ileya nē naab ufelna fen, ō malā bun kulīya barikā wiyauf.†

29 “Turau tar, aya ā yaor aro-keneik, tubuda Dawid ī laa fe di, mū difen. Yogon matmat, ada atun naa enei bun fau ibodok. 30 Anī ere, ī profet taka, anī nigin, ī keleī, Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid yogon ibor nē tubu tar bun tamal taka, yogon king nē sia bun inenēf nigin irokenen. 31 Dawid ī ereb fau wōya sā mog, anī tetunem ile fen, Kristus mata kel fā youf nigin eig ye wogō yen, ĩ laa neid modoū bun to ibodōf, ī bouwag to bura lauf, yen. 32 Negur Jesus enei turī fe di, ī mata kel fā yen anī, amā ganan mailen. 33 Negur ī ima biyalem yalesnē di, Jesus ī, Tama bun Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneif

yen anī yale fen, fi felen, are ā gama ulegef ado karī gef anī. 34 Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anī ere, ī iron, “ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen:

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,

35 ogon kiwai tar

ogon ye inoya nē sawa anodiyouf.” §

36 “Anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau ganan enei keleī bagai youf, Jesus enei ā aa tetek bun ukesigen anī, Negur yogo, Odug ado Kristus inenen.”

37 Tamo kayau od enei karī de fen, idi waud gudū fe di, Pita aposel tunī ganan geid dirokenēdin, “Turamā tar, amā naig mafouf?”

38 Pita solof irokenēdin, “Ā mugu mugu wauī falei wog fen, Jesus yana bunem naan iguneī di, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf, ago ge di, ege luwa are Awa Uur Fateul walogouf. 39 Promis od are āgenei, āgenei kesu tar ado, idi gerō difaref ani ganan neid, are Odug neda Negur iweignēdiyof anī ganan neid.”

40 Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi wedereid irou fen, total irokenēdin, “Ā aug isenneif nigin, tamo kayau sane sain enei bun tamal urab uraileg.” 41 Yogon od dalen idi naan igunēdin, age dife di, naa anī bun, tri tausen tamo kayau age fiya, idi neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kū Fiya

42 Idi aposel neid ifelnēdiya, uyu kū fiya, saaf weim yōya, kosēya bun, idi neid kisi adok dino fen, age difen. 43 Tamo kayau ganan terē de inid ifitin. Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado memelik musei dinon. 44 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim dibod ken, safineid ganan gadō difedig. 45 Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ī lau fef anī difenēdig. 46 Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei fen, tempel modoū bun guru difedig. Idi dogo neid fō fō bun, kulīya ado waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf dōdig. 47 Idi Negur

† 2:28: Sam 16:8-11 § 2:35: Sam 110:1

yana dalesedig, tamo kayau ganan, idi nigin biya difiyēdidig, age dife di, Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei feid fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonī Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiye

¹ Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok aragau kosēya sain nigin, tempel bun diselen. ² Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gō fen, tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig an faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenē di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi moni nigin nonī fiyēdidig. ³ Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen dilau fenē age dife di, ileid fen, moni nigin irokenēdin. ⁴ Anī ere, Pita Jon ado, ī lo difel fen, Pita iron, “Amā lo wamā!” ⁵ Age ye di, ī ereb difanauf ye fen, lo feidlen.

⁶ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Silwa be gol are aya sā, anī ere, ereb aya ado anī, ō afonok, are Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem uyō.” ⁷ Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalē yale iroune ken, isennē yalesnen, kaisā bagai tamo nē ye guyu totoledin. ⁸ Ī gurusā ye ifar fen, iyōya gariya inon. Agef fen, ī weim tempel namen dilen, iyō, gurusā ye fen, Negur yana yalesen. ⁹ Tamo kayau ganān ī iyo ken, Negur yana yalese di, dile fen, ¹⁰ idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig bun ibod ken, nonī yedig den. Idi ī bun ereb wō yen anī nigin, fatuk bagai terē de fen, inid ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogō Yen

¹¹ Solomon nē Waranda dedig an, nonīya tamo anī, Pita Jon ado ironēdi di, tamo kayau ganān terē de fen, gududu de, idi gedin disin. ¹² Pita anī ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Israel tamo, ere nigin eneim ā terē yeik de? Ere nigin nemā megeir bunem be, nemā Negur aniniya bunem, tamo enei el mafiyen gen amā lo wamāglef? ¹³ Abraham, Isak, Jakop

idi neid Negur, tubuda tar neid Negur im, yogon kabī tamo Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenen. Ā ī dukesiyouf nigin wenēdig fen, Pailat ī itornē di, ilauf nigin kisi ino mog, ā Pailat mala bun ī nigin wa gen. ¹⁴ Ā, ī Fateul Madur tamo anī wag fen, tamo yukesiya tamo anī yaliskeneif nigin urokenēgen. ¹⁵ Ā mata nē gariya anī ukesigen, anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal yalesnen. Amā enei mailen nigin wogō mauf. ¹⁶ Jesus yana nigin momoīya bunem, Jesus yana anim, tamo enei ā kelei ken, ulegedig anī total ifenem. Momoīya ī bunem isif anim, tamo enei ā ganān log mog, el fiye kelei.

¹⁷ “Turau tar, aya kelei, ā āgenei uyu irouya geid, kelei sā nigin ago gen. ¹⁸ Anī ere, enei wōya sā mog, Negur profet ganān bun wogō yen, are yogon Kristus darau yalouf bagai, anī Negurem agef kisi felen. ¹⁹ Anī nigin, wauī falei ge fen, Negur bun uleg, anī bunem āgenei mosor isasalauf. Ago gouf, wauī mata wōya nē sain Odug bunem isi fen, ²⁰ Negur, Kristus ā nigin igirin, are Jesus sur fouf. ²¹ Jesus fau de saa ilun ibod mog, Negur ereb ereb ganān mata inouf nē sain wō youf, kulu yogon profet fateul sigoreid bun Negur wogō yen kilei. ²² Moses iron, ‘Odug āgenei Negur, profet taka aya gen, tamo kayau ā atun wō ye keneif. Ā ereb irokeneif ganān, karī gouf bagai. ²³ Taka nem profet anī to karī fiyēf, ī tamo kayau atun gai gai gudūf irailauf.’*

²⁴ “Age fiya gen, profet ganān Samuel bun gariya ino fen, isin idig, gama naa eneidi bun ereb wowā yef isin anī nigin wogō den. ²⁵ Ā profet neid gere tar, Negur āgenei tubū tar geid bar itenēya inon, ā bar itenēya anī nē gere tar. Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor bunem, tamo kayau teneub ganān bun el fediyouf.’† ²⁶ Negur yogon kabī tamo

* 3:23: Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † 3:25: Jenesi 22:18; 26:4

yalesne ken, āgenei sane bun tamal, ā mugu mugu ganan falei ge di, el yeif nigin, ā bun ket Jesus sur fen.”

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

¹ Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od dirokeneid mog, pris tuni, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, Sadusia tamo tuni geid, idi gedin disin. ² Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere nigin, aposel idi tamo kayau difelneid fen, Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fa yen ani wogō den. ³ Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneid fen, aragau nigin idi kalabus bun dinenedi di, ile we felen. ⁴ Ani ere, od kari den idi musei momoi den, momoiya tamo faif tausen age fiya wo den.

⁵ Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya, mudur adodo, lo ifelnediya tamo geid, Jerusalem guru difen. ⁶ Pris neid mudur Anas an ibodon, Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur neid ibor tuni ganan idig an dibodon. ⁷ Idi Pita Jon ado guri de dirousi, atu difeid fen, to difedin, “Ere megeir bunem be, ere yana bunem enei ago gen?”

⁸ Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen i, idi irokenedin, “Tamo kayau neid uyu irouya, mudur adodo! ⁹ Ama gama, tamo ye ilolaisin bun ereb biya age mafe di, naig fe el fiyen nigin to wamagouf are, ¹⁰ ā, Israel tamo kayau ganan geid enei keleif youf, ā Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun ukesigen, ani ere, Negur i laa bun tamal yalesnen, i yana bunem, tamo ā meleif bun ifaref enei el fiyen. ¹¹ Tamo are

“meein fo inoya tamo āgem sane ge fen, utorōgen,

ani gama monog tor wo yen.”*

¹² Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya to ibodok, ere nigin, ada kel gei fadauf nigin, saa farumen yana taka to tamo ifenedin.”

¹³ Pita Jon ado skul ileya sā, fonō tamo, are idi kelein, ani ere, idi

kumi sā wogō de di, dile fen, terē den. Age de fen, idi kelein, tamo eneidim Jesus geid diyon. ¹⁴ Ani ere, tamo el difiyen ani, Pita Jon ado geid difar mog, dilen nigin, idi ereb od irōya nigin od sā. ¹⁵ Ani nigin, Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya ani ditor dilauf nigin, idi dirokeneid, ditor dile di, idi dogo dogol katō difen. ¹⁶ Idi diron, “Tamo eneidi ere naig tafiyēdiyof? Idi memelik enei fire bagai dinon ani, Jerusalem dibodok idi ganan keleif, are ada wa fiya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁷ Ani ere, enei, tamo kayau bun to iyokalauf nigin, tamo eneidi Jesus yana bunem taka to wogō difiyēf nigin, ada wedereid tarouwauf bagai.”

¹⁸ Age de fen, idi baban namen diweigneid, disi di, Jesus yana bunem to bagai wogō douf be difelnēdiyof nigin, total bagai dirokenedin. ¹⁹ Ani ere, Pita Jon ado solo de dirokenedin, “Negur mala bun, Negur dō fiya ban, ā dō mayeif, are tutuk de, sā de ani, ā aug es wog. ²⁰ Ereb amā mailen, kari maun nigin, sigoramā ifōya kisi feleya sā.”

²¹ Uyu irouya idi baban kumi od difeneid le fen, folō difeid le di, dilen. Uyu irouya idi darau ifenediya nigin kisi taka to dalen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan ereb wo yen ani nigin, Negur yana dalesen. ²² Tamo memelik dino fen, el difiyen are, yar foti wal feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Kosēya

²³ Sain Pita Jon ado dalisnēdi di, idi dogo neid tamo kayau bun keku de dile fen, pris odudug mudur adodo geid, od dirokenedin ani ganan wogō difiyēdin. ²⁴ Idi od ani kari de fen, idi aiteid tekelei dales fen, Negur kosē difiyē diron, “Odug ereb ereb ganan nē Marau, ō saa, teneub, maaif, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan unodin. ²⁵ Tamamā Dawid, ogon kabif tamo sigor bun Awa Uur Fateulem wogō won:

* **4:11:** Sam 118:22

“ ‘Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun seye de fen,
tamo kayau idi kiwai nē kisi are ege bagai dinof?

²⁶ Tenebur nē king idi kusīya nigin dodok difef,
uyu irouya tamo guru de fen,
Odug bun ado

yogon Kristus bun kiwai dinof.’†

²⁷ Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat idim, haiden, Israel tamo kayau geid, taun enei bun guru de fen, ogon kabī tamo fateul Jesus ō ogo ugirin ī kiwai difenen. ²⁸ Ō ogon megeir ado oroya bunem agef wō youf wo fen, tetun ufon anī kilei, idi age difen. ²⁹ Odug, gama idi dogo neid kumī od dinon anī kisi fen, amā ogon ferfer, ogon od kumī sã megeir ado wogō mauf nigin megeir wanamã. ³⁰ Imã ura ken, dagi el wo, ago fen, ogon kabī tamo fateul Jesus yana bunem memelik uris ado unodiyouf.”

³¹ Kosē de bure difel mog, idi guru difen nē modoū anī guyoyō fen. Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyeīd fen, toli fedi di, kumī sã Negur nē od wogō den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

³² Momoiya tamo kayau ganan waud ado kisi tekelein. Taka nem, yogon safina taka to neu mugu yen, anī ere, ereb ereb ganan idi ado are weim dile dogolen. ³³ Aposel idi megeir odug nem, Odug Jesus mata kel fã yen nigin wogō den, age dife di, Negur nē wau ifenēya odug, idi ganan bun ibodon. ³⁴ Age fe di, idi atun taka nem ereb taka to lau fen, ere nigin, teneub be fō adodo anī na nigin sur difeid fen, moni dale dirou disi, ³⁵ aposel imeid bun dinodig, anī gadō de fen, taka ī lau fef anī difenēdig.

³⁶ Josef, Lewi ibor taka, Saipras nuyo tamal, aposel idi ī anī Banabas dedig (anī nē gariya, Wau Yaleya Tamo), ³⁷ ī yogon teneub na nigin sur

fe fen, moni yale, aposel imeid bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

¹ Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa Safira ado, nedi safina taka na nigin sur difen. ² Ī, yogon aiwa anī ganan keleī mog, moni tunī yogon nigin irou fen, tunī anī yale iroule, aposel imeid bun inon.

³ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Ananias, naig fe di, Satan waū bun isokose di, Awa Uur Fateul udegne ken, moni teneub nē walēn anī tunī ogon nigin urouf? ⁴ Fau na sur fiya sã mog are ogonen, na nigin sur wol fen, moni areg ogonek. Ere nigin ō waū bun enei ago wouf nigin kisi unol? Ō tamo to udegnēdil, are ō Negur udegnem.”

⁵ Ananias od enei karī ye fen, ī kubū ye laaf yenen. Ganān od enei karī den, idi kumī tererē den. ⁶ Age fe di, tamo gaū gaū disi, yogon bouwa sile de, faali de diroule, mū difen.

⁷ Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa gober ereb wō yen anī keleī sa ken, isin. ⁸ Age fe di, Pita kayau to fiyen, “Urokana, ō aiwã ado teneub nē moni de enei kilei walegen de?”

Kayau iron, “Ao, de enei kilei dogol.”

⁹ Age ye di, Pita kayau irokenen, “Naig fe di, ō aiwã ado wauī tekelei fen, Odug nē Awa Uur kisi wiyēgel? Ulef, tamo idi ogon aiwã mū difel, idi neid yebureid yer bobogē, ōg idi age de faali de dirouleyōf.”

¹⁰ Agef irokenē di, kaisã bagai, Pita ye gariyan, kayau are kubū ye laa fen. Age fe di, tamo gaū namen disi, kayau laa fel dile fen, faali de diroule, aiwa mū difen sirin mū difen. ¹¹ Sios adok, tamo kayau ganān od enei karī den idi geid, fatuk bagai kumī den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

† 4:26: Sam 2:1, 2

12 Aposel idi tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado musei dinodin. Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan Solomon nē Waranda bun guru difedig. 13 Tamo kayau idi nigin yeneid dalesedig, anī ere, idi kumī de fen, taka nem idi geid to bagu difen. 14 Anī ere, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi de di, momoiya tamo kayau baba baban tobol fef iselen. 15 Aposel age difef ya anī kelei ken, tamo kayau dagi adodo naabur guri difedi di, fatar bun ado gogoū bun dinenādin, are Pita ile di, yogon burig idi tunī bun irā di, el be fediyouf de fen, age difen. 16 Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem kalilī fiya taun temeideg, dogo neid dagi adodo, kaa sesenem darau difenēdin anidi guri de dirou disi di, idi ganan el difiyēdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenēdin

17 Age dife di, pris neid mudur ī, yogon katō tura tar are Sadusia tamo geid, kiyēi beberīdin. 18 Idi aposel dirouneīd fen, kalabus bun dinenēdin. 19 Anī ere, bō anī bun, Odug nē engel kalabus fō sukar kā feleid, gurif, mayarē disi fen, irokenēdin, 20 “Ulagauf, tempel bun ufareg fen, tamo kayau mata enei nē od ganan urokenēdig.”

21 Idi irokenēdin kilei, bonimeī bagai idi tempel bun dile fen, tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya dinon.

Sain pris neid mudur, yogon katō tura tar geid disi di, idi Israel neid uyu irouya ganan neid guru fiya yana Sanhedrin dedig anī diroun, age de fen, idi aposel kalabus bun temeideg guri difeid dirou disiyouf nigin tamo sur difedin. 22 Anī ere, sain kabī tamo kalabus fō bun dilen, aposel an to diledin. Anī nigin, idi keku de dile dirokenēdin, 23 “Amā kalabus fō kotū feleya ado lo fiya tamo bobog bun difar mog, mailedil, anī ere, sukar kā mafel fen, an taka nem to ibod mog mailē.” 24 Od anī karī de fen, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, pris odudug geid, nene de

fen, enei bunem naig be fe wō youf de fen, sii fedin.

25 Age de mog, taka nem isi iron, “Ulegef! Tamo kalabus bun unenēdigen idi tempel bun difar fen, tamo kayau difelnēdif.” 26 Age ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, yogon kabī tamo geid, dile, aposel gei difeid fen, dirou disin. Idi to sibū difiyēid fen, daū difiyēdin, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau meein tulu difiyēdiya nigin kumī difiyēdin.

27 Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun difarnēdi di, pris neid mudur idi to fiyeīd 28 iron, “Amā yana enei bunem to ufelnēdigouf nigin, totol bagai katū mayein, anī ere, ā wogō ge di, ā ufelnēdigen anī Jerusalem ganan bun iyokelen, ago ge di, tamo enei nē naud amā bouwamā bun unogef.”

29 Pita aposel ganan geid aiten dale diron, “Amā tamo aiteid dō fiya ban, Negur ait anī dō mafouf bagai. 30 Jesus laa fouf nigin aa bun useginnēgen, anī ere, tamada tar neid Negurem Jesus laa bun tamal yalesnen. 31 Ī Negurem yalesne ken, ima biyalē neda King, neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are Negurem Israel tamo kayau waud falei fe di, nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin age fen. 32 Amā enei mailen anī yaor ma wogō mauf, Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dō difef anidi ifenēdin, īg age fef.”

33 Idi od enei karī de fen, idi seye de, didenkesiyouf nigin age difen. 34 Anī ere, Farisia tamo taka yana Gamaliel, ī lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau ganan ī yana dalesedig, ī guru fiya atun ifar fen, aposel idi sain naal mayarē dinenēdiyouf nigin irokenēdin. 35 Age dife di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Israel tamo, ā tamo eneidi ereb naig wiyēdigou fenē are, ā kisi el ge waleg le fen, ago gouf. 36 Kulu sain taka bun, Teudas ī yogo anī tamo odug ye fen, wō yen, age fe di, fo handred tamo age fiya dō difiyen, anī ere, ī dukesi di, yogon dō fiya tar

ganan firagagaũ dife, ege sa kelen. ³⁷ Tamo enei dumen, Judas Galili tamal, tamo kayau yeneid iweseya sain bun wõ ye fen, tamo kayau geif yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ difen. ³⁸ Anĩ nigin, enei nigin aya ã arokeneik, tamo eneidi utornēdig len dile! Idi ereb kisi difef be, ereb age difef, are tamo bun tamal ouf are, fau sa kalauf. ³⁹ Anĩ ere, enei Negur bun tamal ouf are, ã tamo eneidi katũ fiyēdiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya ban, ã aug Negur geid kusĩ gef anĩ ulogouf.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun. Idi aposel diweigneĩd, namen dile di, wagagã difedin, age de fen, idi baban Jesus yana bunem to wogõ douf nigin dirokeneĩd fen, ditornēdi di, dilen.

⁴¹ Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor dile fen, kulĩ den, ere nigin, Negur kisi fen, are idi Jesus yana nigin mama dalouf nigin kisi feleya. ⁴² Naa ganan, tempel bun ado fõ bun fõ bun dile, toku difelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ de, Jesus ĩ Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnēdin

¹ Sain anĩ bun, dõ fiya tamo kayau musei di, Juda tamo kayau Grik od wogõ dedig anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hibru od wogõ dedig anidi nauseir difiyēdin, ere nigin, idi neid kayau waab naa ganan saaf gadõ fiya bun ditornēdidig. ² Anĩ nigin, aposel tuwelf idim, dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan kuru difeid fen, diron, “Amam Negur nē od wogõya kabĩ mator ken, saaf lo fiya kabĩ malouf, are to biya. ³ Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ã atun tamo sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikã nigin yeneid wale-segedig anidi ugirnēdig. Kabĩ enei amã idi bun manouf. ⁴ Age ma fen, amã, kosēya ado od wogõya kabĩ bun dogol, kabĩ total malouf.”

⁵ Od enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan yo den. Idi digirin, Stiwen, ĩ tamo momoiya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikã, taka Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok tamal ĩ Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen, Kristus nē momoiya yalen. ⁶ Age dife fen, idi, tamo anidi aposel wagedin dinenēdi di, aposel idi kosē del fen, imeid tetedin dinon.

⁷ Negur nē od iyokelen. Jerusalem an, dõ fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, musei biya wowã den. Age dife di, pris musei idig momoiya anĩ dõ difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

⁸ Stiwen ĩ, Negur nē wau ifenēya ado megeir barikã tamo, ĩ tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado odudug inodin. ⁹ Anĩ ere, fefeya yenen, Friman* dedig neid uub fõ bun temeleid tamo, are idi Juda tamo Sairini ado Aleksandria taun temeleid ado, Silisia ado Asia provins bun temeleid anidim, Stiwen geid fefe den. ¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Stiwen ĩ kisi biya ado Awa Uur bunem wogõ yen anĩ, idim wal fiyēya kisi feleya sã.

¹¹ Age fe di, idi iminēyan, tamo tunĩ eig de dirõf nigin waud dalen, “Stiwen ĩ Moses ado Negur nigin kono fiya od wogõ ye di, karĩ maun.”

¹² Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu iroudiya tamo ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid nameid dalesen. Age dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife, Juda uyu irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun diroulen. ¹³ Idi, tamo tunĩ idegēya od wogõ douf nigin, guri de disi di, diron, “Tamo enei faimud sigor taka to ifõdig, Negur nē tempel enei nigin ado, Moses nē Lo nigin, kiwai od wogõ yedig. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, amã karĩ mafiyē mog, ĩ iron, Jesus Nasaret tamal eneim, modoũ enei narĩ fel fen, Moses nē tobonunã ifanadan anĩ falei fouf yen.”

¹⁵ Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anĩ bun dibodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ĩ nawa engel nawa gen dilen.

* **6:9:** Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anĩ ere, idi gama ferfer sã.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogō Yen

¹ Age de fen, pris neid mudur Stiwen to fiyen, “Od wogō den enei, are momoi de?”

² Stiwen solof iron, “Turau tar ado Dei geg, karī wiyag, tubuda Abraham Haran taun fau ileya san, Mesopotamia ibod mog, fula fiya medeīya nē Negur ī bun wō yen. ³ Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon teneub ado ogon tamo kayau utorneid fen, teneub aya afelnōf nē an ulauf.’* ”

⁴ “Anī nigin, ī Kaldia teneub itor ken, Haran ile ibodon. Dum yogon tama laa fe di, Negur ī sur fiyē di, teneub gama ubodōgef enei bun ibodon. ⁵ Negur Abraham ein teneub taka to ifenen, teneub masak bagaig taka to ifenen. Anī ere, Negur, Abraham ī dumen yogon ibor nē tubu tar geid, teneub anī afenēdiyof yen, anī ere, sain anī bun Abraham ī kesu san. ⁶ Negur Abraham eig ye irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor nē tubū tar, yaū tamo teneub taka bun dibodōf, an idi ferfer dibodōf, fo handred yar to biya difiyēdiyof. ⁷ Anī ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken, aruneid dalef neid teneub darau afenēf, anī dumen, idi teneub anī bun tamal diya disi, modoū enī bun aya arunau dalouf.’† ⁸ Agef fen, Negur Abraham bar itenēya nē uris, mulū anī ifenen. Age fe di, Abraham naal Isak wō ye, naa eit ilele di, mulū ifenen, dumen Isak naal Jakop wō yen, Jakop ī tubuda tar tuwelf neid temeid ibodon.

⁹ “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyēī difen ken, Josef Isip neid ferfer wō youf nigin, na nē sur difen. Anī ere, Negur ī adon, ¹⁰ agef fen, Negur Josef morō ganan bun isennen. Negur ī, Josef Isip nē king Farao mala bun, kisi biya ado wau ifenēya anī ifenē di, Farao ī, Josef Isip teneub ado yogon fō ganan lo fiya nigin uyu irouya inenen.

¹¹ “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado Kanan teneub ganan bun, naū odug wō ye di, morō odug dalen, age fe di, tubuda tar saaf fotou fiya kisi feleya san. ¹² Anī ere, Jakop, Isip oun saaf ado ya karī ye fen, tamada tar urug bagai sur fedin. ¹³ Idi baban dile di, Josef ī yogo nigin tura tar bun yaor fen, age fe di, Farao ī Josef nē ibor nigin kelein. ¹⁴ Anī dumen, Josef, tama Jakop ado yogon ibor ganan Isip dilauf nigin od sur fen, idi ganan sewenti-faif. ¹⁵ Age fe di, Jakop Isip ilen, an ī ado tubuda tar gare desin. ¹⁶ Idi neid bouweid keku de, Sikem taun guri de diroule, kulu Abraham Sikem oun, Hamor gere tar bun moni nem matmat na yalen anī bun mumā difen.

¹⁷ “Negur Abraham irokenen anī kisi falauf nigin sain dodol mog, Isip oun neda tamo kayau musei biya isoran. ¹⁸ Age dife di, king taka ī Josef nigin keleī sā, ī bagam Isip nē king wō yen. ¹⁹ Ī ada neda tamo kayau idegneīd fen, darau ifenēdin, are tubuda tar nugo fiyēdi di, idi neid kesu momou sineid gogū difedif anī, mayarē dirarā di, gare douf nigin age fen.

²⁰ “Sain anī bun, Moses wō yen, ī Negur mala bun kesu meli bagai. Ogō towō, tama nē fō bun kulatun difen. ²¹ Sain ī mayarē dinenē di, Farao ne baraim yalen, ī yogon kesu ouf nigin yale iroulen. ²² Moses ī, Isip neid keleī biya adok difelnē di, wogōya bun ado ereb ereb age fediya nigin, tamo megeir ado wō yen.

²³ “Moses ī yogon yar foti mog, ī Israel tura tar ki fediyof nigin kisi fen. ²⁴ Moses ī, idi neid taka Isip tamom to biya fiyē mog, ilen, anī nigin, ī Israel tura isenne ken, aba solof Isip tamo anī yukesin. ²⁵ Moses kisi fen, yogon tamo kayau keleī youf, are Negurem idi kafī fiya bun tamal gei fediyof nigin, ī itonek, anī ere, idi to kelein. ²⁶ We fele di, Israel tamo kusī de mog, Moses wō yen. Ī,

* 7:3: *Jenesis* 12:1 † 7:7: *Jenesis* 15:13, 14

idi komo difouf nigin daũ gudũf fen, iron, ‘Are ã tutur, ere nigin ã abob darau wenēgef?’

²⁷ “Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, ne tã darau ifenen anim, Moses sur fiyē ira ken, iron, ‘Aim õ amã bun, uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ ²⁸ Õ nor Isip tamo ukesin gen, ayag ago unakesiyou fenē de?† ²⁹ Moses od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ Midian teneub bun iya ilen, an ĩ yaũ tamo ibod ken, kesu monog uru adon.

³⁰ “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka, gerere tuan Sinai Arei non, aa balai duri ado an yã bale namen, Moses bun wõ yen. ³¹ Moses anĩ ile fen, terefeit yen. ĩ tutuk ilouf nigin aa non iyok ile mog, ĩ Odug nē ait karĩ yen, ³² ‘Aya tubuĩ tar neid Negur, Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur.’§ Moses kumĩ tererē ye fen, lo fiya itoron.

³³ “Age fe di, Odug Moses irokenen, ‘Ogon sendel unukakã, ere nigin, modoũ õ ufaref nē are fateul teneub. ³⁴ Momoi, aya neu tamo kayau Isip oun darau fatuk bagai dale mog, ailen. Aya idi neid kaiya karĩ au fen, idi kafĩ fiya bun tamal alelnēdiyof nigin asin. Anĩ nigin, gama usi, aya sur ayõ di, Isip kel ulauf.’*

³⁵ “Moses enei, idi kulu ĩ nigin eig de diro ken, ditoron, ‘Aim õ amã bun uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ De ĩ anĩ, Negurem idi uyu iroukenēdiyof nigin ado kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin, engel aa balai bun yã bale namen Moses mala bun wõ yen anĩ bunem sur fiyen. ³⁶ Moses ĩ, tamo kayau Isip temeleid uyu iroukeneĩd fen, Isip an, Maaĩ Giriya bun ado, yar foti gerere tuan, memelik uris ado inodin.

³⁷ “Moses de anim, Israel tamo kayau eig ye irokenēdin, ‘Negur ĩ, āgenei tamo kayau bun tamal, profet taka aya gen sur feneĩf.’† ³⁸ ĩ, engel Sinai Arei bun wogõ fiyen anĩ ado tubuda tar geid, gerere tuan tamo

kayau guru fiya atun ibod ken, mata ibodõya od ifenēdi di, tobol fe isi, ã bun isiyouf nigin od anĩ yalen.

³⁹ “Anĩ ere, tubuda tar, Moses nē od dõ fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anĩ ditor ken, Isip kel ileya nigin waud iron. ⁴⁰ Age de fen, idi Aron dirokenen, ‘Uyu diroukanamãf nigin, waitou uneye kanamãdiyof. Ere nigin, Moses enei, Isip tamal gei famã irousin ĩ bun ereb wõ yen are, amã keleĩ sã.’† ⁴¹ Sain anĩ bun, idi idegēya waitou bulmakau lubu dinon. Idi anĩ bun sesewi dife fen, idi imedim dinon anĩ nigin seli dabyou fenē, tar odug dinon. ⁴² Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, saa ilun nē megeir anĩ seli dabyouf nigin folõ feid len. Are profet neid buk bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ã gerere tuan oun, foti yar bun, sesewi fiya ado ofa wanagen, anĩ ere, ã aya yanau to seli wabi-gen.

⁴³ ã idegēya waitou Molek nē salafat unog fen, āgenei waitou Refan nē barisa yana walesegen, are idegēya waitou ã selid wabidigouf nigin unodigen.

Anĩ nigin, aya ã āgenei teneub bun tamal alelnei ken, oun Babilon kantri ubodõgouf nigin sur ayeĩf.’§

⁴⁴ “Sain neda tubuda tar gerere tuan dibodon, idi Negur nē salafat adon, salafat anĩ bun Negur ibod ken, od wogõ yedig. Salafat are, Negur Moses irokenē di, Negur Moses ifelnen kilei bagai dinon. ⁴⁵ Neda tubuda tar, salafat dalen anĩ dirou fen, Josuam uyu irou di, Negur tubuda tar meleid bun haiden irud iraille, diya di, teneub anĩ dalen an salafat dirou disin. Salafat anĩ, teneub anĩ bun ibodon, ile Dawid nē sain bun. ⁴⁶ Negur Dawid isennē el fe di, Dawid wau el fen, anĩ Jakop nē Negur ibodõf nē modoũ, inim inouf

† 7:28: Eksodas 2:14 § 7:32: Eksodas 3:6 * 7:34: Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10 † 7:37: Diuteronomi 18:15 † 7:40: Eksodas 32:1 § 7:43: Amos 5:25-27

nigin Negur irokenen. ⁴⁷ Anĩ ere, Dawid naal Solomon im, Negur nẽ fõ inon.

⁴⁸ “Anĩ ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ĩ, tamo imedim fõ dinof anĩ bun to ibodõdig, are profet eig ye irok kilei:

⁴⁹ “ ‘Odug irok, saa are neu king nẽ sia,

teneub are yeu inoya nẽ sawa.

Ã ere fõ anĩ aya unokanagauf?

Neu si inoya nẽ modoũ nain ibodok?

⁵⁰ Aya imaum eneidi ganan to anodin de?”*

⁵¹ “Ã uleĩ teregein yediya tamo, ã wauĩ ado wedereĩ fitok yukeledin! Ã āgenei tubuĩ tar gen, faimud Awa Uur Fateul dudum wiyēgedig!

⁵² Tubuĩ tar profet taka to darau difenen de? Tubuĩ tar idi, Madur Tamo anĩ fau isiyouf de fen, wogõ den tamo anidig didenkesin. Are gama Madur Tamo anĩ kiwai wenēg fen, ukesigen. ⁵³ Ã, lo engel bunem kabĩ bun difenen anĩ walegen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to dõ gen.”

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

⁵⁴ Idi enei karĩ de fen, idi nameid fatuk bagai sane fen, ĩ nigin goboreid kikokõ yedin. ⁵⁵ Anĩ ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur Fateulem barikā, saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado Negur ima biya melē Jesus ifar mog, ilen. ⁵⁶ Agef fen, Stiwen iron, “Ulegef, aya saa kā fele di, Tamo Naal Negur ima biyalē ifar mog, ailef.”

⁵⁷ Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem kakaĩ de, imedim wedereid fitok du ken, idi adok ĩ garan gududu den. ⁵⁸ Idi taun tamal Stiwen dī de dirou dile, serē meein tulu difiyen. Age dife mog, Stiwen bou bun od dun idi, nedi kolos dinukaka ken, tamo gaũ yana Sol ĩ ye gariyan gõ difen.

⁵⁹ Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyē mog, Stiwen kosē yen, “Odug Jesus, neu uur wale.” ⁶⁰ Age ye fen, ĩ ibor itenana ken, wade iweig iron, “Odug, mosor age difef enei mala solo to

wenēdiyof.” ĩ agef irokel fen, laa fen.

8

¹ Sol ĩ Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin, idi geid waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anĩ bun, darau odug Jerusalem sios bun wõ yen. Age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan fragagaũ dife, Judia ado Samaria distrik bun dilelen, aposel dogol Jerusalem difaren. ² Negur oroya dõ difedig tamo tunĩ Stiwen mũ difel fen, ĩ nigin waud fatuk gudũf, inã loguren. ³ Anĩ ere, Sol gariya ino, sios daũ fouf nigin age fen. ĩ fõ bun fõ bun ile fen, momoiya tamo kayau geif fen, kalabus bun inenēdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

⁴ Momoiya tamo kayau fragagaũ de dilelen, idi dilelen nẽ an biya od wogõ den. ⁵ Filip Samaria neid taun taka bun ile fen, an Kristus nigin wogõ yen. ⁶ Tamo kayau, Filip nẽ od karĩ den ado ĩ memelik inodin anĩ dile fen, idi ganan Filip wogõ yen anĩ bun kisi fatuk dino, karĩ difiyen. ⁷ Tamo kayau musei bun tamal, kaa sesen kakaĩ de ulolõ deis diyalelen, ilolaisin musei ado yeid fefu fedin musei el fedin. ⁸ Anĩ nigin, taun anĩ bun kulĩya odug adon.

Idegēya Waitou Kosē Fiyēdig Tamo Simon

⁹ Tamo taka yana Simon dedig an ibodon, ĩ taun anĩ bun idegēya kosē inodidig, anĩ bunem Samaria tamo kayau ganan terē fiyēdidig. ĩ yogo nigin anĩ, aya tamo odug yedig. ¹⁰ Age fe di, tamo kayau yeneid adodo, yeneid sāsā geid ganan, ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino karĩ difiye ken, diron, “Tamo enei, Negur nẽ megeir, Megeir Odug dedig anĩ.” ¹¹ Idi ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino karĩ difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ sain meluk idegēya kosē bunem terē fiyēdidig. ¹² Anĩ ere, sain Filip Negur nẽ tano ado Jesus

* **7:50:** Asaia 66:1, 2

Kristus yana nigin biya od wogō ye di, idi in od momoi den, age dife di, idi naan igunēdin, tamo ado kayau geid. ¹³ Simon ĩg momoi ye di, naan igunen. Agef fen, Filip nain be ilef are, ĩ dō felef iyo ken, memelik uris ado odudug wō yedin anī ileid fen, terē yen.

¹⁴ Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi, Samaria tamo kayau, Negur nē od mogo dalen anī karī de fen, idi, Pita Jon ado, idi gedin sur difedin. ¹⁵ Idi an wō de fen, Samaria tamo kayau Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin kosē den, ¹⁶ ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul idi taka bun fau isiya san, idi Odug Jesus yana bunem naan igunēdin dogol. ¹⁷ Age dife fen, Pita Jon ado, imeid idi tetedin dino di, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen.

¹⁸ Aposel imeid tamo kayau tetedin dino di, tamo kayau Awa Uur ifenēdin, Simon anī ile fen, aposel moni ifenēdiyof nigin agef fen, ¹⁹ iron, “Ayag megeir enei wanage di, taka teten imau ano di, Awa Uur Fateul yalouf.”

²⁰ Age ye di, Pita ĩ irokenen, “Ogon moni ō ado inanakalauf, ere nigin, ō Negur nē ege luwa, Awa Uur Fateul moni nem na yaleya kisi feleya wol. ²¹ Ō amā nemā kabī bun, amā geid katō tekelei sā, nemā kabī taka to walef, ere nigin, Negur mala bun waū tutuk sā. ²² Ani nigin, sane enei nigin waū falei wo fen, Odug bun kosē wo. Ō waū bun kisi agef yenek anī nigin Odug weder tu kalauf be. ²³ Ere nigin, ō waū bun dirikeī bagai fen, mosorem ironok anī ailef.”

²⁴ Age ye di, Simon solof iron, “Ereb ā wogō gel anī, aya bun to wō youf nigin, Odug kosē wiyēg.”

²⁵ Pita Jon ado, Odug nē od kurō difeis fen, wogō difiyēdin, age difel fen, idi Jerusalem keku de, naab luwen Samaria fonō musei bun biya od wogō de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

²⁶ Odug nē engel Filip irokenen, “Fā wo fen, ō saut melem naab gerere tuan ibodok an ule, naab are Jerusalem isil, Gasa taun wō yen.”

²⁷ Anī nigin, Filip fā ye fen, ilen, luwen Itiopia tamo faat korō feleya anī ĩ ket ile mog, fotou fiyen, tamo are Itiopia nē kuin Kandasi nē safina ganan lo fiya tamo, yana odug ado. ĩ Negur yana yalesauf nigin Jerusalem ilen, ²⁸ ĩ karis bun ibod ken, kel yogon fonō naab yale ile fen, profet Asaia nē buk iwesef ilen. ²⁹ Awa Uur Filip irokenen, “Karis anī garan ule fen, non ufar.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Filip karis anī garan gududu ye isel, tamo anī profet Asaia nē buk iwes mog, karī ye fen, to fiyen, “Ō uwesef anī nē gariya keleī de?”

³¹ ĩ iron, “Tamo takam to faded fiyauf are, naig fe di, aya keleī youf?” Anī nigin, ĩ Filip isel, urom karis bun dibodōf nigin irokenen.

³² Faat korō feleya tamo are, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek enei iwesen:

“ĩ sipsip dukesiyof nigin dirou dilen gen dirou dilen,
 ĩ, sipsip momou siwi gudū fiya tamo wagen dē yeledig gen,
 od taka to wogō yen.

³³ ĩ lai difiye ken, ĩ to tutuk es difiyen. Taka nem yogon ibor nē tubu tar nigin to wogō youf,
 ere nigin, yogon mata tenebur ein dalelen.”*

³⁴ Faat korō feleya tamo Filip to fiyen, “Profet ai nigin enei wogō yef anī urokana, ĩ yogo nigin de, tamo taka nigin?” ³⁵ Age ye di, Filip Negur nē Itotoya enei bun gariya ino fen, Jesus nigin biya od wogō fiyen.

³⁶ Idi naab diyok dile fen, naan taka bun disi fen, faat korō feleya tamo iron, “Ulef, naan yeir, erem anī aya naan igunauf nigin katū fiyaf?”†

³⁸ Age ye fen, ĩ karis irou dē yalauf

* **8:33:** Asaia 53:7, 8 † **8:36:** Itotoya dum ditoton tunī eig ye irok: fiyaf?” ³⁷ Age ye di, Filip ĩ irokenen, “Ō waū adok momoi youf are, ō naan agunōf.” Faat korō feleya tamo solof iron, “Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur Naal.”

nigin irokenen. Age fe di, ï Filip ado kututũ deis, naanũ disil fen, Filipem naan igunen. ³⁹ Sain idi naanũ tamal disele di, Odug nẽ Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen, age fe di, faat korõ feleya tamo Filip baban to ilen, anĩ ere, ï kulĩya odug ado naab iyok ilen. ⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, Filip Asdot taun wõ ye, naab iyok ile fen, taun ganan bun biya od wogõ yef ile, Sisaria taun wõ yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen (Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Sain anĩ bun, Sol ï fau fau Odug nẽ dô fiya tar idenkesiya nigin wau ifokel fen, kumĩ ifenẽdif isin. Anĩ nigin, ï pris neid mudur garan ile fen, ² Damaskus taun oun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun pas itotkenẽdiyof nigin irokenen, are ï an Odug nẽ naab dô difef anidi, tamo be kayau be, taka fotou fiyẽf are, ifokel yale, Jerusalem irou ilauf nigin age fen. ³ Sol ï ile Damaskus wõ you fenẽ mog, kaisã bagai, fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal, ï bun fulaf irailen. ⁴ Age fe di, ï tenebur kubũ ye isil fen, ait taka wogõ fiyẽ mog, karĩ yen, “Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf?”

⁵ Age ye di, Sol to fen, “Odug, õ aim?”

Ï iron, “Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf anim. ⁶ Fã wale fen, taun ule, an õ ereb ago wouf nigin irokonõf.”

⁷ Tamo tunĩ Sol geid dilen idi, an terefeit de mã, mutũ difaren. Idi ait karĩ den, anĩ ere, aib taka to dilen. ⁸ Sol tenebur tamal fã yale, mala birikã felen, anĩ ere, ï ereb taka ileya kisi feleya san. Anĩ nigin, idi ima gim de, Damaskus diroulen. ⁹ Ï naa towo lo fiya kisi feleya san, agef fen, saaf ado naaneg to yon.

¹⁰ Damaskus an, dô fiya tamo taka yana Ananias ibodon. Ï mala seleulã kurã fen sain, Odug ï irokenen, “Ananias!” fiyẽ di,

ï iron, “Odug, aya yeir.”

¹¹ Odug Ananias irokenen, “Fã wale, naab yana Naab Madur dedig an, Judas nẽ fõ bun ule fen, tamo taka Tasus tamal, yana Sol nigin to wouf. Ï kosẽ yef ibodok. ¹² Ï mala seleulã kurãf fen, tamo taka yana Ananias isi, baban mala lo fouf nigin ima teten ino mog, ilen.”

¹³ Ananias solof iron, “Odug, aya tamo enĩ nẽ od, Jerusalem oun ogon tamo kayau fateul daig fiyẽdin, are museim mogo dirokana di, karĩ aun.

¹⁴ Ï, tamo kayau ganan õ yana seli dabidig anidi, kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdiyof nigin, pris odudug bun tamal megeir yale fen, ein isin.”

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, Odug Ananias irokenen, “Õ ulauf, tamo enei are, neu yanau, haiden, dogo neid king ado, Israel tamo kayau bun irou ilauf nigin agirnen. ¹⁶ Ï aya yanau nigin darau naig be fiya yalouf are, fau aya yug afelnẽf.”

¹⁷ Age ye di, Ananias fõ anĩ bun ilen, aaben ile fen, ima Sol teten ino fen, iron, “Turau Sol, Odug Jesus õ ein usi mog, naabur õ bun wõ yen ï, õ baban malã kelẽ wol fen, Awa Uur Fateul aura yõf nigin sur fiyal.”

¹⁸ Kaisã bagai, Sol mala bun tamal, ereb gau genĩ gen anĩ kuku ralaisin, age fe di, ï baban mala kelẽ yelen. Ï fã yale di, naan igunen. ¹⁹ Age fel fen, saaf yõ di, ï bouwa baban total kel yalen.

Sol Ï Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogõ Yen

Sol ï, Damaskus an, naa tunĩ dô fiya tar geid dibodon. ²⁰ Ï kaisã bagai gariya ino, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun od wogõ ye iron, Jesus ï Negur Naal yen. ²¹ Idi ganan ï karĩ difiyen idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Im anĩ, Jerusalem oun Jesus yana diweignẽdig tamo kayau tadũ fedin anĩ sã de? Im anĩ, tamo kayau ifofã, pris odudug gedin irou ilauf nigin isin anĩ sã de?” ²² Anĩ ere, Sol nẽ od wogõya totolef ilen, agef fen, Jesus anĩ Kristus ye yaor fe, wogõ ye di, Juda tamo

idi Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od solo fiyēya kisi feleya sã.

²³ Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi, Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katō difen, ²⁴ anĩ ere, Sol idi kisi dinon are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf nigin, naa ganan bõ ado gaa ado, taun nē kau bobog bun ololo difiyen. ²⁵ Anĩ ere, bõ taka bun, in dō fiya tar ĩ dale, karam bun dife fen, kau kurenem folo folō dife di, tenebur isilen.

²⁶ Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dō fiya tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age fen. Anĩ ere, idi Sol ĩ dō fiya tamo taka wõ yen anĩ to momoi de fen, ganan ĩ nigin kumĩ den. ²⁷ Anĩ ere, Banabas ĩ Sol yale, aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ĩ naab luwen Odug ile di, ĩ wogō fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumĩ sã Jesus yana bunem wogō yen anĩ, aposel faded fedin. ²⁸ Anĩ nigin, Sol idi weim dibod ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken, Odug yana bunem, kumĩ sã biya od wogō yef iyon. ²⁹ ĩ Juda tamo Grik od wogō dedig anidi geid, od wogō de fefe den, ani ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difen. ³⁰ Kabĩ tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ĩ dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem Tasmus taun sur de dirã di, ilen.

³¹ Anĩ nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenēdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug nigin aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

³² Pita ĩ modoũ ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ĩ Lida tauneg Negur nē tamo kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen. ³³ Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ĩ yar eit fataren yenēyai yedig fotou fiyen. ³⁴ Pita Ainias irokenen, “Ainias, Jesus Kristus õ el yok. Fã wale fen, ogon bedu madur wo.” Kaisã bagai, Ainias fã yalen. ³⁵ Tamo kayau, Lida taun ado Saron fonõ dibodon idi ganan ĩ

dile fen, waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi den.

³⁶ Jopa an, dō fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita (anĩ Grik od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon. ĩ faimud tobonunã biya inodidig ado maleg isennēdidig. ³⁷ Sain anĩ bun, Tabita dagi yale fen, laa fen. ĩ laa fe di, yogon bouwa buru naan digune kel, fõ aab ilun dinenē di, yenen. ³⁸ Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anĩ nigin, dō fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok yeya karĩ de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ĩ gein dile, total bagai dirokenen, “Kaisã bagai talauf!”

³⁹ Anĩ nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulõ yesi di, idi Pita fõ aab ilun dale dirou diselen. Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken, idi inã dale fen, Dokas ĩ fau matan ibod ken, kolos ado saket iwadin anĩ ganan difelnen.

⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, Pita idi ganan mayarē sur feid fen, ĩ ibor bobou fe kosē yen. Agef fen, ĩ falei yel, kayau nē bouwa buru irokenen, “Tabita, fã wale.” Kayau ĩ mala birikã feid, Pita ile fen, fã yale ibodon. ⁴¹ Age fe di, Pita kayau ima irou yalesnē di, ĩ fã ye ifaren. Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau ado kayau waab geid iweigneĩd fen, Dokas ĩ mata kel fã yel anĩ ifelnēdin. ⁴² Pita enei age fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi den. ⁴³ Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo yana Simon dedig ĩ ado, naa musei dibodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

¹ Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana Konelius ibodon, ĩ wan hundred kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka, ‘Itali kusĩ tamo mala’ dedig anĩ bun tamal. ² ĩ Rom tamal, Juda tamo sã, anĩ ere, Negur yana yalesedig, agef fen, ĩ yogon ibor adok geid, Negur nigin anini dedig. ĩ Juda maleg tamo musei isennēdidig, takag, ĩ toku Negur kosē fiyēdig. ³ Naa taka bun tri kilok aragau age fiya, Konelius ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ĩ yaor bagai

ilen, Negur nē engel isi fen, irokenen, “Konelius!”

⁴ Konelius kumī ado lo fiyekel fen, ī to fen, “Odug, ere?”

Engel ī irokenen, “Ogon kosē ado wau sā maleg tamo bun agodig are, Negur wagen sesewi fiya gen isele di, Negur wau kulī yen. ⁵ Gama tamo tunī Jopa taun sur wodi di, dile, tamo taka yana Simon, Pita dedig dirou disiyouf. ⁶ Ī gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon ado dibodok, Simon nē fō are maaī yerin ibodok.”

⁷ Engel Konelius od wogō fiyekel fen, ī itornē di, Konelius yogon kabī tamo uru ado kusī tamo taka iweignēdin, kusī tamo are Negur yana yalesedig ado Konelius aruna daledig anidi taka. ⁸ Konelius ī, ereb wō yen anī ganan irokeneīd le fen, Jopa taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulā Kurāf Fen, Ilen

⁹ Naa anī ile di, idi naab diyok dile, Jopa taun kelē difiyē mog, Pita kosē youf nigin, fō sokoron iselen, are gaa atun age fiya. ¹⁰ Pita ī naū fe di, ereb taka yōya nigin oron. Saaf dodok dife mog, ī mulā fe di, yen mog, mala seleulā kurā fen. ¹¹ Ī, saa kā fele di, anenem ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, tenebur folō fele di, isil mog, ilen. ¹² Anī namen, gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar luwedim diyōdig ado, ninā ilun temeleid dibodon. ¹³ Anī ait taka Pita irokenen, “Pita, fā wale, udenkeis fen, wō.”

¹⁴ Anī ere, Pita iron, “Odug, sā bagai! Aya sesen amuyē adodo yōya nigin katū difaman taka to bagai ōdig.”

¹⁵ Ait anī baban Pita wogō fiyen, “Ereb taka Negur ī amuyē sā inon anī, to amuyē ado wouf.”

¹⁶ Agef towo fe fen, kaisā bagai gabar kel yale, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹⁷ Pita mala seleulā kurāf fen, ilen anī nē gariya nigin, nene ye kisif mog, Konelius tamo sur fedin idi, Simon nē fō nain be ifaref anī to dife kelei ken, dile, fō bobogē difaren.

¹⁸ Idi diweig fen, Simon, yana taka Pita dedig an ibodok be anī to difen.

¹⁹ Pita ī mala seleulā kurāf fen, ilen anī nigin fau kisif mog, Awa Uur ī irokenen, “Simon, tamo towo ō dimirnok. ²⁰ Anī nigin, fā wale, tenebur kutū weis usil. Idi geid ileya nigin to utor, ere nigin, ayam idi sur afedin.”

²¹ Pita kutū yeis isil fen, idi iro-kenēdin, “Aya anī umirnagef. Anī ā ere nigin usigel?”

²² Idi diron, “Amā Konelius kusī tamo neid orowa takam sur famā di, masil. Ī madur tamo, Negur nigin anini yedig. Juda tamo kayau ganan, ī tamo biya difiyēdig. Engel fateul, ō Konelius nē fō bun ule fen, ō urōf anī Konelius karī youf nigin ī irokenen.”

²³ Age de di, Pita, idi bō anī bun an denēf nigin, aabē geif iroulen.

Pita Konelius Nē Fō Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ī fā yale, tamo anidi weim dilen. Jopa taun temeleid kabī tura tar tunīg, Pita geid weim dilen.

²⁴ Naa anī ile di, Pita Sisaria taun wō yen. Konelius idi tari feid fen, ī yogon sirag tar ado mou tar melsā difaref anidi geid iweig laisi difaren.

²⁵ Pita Konelius nē fō aaben isour iroule di, Konelius ī tarabā fiye ken, ī yogo lai feis, ye gariyan bobou fen.

²⁶ Anī ere, Pita ī yalesne ken, iron, “Ufar, ayag tamo maug.”

²⁷ Pita Konelius aaben wogō fiyek dile fen, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī iledin. ²⁸ Pita idi iro-kenēdin, “Ā aug keleī bagai, Juda tamo taka, haiden tamo taka ado nigal difouf be, ī ki fiyēf, are lo wal fiya. Anī ere, aya, tamo taka sane be, amuyē ado be, to age auf nigin, Negur aya mogo ifelnan. ²⁹ Anī nigin, aya uweignag fen, tamo sur wedigen sain, aya wau uruya sā asil. Anī nigin, aya to ayeik, ere nigin ā uweignagen?”

³⁰ Konelius iron, “Naa fo mogo ilelen, sain anī bun, aya neu fō bun sain eig fe mog, tri kilok aragau kosē aun. Kaisā bagai, tamo taka kolos medeīya ado, wageun ifar

fen, ³¹ iron, ‘Konelius, Negur, ogon kosëya karī yen ado, maleg bun ogon wau sã ifenëya anī karī yelen. ³² Anī nigin, oun Jopa taun, tamo Simon, yana taka Pita dedig gein, tamo sur wo di, idi Pita ò bun isiyouf nigin dirokenëf. Ì gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon nē fō maaī yerin ifaref an ibodok.’ ³³ Anī nigin, aya kaisã bagai ò bun tamo sur afedin, ò usil are de agol. Odug, urokanamãf nigin irokonon anī ganan karī mauf nigin, amã ganan Negur mala bun gama yeir.”

³⁴ Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya gama momoi bagai keleī, are Negur ì taka nigin dogol to wau yenëdig, ³⁵ anī ere, teneub ganan bun, tamo taka ì Negur nigin anini ye fen, tobonunã biya age fedig are, Negur ì nigin wau yenek. ³⁶ Israel tamo kayau bun, Negur od sur fen anī ã keleī, biya od eig ye wogō yen, Jesus Kristus, ì ganan neid Odug, ì bunem maur gudū fiya wō yen. ³⁷ ã keleī, Jon naan igunëdiya nigin od wogō ye le di, Galili distrik oun gariya ino fen, Judia distrik ganan bun ereb wō yen anī. ³⁸ ã keleī, Negur, Jesus Nasaret tamal bun, Awa Uur Fateul ado megeir fi fele di, Jesus iyo ken, tobonunã biya agef fen, Satan nē megeir farumen dibodok anidi ganan el fiyëdin, ere nigin, Negur ì ado ibodon.

³⁹ “Amã, Jerusalem ado Juda neid teneub bun, ereb Jesus age fen anī ganan malamã mailen. Idi ì aa tetek bun dū di, laa fen. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, Negur ì naa towo ilele di, laa bun tamal ì turī fiyë di, tamo kayau dilouf nigin age fen. ⁴¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau ganan ì dilouf nigin to age fen, Negur mogo igirnëdin anidim dogol dilouf nigin age fen, are amam Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen, weim saaf ado naan mon anim. ⁴² Ì, amã tamo kayau biya od wogō mafiyeid fen, Jesus ì mata nē ado laa nē es fiya tamo ì Negurem igirnen anī, kurō mafesiyouf nigin irokanaman.

⁴³ Profet ganan ì nigin kurō difeis wogō den, are taka ì Jesus nigin momoi youf are, Jesus yana bunem yogon mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”

⁴⁴ Pita ì fau od enei wogō ye mog, Awa Uur Fateul od karī den anidi ganan bun isin. ⁴⁵ Juda momoiya tamo mulū bun temeleid Pita geid disin idi, Negurem Awa Uur Fateul wau sã haiden buneg fi fele di, dile fen, terefeit den. ⁴⁶ Ere nigin, haiden idi od fire fire bun wogō de, Negur yana dales mog, karī den.

Age dife di, Pita iron, ⁴⁷ “Taka nem, tamo kayau eneidi naan igunëdiya nigin katū fediyouf de? Idi amã Awa Uur Fateul malen age fiya bagai dalel.” ⁴⁸ Anī nigin, Pita, idi Jesus yana bunem naan digunëdiyouf nigin irokenëdin. Age fe di, Pita idi geid naa tunī dibodōf nigin idi Pita dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anī Faded Fiyëdin

¹ Aposel ado, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik ganan bun dibodon anidi, haiden idig Negur nē od dalen yeya anī karī den. ² Sain Pita Jerusalem isele di, Juda momoiya tamo mulū bun temeleid kekeir od diroken ken, ³ diron, “Ò haiden mulū to dilen neid fō bun ule fen, weim saaf wōgen.”

⁴ Age de di, Pita gariya ino, ereb ereb ganan wō yen anī dir fe faded fiyëdin, ⁵ “Aya Jopa taun abod ken, kosë au mog, aya mulam malau gelele fe, malau seleulã kurãf fen, ailen. Aya ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, saa ilun tamal, aya abodon nē an folō fele di, isil mog, ailen. ⁶ Aya anī fele afe fen, tenebur tamal gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar kuī, gaar luwedim diyōdig ado, ninã ilun temeleid ailedin. ⁷ Agef fen, ait taka karī au mog, irokanan, ‘Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen, wō.’

⁸ “Anī ere, aya aron, ‘Odug, sã bagai! Aya sesen amuyë adodo yōya

nigin katū difaman taka to bagai ō ailen.’

⁹ “Ait anī baban saa ilunem wogō yen, ‘Ereb taka Negur ī amuyē sā inon anī, to amuyē ado wouf.’ ¹⁰ Agef towo fe fen, anī ganan baban kel dīf, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹¹ “Sain anī bun bagai, tamo towo aya gein Sisariam sur difedin idi, fō aya abodōdig nē an wō den. ¹² Awa Uur aya idi weim ileyā to atorōf nigin irokanan. Kabī turau tar sigis eneidig, aya weim mele, tamo anī nē fō namen melen. ¹³ Age mafe di, ī engel taka naig be fe fen, yogon fō bun wō ye fen, eig ye irokenen, ‘Jopa taun oun, Simon yana taka Pita dedig gein tamo sur woid. ¹⁴ Ō ado ogon ibor tar ganan kel gei yeif nigin, ī od ō gein irou isiyouf,’ ye di, ilen anī irokanaman.

¹⁵ “Aya od gariya ano, wogō au mog, Awa Uur Fateul uruwa bun ada bun isin gen, idi buneg agef isin. ¹⁶ Age fe di, aya Odug eig ye iron anī, wederou fokō yen, ‘Jon ī naanem igunēdin, anī ere, ā Awa Uur Fateulem iguneif.’ ¹⁷ Anī nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi tau di, Negur wau sā ege luwa ifanadan anī, idig ifenēdin anī youf are, aya ai nigin Negur naabura gudū afiyēf?”

¹⁸ Idi od enei karī de fen, idi kekeir od ditor ken, Negur yana dales diron, “Age fiyauf are, Negur ī haiden idig waud falei de fen, mata bun dilauf anī ifenēdin.”

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

¹⁹ Stiwen dukessin sain bun, kafī fiya wō ye di, momoiya tamo kayau firagagaū dife fen, tunī Fonisia distrik, Saipras nuyo ado, Antiok taun dile fen, Juda tamo kayau bun dogol biya od wogō difiyēdin. ²⁰ Anī ere, idi tunī Saipras nuyo ado Sairini taun temeleid, Antiok taun dile fen, Grik tamo kayau buneg wogō de fen, Odug Jesus nigin biya od dirokenēdin. ²¹ Odug nē megeir idi adon, age fe di, tamo kayau musei momoi de fen, Odug bun falei den.

²² Od enei, Jerusalem taun oun sios bun iyokele di, idi Banabas Antiok taun sur difiyen. ²³ Banabas an wō ye, Negur wau ifenēdin anī ilen, ī kulī ye fen, idi waud adok Odug bun momoi dibodōf nigin ganan waud yalesen. ²⁴ Banabas ī tamo biya, Awa Uur Fateul ado momoiya barikā. Tamo kayau musei Odug bun geif iroulen.

²⁵ Age dife di, Banabas Sol imirnēf nigin Tasus ilen. ²⁶ Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol Antiok taun irou isin. Agef fen, Banabas Sol ado yar tekelei adok, sios geid dibod ken, tamo kayau musei difelnēdin. Antiok an, dō fiya tar anidi bun yana mata dun, are Kristen den.

²⁷ Sain anī bun, profet tunī Jerusalem anenem Antiok disin. ²⁸ Idi neid taka, yana Agabus fā ye fen, Awa Uur bunem profet od wogō yen, kadir odug Rom teneub ganan bun iyokalauf yen. (Sisa* Klodius nē sain bun, kadir enei wō yen.) ²⁹ Dō fiya tar, idi mugu mugu, dogo neid megeir bunem, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik bun dibodon anidi disennēdiyof nigin, kisi difon. ³⁰ Idi enei age de fen, moni wau sā Banabas Sol ado imeid bun dino, sios nē uyu irouya anidi bun sur difen.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisnen

¹ Sain anī bun, King Herod sios bun temeleid tunī kafī fiya ifenēdiyof nigin, gei fedin. ² Ī irō di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem dukessin. ³ Herod ī Jems laa fe di, Juda tamo kayau waud al fen anī ile fen, ī Pitag dalouf nigin ari fedin. Enei are, Bret Yis Sā Sifa sain bun wō yen. ⁴ Idi Pita dale di, ī kalabus bun inenen, ī kusī tamo mala aiwa adodo, mala mugu mugu kusī tamo aiwa adodom lo difouf nigin idi imeid bun inon. Herod ī, Pasa naa ilele di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot bun inenēf nigin kisi yalen.

* **11:28:** Rom neid king odug.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, Pita kalabus bun dinenē ibodon, anĩ ere, sios idi Pita nigin Negur totol bagai kosē difiyen.

⁶ Herod ĩ Pita fau nil kot bun ifarauf ye mog, bõ anĩ bun, Pita sen uru nem ifokeleya ado kusĩ tamo uru atun mulã yenen, kalabus bobog lo fiya tamo, bobog tari de difaren.

⁷ Kaisã bagai, Odug nē engel wõ ye di, kalabus Pita ibodon aab namen fula felen. Agef fen, engel Pita siri yu ken, turĩ fiyē iron, “Gama nem, fã wale!” Age fe di, Pita ima bun tamal sen irokakakesin.

⁸ Age fe di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon let luwã gu fen, sendel ufounkel.” Age fele di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon kolos meluk ufounkel, dõ wiya.” ⁹ Pita engel dõf kalabus bun tamal ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ engel age fen are, momoi bagai be anĩ to kelein, ĩ malau seleulã kurã fe di, ailef yen. ¹⁰ Idi, kusĩ tamo kalabus bobog lo difedig uyulil ado anĩ dõ fiya, wal difeid fen, taun isileya ain bobog bun disi di, sukar are yogo kã fel kenēdin, age fe di, idi ulolõ desin. Idi naab taka luwe diyok disil fen, kaisã bagai engel Pita itornen.

¹¹ Age fe di, Pita weder fokõf mã, iron, “Momoi bagai aya gama keleĩ, Odug engel sur fe di, aya Herod nē megeir bun ado Juda tamo idi ereb wõya nigin kisi difen anĩ ganen bun tamal yalelnal.”

¹² Enei nigin weder fokõ yel fen, Pita ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig sina Maria nē fõ bun ilen, an tamo kayau musei guru de fen, kosē def dibodon.

¹³ Pita fõ sukar godu godu fe di, kabĩ kayau taka yana Roda dedig sukar kã foug nigin isin. ¹⁴ ĩ Pita ait karĩ ye fen, fatuk bagai kulĩ ye fen, ĩ sukar kã fiya sã, kel gudu ref ile fen, iron, “Pita yeir bobogē ifaref!”

¹⁵ Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Õ wadak.” Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ totol bagai ino fen, agef irõ di, idi diron, “Are Pita nē engel.”

¹⁶ Age de mog, Pita ĩ fau fau sukar godu godu fe di, idi sukar kã difel, Pita dile fen, terē den. ¹⁷ Pita foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyēid le fen,

Odug ĩ kalabus bun tamal yalis irou isil anĩ faded fiyēid fen, iron, “Jems tura tar geid od enei urokenēdigouf.” Age ye fen, Pita idi itorneid, uyu takã ilen.

¹⁸ Bonimeidi di, kusĩ tamo Pita to dile fen, fatuk bagai nene de, abob to difen. ¹⁹ Herod Pita dimirnēf nigin irokenēdin, anĩ ere, idi ĩ to fotou difiyēn. Age dife di, Herod kalabus lo fiya tamo Pita lo difen idi to fiyēid le fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo anidi didenkesiyouf nigin irokenēdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun tamal Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an ibodon. ²⁰ Herod ĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun tamo kayau nigin name fatuk bagai sanen, anĩ ere, gama idi waud tekelei fen, Herod dilouf nigin disin. Uyulil idi Blastus, king nē ibodõya modoũ nē lo fiya mudur, ĩ idi isennēdiyof nigin dirokenē di, Blastus yo yen. Age de fen, idi Herod garan dile, maur gudũ fiya nigin dirokenen, ere nigin, idi king nē akor bun tamal saaf daledig.

²¹ Naa inon anĩ bun, Herod ĩ king nē kolos ifounkel, king nē sia bun ibod ken, tamo kayau od wogõ fiyēdin. ²² Tamo kayau diweig diron, “Eĩ waitou ait, tamo nē sã.” ²³ Kaisã bagai, Odug nē engel Herod yũ iran, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yana to yalesen. ĩ mamatem dõ di, laa fen.

²⁴ Anĩ ere, Negur nē od bilalaũ fel iyokelen.

²⁵ Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabĩ bure difel fen, Jerusalem keku de disin, idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

¹ Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise difaren, are Banabas, Simeon yana taka Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini taun tamal, Manain (ĩ king Herod ado bibiyedin) ado, Sol. ² Idi Odug yana dales fen, kuri de mog, Awa Uur Fateul idi irokenēdin, “Banabas Sol

ado kabī aya agirkenēdin anī dalouf nigin, gadi weleid kanag.”³ Anī nigin, idi kuri de kosē del, imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

⁴ Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado sur fedi di, idi Selusia taun dile fen, anenem waag dale, Saipras nuyo dilen. ⁵ Idi Salamis taun wō de fen, Negur nē od Juda neid uub fō fō bun wogō den. Jon idi isennēdiyof nigin, ī dale weim dilen.

⁶ Idi nuyo anī ganān atu diyok dile, Pafos taun wō den. Idi an idegēya kosē tamo taka, idegēya profet Juda tamal, yana Bar-Jesus dedig fotou difen. ⁷ Bar-Jesus ī nuyo anī nē gawaman mudur Segius Paulus ado dibodon. Segius Paulus ī tamo kisi biya ado. Gawaman mudur ī, Negur nē od karī youf nigin, Banabas Sol ado iweignēdin. ⁸ Anī ere, idegēya kosē tamo Elimas (yana are Grik od nem ‘idegēya kosē tamo’) idi naabu-reid gudū fe di, gawaman mudur to momoi youf nigin age fen. ⁹ Age fe di, Sol, yana taka Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul barikā, ī idegēya kosē tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron, ¹⁰ “Ō Satan naal, ō Negur nē madur fiya ganān nē kiwai! Idegēya ado sesen ganān, ō bun isokosef. Ō ere sain anī, Odug nē naab madur anī, idegēya bun falei fiyai wodig utorlauf?” ¹¹ Gama Odug ima, ō teten isif. Ō malā ifo-fakalauf, ō sain naal meluk, gaa lalan to ulouf.”

Kaisā bagai, budū ado gugum isi, kerub fiyē di, ī taka nem ima gim foug nigin, ima ra yef iyon. ¹² Gawaman mudur ī agef wō yen anī ile fen, ī momoi yen, ere nigin, ī Odug nigin ifelnē di, ilen anī nigin terē yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

¹³ Pol yogon kabī tura tar geid, waag dale, Pafosem, Pamfilia provins oun Perga taun dilen, an Jon idi itorneid fen, Jerusalem kel ilen. ¹⁴ Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia distrik nediwon Antiok taun dilen.

Sabat naa bun, idi Juda neid uub fō bun dile dibodon. ¹⁵ Lo ado profet neid itotoya diwesleid fen, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur adodo, Banabas Pol ado gein od sur dife fen, diron, “Turamā tar, ā tamo kayau waud yaleseya nigin od adouf are, wogōg.”

¹⁶ Pol fā ye, foro dalauf nigin imam fiyeid le fen, iron, “Israel tamo kayau ado, haiden Juda tamo kayau geid Negur nigin anini gedig ā, karī wiyag!” ¹⁷ Israel tamo kayau neid Negur, tubumā tar igrineid fen, idi Isip dibodon sain, Negurem age fe di, idi fulus difen. Negur ī megeir odug nem, idi Isip tamal gurif irou ilen. ¹⁸ Negur ī, foti yar age fiya gerere tuan, idi tobonunā sane age difen anī lolou fesif isin. ¹⁹ Ī Kanan teneub bun, tamo ibor sewen adok daūf iraile fen, dogo neid teneub, yogon tamo kayau idi akorouf nigin ifenēdin. ²⁰ Enei ganān fo handred fifti yar age fiya ilelen.

“Enei bure fele di, Negur ī, Israel tamo kayau es fiya tamo ifenēdif ile, profet Samuel nē sain bun. ²¹ Anī bure fele di, tamo kayau king nigin dirō di, Negur, Sol Kis naal, Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal ifenēdin, Sol foti yar king ibodon. ²² Negur Sol yalelne ken, ī Dawid idi neid king inenen. Negur Dawid nigin eig ye iron, ‘Aya, Jesi naal Dawid ī, tamo aya wau irok kilei anī ailen, ī ereb ereb ganān, neu oroya yenek anī dōf age foug.’

²³ “Negur ī age afoug yen kilei, Dawid nē ibor nē tubu tar bun tamal, kel yaleya tamo Jesus Israel ifenēdin. ²⁴ Jesus fau isiya sā mog, Jon Israel tamo kayau ganān waud falei ye di, naan igunēdiyof nigin od wogō yen. ²⁵ Jon ī yogon kabī idikalau fenē mog, ī iron, ‘Aya nigin ā aim gef? Aya tamo ī tari gef anim sā. Anī ere, ī aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin yogon su malū biru fediya kisi feleya sā.’

²⁶ “Turau tar, Abraham gere tar ado, haiden ā Negur nigin anini gedig, Negur tamo kayau kel yaleya

nē od, amā bun sur fen. ²⁷ Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado, profet neid od Sabat naa ganan bun diweseidig anī to kelei ken, Jesus bouwa bun od dun, anī bunem profet neid od kisi fel wō yen. ²⁸ Idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin, gariya taka to dilen, anī ere, idi ī dukesiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen. ²⁹ Idi Jesus nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī ganan, dō de age difel fen, idi ī aa tetek bun tamal dalisne ken, matmat bun dinenen. ³⁰ Anī ere, Negur Jesus laa bun tamal kel turī fe di, mata kel fā yen. ³¹ Agef fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ī geid Galili teneub bun tamal Jerusalem dilen anidi bun, naa musei wō yen. Idi anidim gama, tamo kayau bun, ī nigin wogō def dilef.

³² “Amā biya od ā marokeneik, Negur tubumā tar age afouf fiyēdin are,

³³ Jesus kel turī fiyen anī bunem, amā idi gereneid tar kisi fel naman. Sam tu bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“ Ō neu Kesu,

aya gama ō Tamā wō aul.*”

³⁴ Negur ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiyē di, ī to bagai bura lauf nigin, Negur eig ye iron:

“ Aya momoi bagai nē ado fateul nē el fiya, are aya Dawid afenēf aun anī, ā afeneif.†”

³⁵ Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok:

“ Ō ogon Fateul Tamo to utorō di, bura lauf.‡”

³⁶ “Dawid ī yogon sain bun, Negur nē oroya anī aruna yale fen, laa fen. Ī tubu tar geid mū dife di, bouwa bura len. ³⁷ Anī ere, Negurem laa bun tamal kel turī fiyen ī, bura leya san.

³⁸ “Anī nigin, turau tar, ā kelei youf, Jesus bunem mosor weder tu keleya nigin od wogō yeik. ³⁹ Tamo ganan Jesus nigin momoi def, mosor ganan yalelkeneid fen, madur fedif, anī ere, Moses nē Lo bunem, tamo neid mosor ganan yalelkeneid fen,

madur fediya kisi feleya sā. ⁴⁰ Anī nigin, profet wogō den anī, ā bun to wō youf nigin lo weleg:

⁴¹ “ Ulegef, ā kono fiya tamo!

Terēg fen, gare gouf,

ere nigin, aya āgenei sain bun ereb taka age afouf,

are taka nem irokeneifeg,

ā to bagai momoi gouf.§ ”

⁴² Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid uub fō ditor dile mog, tamo kayau, Sabat naa taka bun, od enei baban tobol difouf nigin dirokenēdin. ⁴³ Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo kayau musei ado, haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei de fen, Negur nigin anini dedig musei idi, Pol Banabas ado dō difedin. Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado weim wogō de fen, idi Negur nē wau ifenēya bun toku dibodōf nigin waud dalesen.

⁴⁴ Sabat naa taka bun, taun dibodōdig anidi musei ganan, Odug nē od karī douf nigin guru difen. ⁴⁵ Anī ere, Juda tamo idi, tamo kayau guru difen anidi dileid fen, kiyeim aura fiyēdi di, Pol wogō yen anī nigin kiwai difen ken, kono difiyen.

⁴⁶ Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado kumī sā wogō eig de diron, “Amā Negur nē od, ā bun ketem sā wogō mayeim. Anī ere, ā Negur nē od utorōg fen, amā to biya nigin mata faimud ibodkeleya to malouf gen. Anī nigin, amā gama haiden gedin melef. ⁴⁷ Are Odug eig ye irokana-man:

“ Aya ō haiden neid lalan anenon, anī bunem, teneub idikelediya bun, tamo kayau usenneid, kel gei wediyouf.* ”

⁴⁸ Haiden idi od enei karī de fen, waud kulī ye, Odug nē od seli dabin. Mata faimud ibodkeleya nigin igirnēdin anidi ganan momoi den.

⁴⁹ Age dife di, Odug nē od, teneub anī ganan bun iyokelen. ⁵⁰ Anī ere, Juda tamo idi, haiden kayau yeneid adodo Negur nigin anini dedig ado,

* 13:33: Sam 2:7 † 13:34: Asaia 55:3 ‡ 13:35: Sam 16:10 § 13:41: Habakuk 1:5 * 13:47: Asaia 49:6

taun uyu irouya tamo anidi nameid dalesen. Idi Pol Banabas ado darau difenēdiyof nigin, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, dogo neid teneub bun tamal dirudidin. ⁵¹ Anī nigin, Pol Banabas ado, idi neid tobonunā sane anī difelnēdi di, keleī youf nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen, Ikonium taun dilen. ⁵² Dō fiya tar idi, kulīya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

¹ Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas ado, idi gai age difedig gen, Juda neid uub fō bun dile fen, an tamo waud yaleya bun wogō de di, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau musei momoi den. ² Anī ere, Juda tamo momoiya sā anidim, haiden idi nameid dalese di, haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau kiwai difenēdin. ³ Anī nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain meluk an dibod ken, Odug nigin kumī sā wogō den. Age dife di, Odug ī, idi memelik uris ado dinodiyof nigin, megeir ifenēdin, anī bunem, Odug yogon wau ifenēya nē od anī megeir fen. ⁴ Tamo kayau taun temeleid faraf fen, tunī Juda tamo geideid, tunī aposel geid. ⁵ Age de fen, Juda tamo ado haiden, dogo neid uyu irouya geid, aposel to biya difiyeīd fen, meein tulu difiyēdiyof nigin age difen. ⁶ Anī ere, aposel idi anī kelei ken, idi diya, Likonia distrik nediwon Listra taun, Derbe taun, anī kalilī fiya bun diyok dile fen, ⁷ an biya od wogō den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

⁸ Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye ilolaisin ibodon, ī sina namenem ye ilolaisin wō yen, anī to iyōdig. ⁹ Ī, Pol od wogō ye mog, karī fiyen. Pol ī lo fiyekel fen, ī bouwa biya lauf nigin momoiya ado anī ile fen, ¹⁰ Pol ait odugem iweig iron, “Fā wale ufar!” Age ye di, ī gurusā ye, iyok ilen.

¹¹ Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen anī dile fen, Likonia od nem diweig diron, “Waitou tamo falei difel fen, ada gein disil!” ¹² Idi Banabas ī Sus

difiye ken, Pol ī Hermes difiyen, ere nigin, Pol ī ait ado tamo. ¹³ Waitou Sus nē tempel, taun yerin ibodon. Waitou Sus nē pris, bulmakau bobō gī fediya adodo, taun bobogē irou isin, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau musei geid, aposel sesewi fiya difenēdiyof nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado, anī karī de fen, dogo neid kolos serek difeid fen, tamo kayau musei atun gududu de dile diweig diron, ¹⁵ “Tamo kayau, ā ere nigin enei ago gef? Amāg tamo maug, ā gen. Amā ā gein biya od marou masif, are ā kaū sā enei utorōg fen, mata ibodōya Negur ī, saa, teneub, maaī ado, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan inodin, ī bun falei gouf nigin marokeneik. ¹⁶ Kulu Negur ī tamo kayau teneub ganan bun itornēdi di, dogo neid oroya dō difen. ¹⁷ Anī ere, Negur ī yogo nigin yaor fiya to itor ken, faimud ereb ereb biya age fedig anī bunem, yogo nigin yaor fedig. Ī saa bunem uyē ado, saaf dogo neid sain dōf fen, ifeneīdig. Ī saaf musei biya ifenei ken, wauī bun kulīya ifeneīdig.” ¹⁸ Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau musei aposel sesewi difenēdiyof nigin age difen, anī ere, aposel idi naabureid gudū difenēdiyof nigin lakī difen.

¹⁹ Age dife di, Juda tamo tunī, Antiok ado Ikonium taun temeleid disi fen, tamo kayau musei waud dalen. Age de fen, idi Pol meein tulu difiyē, laa fel de fen, taun yerin diror diroulen. ²⁰ Anī ere, dō fiya tar guru de, Pol salili difiyē di, ī fā yale fen, baban taun kel ilen. Naa taka di, ī Banabas ado Derbe taun dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

²¹ Idi taun anī bun biya od wogō de fen, dō fiya tar musei dalen. Age difel fen, idi Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok taun keku de dile, ²² dō fiya tar megeir difiyeīd fen, idi momoiya bun dibodōf nigin waud dale- sen. Idi diron, “Ada Negur nē

tano bun ileyā nigin, morō musei talouf bagai.”²³ Pol Banabas ado, sios mugu mugu bun, uyu irouya digirneid fen, kosēya ado kuriya bunem, Odug idi ī nigin momoi dedig, ī ima bun dinenēdin.²⁴ Idi Pisia distrik atu diyok dile, Pamfilia provins bun wowā den.²⁵ Age de fen, idi Perga taun an od wogō del fen, Atalia taun disilen.

²⁶ Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok keku de dilen, kulu an, sios, kabī gama bure difelex anī nigin, aposel idi Negur nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdin.²⁷ Idi Antiok taun wowā de fen, sios kuru difeid fen, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anī ganān ado, Negur ī haiden momoi douf nigin sukar kā fen anī, wogō difiyēdin.²⁸ Age dife fen, idi, dō fiya tar geid, sain meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

¹ Tamo tunī, Judia distrik bun temelexid Antiok taun disi fen, momoiya tamo kayau eig de difelnēdin, “Ā Moses nē tobonunā kilei, mulū to ulagauf are, ā kel gei yeīya kisi feleya sā.”² Od enei nigin, idi Pol Banabas ado geid fatuk bagai fefe de fen, luwa diroun. Anī nigin, momoiya tamo kayau enei nigin Jerusalem disel fen, aposel ado uyu irouya geid to difiyēdiyof nigin, Pol Banabas ado momoiya tamo tunī geid digirnēdin.³ Sios idi sur difedi di, Foniaia ado Samaria distrik atu dile fen, haiden idi Negur bun falei den anī dirokenēdin. Od eneim, momoiya tamo kayau ganān fatuk bagai kulī den.⁴ Idi Jerusalem wō de di, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya anidim idi aan difiyēdin. Age dife di, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anī ganān, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya wogō difiyēdin.

⁵ Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunī Farisia mala bun temelexid, fā de fen, diron, “Haiden idi mulū dile fen, Moses nē Lo dō difouf nigin dirokenēdiyof bagai.”

⁶ Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya geid, od enei nigin guru de katō difen.⁷ Od musei sain meluk katō difen sain, Pita fā yale irokenēdin, “Turau tar, ā keleī, kulu, sain taka bun, haiden idi aya sigorou bun biya od karī de fen, momoi douf nigin, ā atun Negur aya igirnan.⁸ Negur ī, tamo nē wau keleī, ī Awa Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden idig ifenēdin anī bunem, idig yaledin anī ifelnēdin.⁹ Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daū taka to inon, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ī waud kulo feledin.¹⁰ Anī ere, ere nigin ā gama Negur kisi wiyēg fen, morō adag age fiya, tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san anī, dō fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin ago gef?¹¹ Sā! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen, neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anī momoi tauf.”

¹² Tamo kayau ganān guru difen anidi ganān foro del fen, Banabas Pol ado, Negur idi bunem memelik ado uris fire fire haiden atun inodin anī wogō de di, karī den.¹³ Idi wogō dele di, Jems ī iron, “Neu turau tar, karī wiyag.¹⁴ Simon mogo faded fadal, are Negur ī yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden atun tamo kayau yaledin anī bunem, ī urug bagai haiden nigin wau yenen anī ifelnadan.¹⁵ Profet neid od are, enei ado susu felef, are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei:

¹⁶ “‘Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,
Dawid nē salafat kubū yen anī
babān alesauf.
Aya sesen ledin anī madur afelexid
fen,
babān anouf,

¹⁷ anī bunem, tamo kayau ganān
atun tunī ado, haiden ganān
neu nigin agirnēdin geid,
Odug dimirnef.’*

¹⁸ Odug ī enei kulu bagai yaor fen, ī
anī agef irok.

¹⁹ “Anī nigin, neu es fiya bun, ada haiden Negur bun falei def anidi, morō to tafeneidyof.²⁰ Age fiya

* 15:17: Amos 9:11, 12

ban, ada pas tatot fen, idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to dāf nigin, noli tobonunā bun to dilauf nigin, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to dāf nigin ado, yaro naud adodo to dāf nigin torokenēdiyof. ²¹ Ere nigin, sain meluk bagai, Moses nē Lo taun ganan bun wogō de fen, Sabat naa ganan bun Juda neid uub fō fō bun diwasedig.”

Guru Fiya Nē Pas Haiden Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

²² Age ye di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya ado, sios ganan geid, idi atun tamo tunī digirneīd fen, Pol Banabas ado weim Antiok taun sur difediyof nigin kisi difon. Idi Judas (yana taka Basabas dedig) ado Sailas digirneīd, tamo uru anidi, momoiya tamo kayau atun, idi uyu irouya. ²³ Idi bun pas eig de ditoton anī sur difen:

Amā aposel, uyu iroudiya geid, āgenei tureī tar,

haiden bun temeļē turamā tar Antiok taun, Siria ado, Silisia provins bun ubodōgef aan mayeik.

²⁴ Amā nemā tamo tunī, yoya to dale fen, dile, idi neid wogōya bunem gelele diyēi ken, wauī morō difenein anī, amā karī maun. ²⁵ Anī nigin, amā ganan kisi tekelei mano fen, tamo tunī magirneīd fen, nemā oboimā tar bagai Banabas Pol ado geid ā gein sur mafedif. ²⁶ Banabas Pol ado idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana nigin, dogo neid mata itorōya nigin to fese den. ²⁷ Anī nigin, amā matotkeneik anī sigoredim megeir fiya nigin, Judas Sailas ado sur mafedif. ²⁸ Awa Uur Fateul, amā geid, kisi tekelei fen, ā bun nun enei teten baban morō taka to mafeneīf nigin yo maun: ²⁹ Ā saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to wāgauf, yaro naud adodo to wāgauf, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to wāgauf ado, noli tobonunā bun to ulagauf. Ā

enei adok irok kilei sese gouf are, ā nigin deuf.

Dabuo.

³⁰ Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok taun disil, sios kuru difeid fen, pas anī difenēdin. ³¹ Tamo kayau pas anī diwes fen, waud yaleseya od anī nigin kulī den. ³² Judas Sailas ado, idi dogo profet, momoiya tamo kayau waud dales fen, megeir difenēdiyof nigin od fatuk wogō den. ³³ Idi an sain naal meluk dibodon, age dife di, momoiya tamo kayaum waud inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi sur difedin anidi gedin keku de dilen.† ³⁵ Anī ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok dibodon, an idi tunī museig geid fen, Odug nē od difelneīd fen, wogō den.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

³⁶ Naa tunī ilele di, Pol Banabas irokenen, “Ada keku tau fen, taun ganan Odug nē od wogō tafiyēdin nē an turada tar ki tafiyēid fen, idi naig difef anī tailauf.” ³⁷ Banabas ī, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid dilauf nigin oron, ³⁸ anī ere, Pol ī weim dilauf are to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ī Pamfilia provins oun idi itorneīd fen, idi geid kabī to dalef dilen. ³⁹ Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen, fara difen. Banabas ī Mak yale fen, waag bun Saipras nuyo dilen, ⁴⁰ anī ere, Pol ī Sailas igirneī di, momoiya tamo kayaum Odug nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdi di, dilen. ⁴¹ Ī Siria ado Silisia provins atu ile fen, sios megeir fiyēdif ilen.

16

Timoti Ī Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilen

¹ Pol ī Derbe taun isi fen, anenem Listra taun ilen, an dō fiya tamo taka yana Timoti ibodōdig, ī sina Juda tamal momoiya kayau, anī ere, ī tama Grik tamal. ² Momoiya tamo kayau Listra ado Ikonium taun temeļēid, Timoti biya difiyēdig. ³ Pol ī Timoti ado dilauf nigin oron, anī

† 15:33: Itotoya tunī eig ye irok: dilen. ³⁴ Anī ere, Sailas ī an ibodōf nigin kisi fen.

nigin, ĩ, Juda tamo modoũ anĩ bun dibodõdig anidi nigin, Timoti mulũ inenen, ere nigin, idi ganan keleĩ, Timoti ĩ tama Grik tamal. ⁴ Idi taun mugu mugu bun diyok dile fen, oun Jerusalem aposel idi uyu iroudiya tamo geid, tamo kayau dõ difouf nigin od difon anĩ wogõ difiyẽdif dilen. ⁵ Anĩ bunem, sios idi momoiya megeir dale fen, naa ganan momoiya tamo kayau ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

⁶ Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, Frigia distrik ado Galesia provins bun diyok dilen, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins bun od wogõya nigin katũ fiyẽdin. ⁷ Idi Misia distrik nẽ daũ bun disi fen, Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, Jesus nẽ Awa Uur ĩ katũ fiyẽdin. ⁸ Anĩ nigin, idi Misia distrik wal dife fen, Troas taun disilen. ⁹ Bõ anĩ bun, Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, Masedonia provins tamal tamo taka ifar fen, igonen, “Masedonia usi fen, usennamã,” fiyẽ mog, ilen. ¹⁰ Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, anĩ ilen, age fel fen, amã kaisã bagai Masedonia provins malauf nigin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amã kisi mafen, Negur idi bun biya od wogõ mauf nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

¹¹ Troas taun anenem, amã waag bunem madur kilei Samotres nuyo melen, naa taka di, Neapolis melen. ¹² Anenem amã Filipai melen, Filipai are Rom gawamanem lo fedig, Masedonia provins bun taun anĩ uyu irouf. An naa tunĩ mabodon.

¹³ Sabat naa bun, amã taun mator ken, taun bobog serẽ naan yerin an, amã kosẽya nẽ modoũ mamirẽf nigin melen. Amã mabod ken, kayau an guru difen anidi wogõ mafiyẽdin.

¹⁴ Idi neid taka karĩ faman, kayau anĩ yana Lidia, Taiataira taun tamal, ĩ gabar kadaũ na nigin susur fedig, ĩ Negur yana yalesedig. Odug, ĩ Pol nẽ

od karĩ youf nigin wau bun sukar kãf kenen. ¹⁵ Kayau anĩ yogon ibor tar geid naan diguneĩd kele di, ĩ yogon fõ bun malauf nigin irokanama ken, iron, “Aya Odug nigin momoi auf agef kisi gouf are, umag, neu fõ bun ubodõg.” ĩ nugo famã di, amã dõ mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

¹⁶ Naa taka bun, kosẽya nẽ modoũ bun mele mog, ferfer kayau momoul taka fotou faman, ĩ kaa sane ado, anĩ bunem ereb fau wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig. Yogon marau tar, ĩ ereb fau wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig anĩ bunem, moni musei daledig. ¹⁷ Kayau momoul enei, amã Pol geid dõ fama ken, iweig iron, “Tamo eneidi Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ ferfer tar. Idi ã isennẽya walogouf nẽ naab dirokeneik.” ¹⁸ Kayau ĩ naa musei age fe di, Pol wau fatuk bagai moro ken, falei ye, kaa sane irokenen, “Jesus Kristus yana bunem, aya ĩ bun tamal ulõ wesiyouf nigin arokonok!” Sain anĩ bun bagai, kaa sane kayau anĩ itornen.

¹⁹ Ferfer kayau momoul nẽ marau tar, moni yaleya nẽ naab gudũ felan anĩ kelei ken, Pol Sailas ado gei de didũ difeid, maket modoũ bun yeneid adodo tamo gedin dirouledin. ²⁰ Idi Rom neid lo es fiya tamo bun guri difeid dile fen, diron, “Tamo eneidi are Juda temeleid, idi neda taun bun morõ odug dinof. ²¹ Idi tobonunã difelnẽdif are neda lo to irok anĩ, ada Rom tamo, anĩ nigin, ada tobonunã enei to talouf, to dõ tafouf.”

²² Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid bagu de fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai difenẽdin. Age dife di, Rom es fiya tamo kolos dinukaka keneĩd fen, wagagã difediyouf nigin dirokenẽdin.

²³ Idi fatuk bagai wagagã difiyẽd kele fen, kalabus bun dinenẽdin. Age dife fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo fediyouf nigin dirokenen. ²⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo od anĩ yale fen, kalabus fõ aab namen ineneĩd fen, yeid aam kotũ feledin.

²⁵ Bõ atun age fiya, Pol Sailas ado Negur kosẽ difiye ken, seg dale mog, kalabus tamo ganan karĩ difiyẽdin. ²⁶ Kaisã bagai, mimĩ odug fã ye fen, kalabus fõ gariya anĩ guyõ fen. Kaisã bagai, kalabus fõ nẽ sukar ganan kã feleid fen, kalabus tamo ganan bun sen irokaka kalaisi keledin. ²⁷ Kalabus lo fiya tamo irik yel fen, kalabus fõ nẽ sukar kã felediya ilen, agef fen, ï kisi fen, kalabus tamo diyalelel ye fen, yogon dimig ul feis, yogo bouwa yukesiyouf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Anĩ ere, Pol iweig iron, “Õ ogo bouwã to tũ wo! Amã ganan yeir!”

²⁹ Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin iweig fen, namen gudu ref ile, Pol Sailas ado yedin kubũ ye, tererẽ yen. ³⁰ Agef fen, idi gurif irou, mayarẽ isi fen, to fiyẽdin, “Tamo bibiyeĩ, aya naig afe fen, isennẽya alouf?”

³¹ Idi diron, “Odug Jesus nigin momoi wouf are, õ isennõf, õ ogon ibor tar geid.” ³² Age de fen, idi Odug nẽ od, ï ado ganan yogon fõ bun dibodon anidi geid, wogõ difiyẽdin. ³³ Sain anĩ bun bagai bõ, kalabus lo fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule, bouweid gali gedin anĩ kulo fedin. Age fel fen, kaisã bagai ï yogon ibor tar ganan geid, naan digunẽdin. ³⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi yogon fõ aaben gurif iroule, saaf ifenẽdin. Ï wau kulĩya barikan, ere nigin, ï Negur nigin momoi yen, yogon ibor tar ganan geid.

³⁵ We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo, dogo neid kabĩ tamo anidi bun, kalabus lo fiya tamo gein od sur difen, “Tamo anidi walisneĩd.” ³⁶ Age difiyẽ di, kalabus lo fiya tamo Pol irokenen, “Rom es fiya tamo, õ Sailas ado alisneif nigin dirokanal. Gama ã wadã ulagauf. Wauĩ inosiya ado ulagauf.”

³⁷ Anĩ ere, Pol kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Amã Rom tamo ba, anĩ ere, idi to es difama ken, amã mal atun wagagã difaman. Age dife fen, amã kalabus bun dinenaman. Anĩ gama idi iminẽyan dirumã fenẽ de?

Sã! Idi dogo disi, dalisnama ken, dinenamãf.”

³⁸ Kabĩ tamo, od enei Rom es fiya tamo dirokenẽdin. Pol Sailas ado idi Rom tamo yeya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi kumĩ den. ³⁹ Idi Pol Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyẽdiyof nigin disi fen, kalabus bun tamal dalis dinenẽdin. Age dife fen, Rom es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas ado taun anĩ ditor dilauf nigin dirokenẽdin. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailas ado, kalabus bun tamal ulolõ deis fen, Lidia nẽ fõ bun dilen, idi an momoiya tamo kayau fotou difeid, waud dales le fen, ditorneid dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

¹ Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado Apolonia taun atu diyok dile fen, Tesalonika taun wõ den, an Juda neid uub fõ ibodon. ² Pol ï gai age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ï Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ, tamo kayau geid katõ de, ifelneid fen, ³ Kristus ï darau yale fen, laa bun tamal mata kel fã youf bagai nigin, el fe faded fiyẽdin. Pol iron, “Jesus enei aya ã arokeneik are, ï anĩ Kristus.” ⁴ Juda tamo kayau tunĩ karĩ de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas ado dõ difedin, Grik tamo kayau museig Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid adodo museig age difen.

⁵ Anĩ ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado kiyeĩ difeneid fen, maket modoũ bun tamo sesen tunĩ kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau guru difalasi fen, taun anĩ bun kakaĩ den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun diroulediyof nigin, Jeson nẽ fõ bun dile dimirnẽdin. ⁶ Anĩ ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo tunĩ geid didũ difeid, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diron, “Tamo eneidi teneub ganan bun morõ difenẽdin anĩ gama yeir disin. ⁷ Age dife di, Jeson idi aan fiyeid fen, yogon fõ aaben gurif iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa nẽ lo difodul ken, king taka yana

Jesus dedig ibodok, age de wogō dedig.”⁸ Tamo kayau ado, taun nē uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karī de fen, ninibur den.⁹ Age dife fen, taun nē uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunī geid kot na dalouf nigin dirokenēdi di, na dalen, age difele di, ditornēdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

¹⁰ Bo kele di, kaisā bagai momoiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun sur difedin. Idi an wō de fen, Juda neid uub fō bun dilen.¹¹ An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen sã, idi wedereid dino fen, od karī dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karī den, age de fen, idi Pol wogō yen anī, momoi be dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nē Itotoya felei difedig.¹² Juda tamo kayau musei momoi den, age fiya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi den.

¹³ Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol Negur nē od oun Berea tauneg irok ya karī de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, seye den.¹⁴ Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau, kaisā bagai Pol maaī ubun sur difiyen, anī ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi an Berea taun dibodon.¹⁵ Tamo tunī Pol dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ī, Sailas Timoti ado kaisā bagai ī gein disiyouf nigin, irokenēdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

¹⁶ Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado tari fedin, agef fen, ī idegēya waitou taun anī bun isokosen anī ile fen, wau fatuk moron.¹⁷ Anī nigin, Pol ī, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur nigin anini dedig geid, Juda neid uub fō bun wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin, ī naa ganan maket modoū bun, tamo kayau idi dilef disif difedig geideg, wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin.¹⁸ Epikurian ifelnēdiya tamo* tunī ado, Stoik ifelnēdiya tamo† tunīg, Pol

geid fefe den. Idi tunī to difen, “Golē tamal enei, ere od wogō you fenē?” Tunī diron, “Ī yaū waitou nigin wogō yef be.” Idi age de diron, ere nigin, Pol ī Jesus nigin ado, laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, biya od wogō yen.¹⁹ Age fe di, idi Pol dale, taun uyu irouya neid guru fiya, yana Areopagus dedig, an dirou dile fen, diron, “Keleī mata enei urokanamak anī, amā tau keleī youf?”²⁰ Ō keleī mata bagai wederman urou usif, ereb gariya nigin irok anī, amā keleī you fenē.”²¹ (Atens tamo kayau ganan ado yaū tamo kayau an difaredig idi, sain ganan kisi mata mata nigin karī yei dedig, wogoī dedig, idi kabī taka to daledig.)

²² Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru fiya atun ifar fen, iron, “Atens tamo, ereb ereb ganan bun, ā waitou karī fiyēya nigin kisi fatuk unogedig anī ailef.²³ Ere nigin, aya ayo ken, ereb ereb yana walesegedig fele afedin, aya alta takag itotoya enei ado ailen: WAITOU, ADA KELEĪ SĀ ANĪ BUN. Ā keleī sã anī yana walesegedig nigin, aya yaor afe arokeneik.

²⁴ “Negur ī, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anī namen difaref inodin, ī anī, saa ado teneub nē Odug nigin, ī tamo imedim tempel dinodin anī bun to ibodōdig.²⁵ Ī ereb taka to lau fedig, anī nigin, tamo imam ereb taka ifenēya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, ī yogo tamo ganan mata, si neseya ado, ereb ereb ganan ifenēdidig.²⁶ Tamo tekelei bunem, ī tamo kayau fire fire ganan inodin, idi teneub adok ino yalouf nigin age fen. Ī dogo neid sain ifeneīd fen, idi ibodōya nē modoū daū fire fire ifenēdin.²⁷ Tamo ī dimirnēf nigin, imeid ra de dimirek dile, fotou difiyēf nigin be, ī age fen. Anī ere, ī ada mugu mugu bun gerō to ibodok.²⁸ ‘Ī bun ada mata tabod ken, telef tasif tafef, tabodok.’ Āgenei itotoya tamo tunīg eig de diron, ‘Ada yogon gere tar.’

* **17:18:** Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nē oroya nigin al difedig. † **17:18:** Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nē oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

29 “Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nē gere tar, anī nigin, ada kisi to eig tauf, waitou ī, gol nem, silwa nem, meein nem be, tamo nē kisim ado imam malakanon inodig age fiya, to tauf. 30 Tamo kayau Negur nigin to kelein sain, idi to kelei ken, age difedig anī, Negur to eweid yon, anī ere, gama ī, tamo kayau adok teneub ganan bun waud falei youf nigin irokenēdif. 31 Ī naa inon anī bun, ī tamo igirnen ī bunem, teneub ganan madur fiya bun es fouf. Negur ī laa bun tamal mata kel turī fe dī, fā yen anī bunem, enei agef wō youf anī tamo ganan ifelnēdin.”

32 Laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, Pol wogō yen anī karī de fen, tunī Pol kasā difiyen, anī ere, tunī diron, “Amā enei nigin baban karī mayō fenē.” 33 Age de di, Pol guru fiya anī itor ilen. 34 Tamo tunī Pol dō dife fen, momoi den. Idi atun, Dionisius, guru fiya yana Areopagus neid taka, kayau taka yana Damaris ado, tunī geid, dibodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

1 Enei bure fel fen, Pol Atens taun itor ken, Korin taun ilen. 2 Pol ī, an Juda tamo taka yana Akwila, Pontus provins tamal, fotou fiyen, Akwila ī aiwa Prisila ado Italim disi dibod dirubkelen, ere nigin, Sisa Klodius, Juda tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ditorōf nigin totol od irokenēdin. Pol idi ilediyof nigin ilen. 3 Agef fen, Pol ī an idi geid dibod ken, weim kabī dalen, ere nigin, īg idi gen salafat inoya tamo. 4 Sabat naa ganan, Pol Juda neid uub fō bun, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau geid, od kuruwa difedig, are idi kisi falei de momoi douf nigin age fedig.

5 Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam disi dī, Pol ī Juda tamo kayau bun, Jesus ī anī Kristus fiyeid fen, wogō ye kurō fesin, ī yogon sain adok kabī anī bun inon. 6 Anī ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai difen ken, kono difiyē dī, ī so fiyeid fen, yogon kolos tu

fel fen, irokenēdin, “Ā naudeī aug mudureī bun ibodōf! Aya to kababal fiyauf. Gama sain enei bunem ilef, aya haiden gedin alauf.”

7 Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Negur yana yalesedig tamo Titius Justus nē fō bun ilen, fō are Juda neid uub fō anī non. 8 Krispus, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur, ī yogon ibor ganan geid, Odug nigin momoi den. Korin tamo kayau museig biya od karī de fen, momoi den. Age dife di, naan dalen.

9 Bō taka bun, Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, Odug ī wogō fiyē mog, karī yen, “To kumī wo, ō od wogōya tobol wof ulauf, ait to ufokalauf, 10 ere nigin, aya ō ado. Taka nem to irounokon, tadū yōf, ere nigin, taun enei bun, neu tamo kayau musei dibodok.” 11 Anī nigin, Pol ī yar tekelei ado ogō sigis an ibod ken, tamo kayau Negur nē od ifelnēdin.

12 Galio ī Akaia provins nē gawaman mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo kayau idi weim kori de, Pol kiwai difen ken, ī kot bun diroulen. 13 Idi diron, “Tamo enei neda lo wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale di, Negur yana, tobonunā fire bun dalesauf nigin age fef.”

14 Pol od wogō you fenē mog, Galio ī Juda tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ā, mosor be, tobonunā sane nigin urokanagauf are, aya ā karī yeīya nigin kisi feleya. 15 Anī ere, morō enei, od nigin, yeneid nigin ado, āgenei lo nigin ouf are, ā aug madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es afouf.” 16 Age ye fen, ī idi kot bun irudidin. 17 Age fe di, idi Juda neid uub fō mudur Sostenes dale fen, kot fofomala bun dun. Anī ere, Galio to eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

18 Pol ī oun Korin taun naa musei ibodon. Agef fen, ī momoiya tamo kayau itorneid fen, Prisila Akwila ado weim waag dale, Siria distrik dilen. Ī fau waag sōya sā mog, Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudū

difelen, ere nigin, ĩ Negur mala bun wau kuturol fen, iron, age afouf yen. ¹⁹ Idi Efesus taun wowã den, an Pol, Prisila Akwila ado itornēdin. Pol ĩ yogo Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, Juda tamo kayau geid od kuruwa difen. ²⁰ ĩ idi geid sain naal meluk dibodõf nigin dirokenē di, itoron. ²¹ Anĩ ere, ĩ ilau fenē mã, idi iro-kenēdin, “Negur orouf are, aya ke-lauf.” Age ye fen, ĩ waag bun Efesus taun itor ilen. ²² Pol ĩ Sisaria taun kutũ yeis fen, Jerusalem isel, sios aan fiyēdin. Agef fen, ĩ Antiok taun isilen.

²³ Pol sain naal an Antiok taun ibodkele fen, anenem fã ye, Galesia provins ado Frigia distrik ganan bun iyo ken, dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan megeir fiyēdin.

²⁴ Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo taka yana Apolos, Aleksandria fõ morou, Efesus isin. ĩ keleĩ biya ado tamo, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ nigin keleĩ biya bagai ado. ²⁵ ĩ Odug nē naab anĩ difelnen, age dife di, ĩ total ado wogõ ye fen, Jesus nigin tutuk bagai ifelnēdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ Jon nē naan igũya anĩ dogol kelein. ²⁶ ĩ Juda neid uub fõ bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen. Prisila Akwila ado, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dogo neid fõ bun dale diroule, Negur nē naab tutuk faded difiyen.

²⁷ Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau idi ĩ wau dales fen, Akaia teneub an dõ fiya tamo kayau ĩ aan difiyēf nigin, pas ditotkenēdin. Apolos an wõ ye fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem momoi den idi, fatuk bagai isennēdin. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ĩ Juda tamo kayau geid mal atun fefe de fen, od megeir ado nem lai feid fen, Negur nē Itotoya bun Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus ya anĩ, agef ifelnēdin.

19

Pol ĩ Oun Efesus Taun

¹ Apolos ĩ fau Korin taun ibod mog, Pol ĩ teneub atu iyok ile, Efesus taun

wõ yen. An ĩ, dõ fiya tamo kayau tunĩ fotou fiyeid fen, ² to fiyēdin, “Ã momoi ge fen, Awa Uur Fateul walegen de?”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Sã, amã Awa Uur Fateul ibodok ya anĩg to karĩ maun.”

³ Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere naan anĩ ã walegen?”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jon nē naan igũya anĩ.”

⁴ Pol iron, “Jon nē naan igũya are wau faleiya nē naan igũya. Jon ĩ yogo, dumen tamo taka isif ĩ nigin momoi douf nigin, tamo kayau iro-kenēdin, tamo are Jesus.” ⁵ Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Odug Jesus yana bunem naan dalen. ⁶ Pol ima tetedin ino di, Awa Uur Fateul idi bun isin. Age fe di, idi od fire fire nem wogõ de fen, profet odeg wogõ den. ⁷ Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age fiya.

⁸ Pol Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, an ogõ towo bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen, ĩ tamo kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye, Negur nē tano nigin momoi douf nigin age fen. ⁹ Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ waud total le fen, to momoi den. Age dife fen, idi mal atun Odug nē naab nigin od sesen diron. Anĩ nigin, Pol idi itorneid fen, dõ fiya tamo kayau geif fen, naa ganan Tiranus nē ifelnēya fõ bun od katõ difen. ¹⁰ Enei age fen are yar uru ilelen, anĩ bunem, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau ganan Asia provins an dibodon idi, Odug nē od karĩ den.

¹¹ Negur ĩ Pol bunem memelik fire bagai age fedin, ¹² are hankisip ado gabar masakeg, Pol bouwa kobũ dife fen, dagi tamo bun diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin, are kaa sesen idi ditornēdin.

¹³ Juda tamo tunĩ, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin diyõdig, idi kaa sesenem dirounēdin anidi bun Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig de dirõdig, “Jesus ĩ nigin Pol wogõ yedig, ĩ yana bunem, aya õ ulõ wesiyouf nigin arokonok.” ¹⁴ Juda neid pris odug taka, Skeba nē gere tar sewen idig age difedig. ¹⁵ Naa

taka bun, kaa sanem idi irokenēdin, “Aya Jesus keleī, aya Pol nigin keleī, anī ere, ā aiyaim?”¹⁶ Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado tetedin gurusā ye, ganan lalai feid fen, fatuk bagai idenēdin. Age fe di, idi fō anī bun tamal, gemū naud adodo diyalelen.

¹⁷ Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau Efesus taun dibodon idi, enei karī de fen, idi ganan fatuk bagai kumī de, Odug Jesus yana ilun bagai dalesen. ¹⁸ Tamo kayau momoi den musei disi, sane age difedig anī, mal atun yaor dife, kurō difesin. ¹⁹ Idi idegēya bunem kosē dedig musei, dogo neid buk kori fiya guri de dirousi, kuru de, mal atun yā diraran. Idi buk kori fiya anī nē mala diwesen, are fifti tausen silwa moni* wō yen. ²⁰ Anī bunem, Odug nē od bilalaū fe fen, megeiref ilen.

²¹ Enei ganan agef wō yele di, Pol Masedonia ado Akaia provins atu iyok ile anenem, Jerusalem ilauf nigin kisi yalen. Ī iron, “Aya an wō au fen, aya Romeg ki afouf.” ²² Age ye fen, ĩ yogon isennēya tamo uru, Timoti Erastus ado Masedonia provins bun sur feid fen, ĩ Efesus an Asia provins bun sain naal ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dale-sen

²³ Sain anī bun, Odug nē Naab nigin, kiwai ado monēya odug wō yen. ²⁴ Silwa nem ereb ereb inoya tamo, yana Demetrius, ĩ silwa nem kayau waitou yana Artemis dedig anī nē tempel malakanon inodig, anī bunem yogon kabī tamo moni musei daledig. ²⁵ Demetrius ĩ, yogon kabī tamo tar ado, yogon kabī gen age fiya tutur iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Tamo ā, ā keleī, ada kabī enei bun moni biya taledig. ²⁶ Anī ā gama uleg fen, karī gef, tamo Pol enei, ein Efesus ado mogo Asia provins ganan melsā bagai bun, tamo kayau musei waud yale fen, eig ye irok, tamo ima nem waitou inodif are anī waitou sã, yef. ²⁷ Are karīya sane

yenek, ada neda moni kabī yana sane yalouf, takag, kariya sane yenek are, kayau waitou odug Artemis nē tempel are ege bagai kaū sãf. Age fe di, kayau waitou, Asia provins ganan bun ado teneub adok ganan bun, yana dalesedig, ĩ yana odug iseledig are lai difesilauf.”

²⁸ Idi od enei karī de fen, fatuk bagai seye ise di, kakaī de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Artemis ĩ odug bagai!” ²⁹ Age de di, taun anī bun ganan kuru dalesen. Tamo kayau idi, Gaius Aristakus ado, are idi Masedonia temeleid Pol geid diyōdig anidi, kaka difeid, guru fiya nē fō odug namen, tamo tekeleim gudu ref ileya gen gududu den. ³⁰ Pol ĩ guru fiya atun ilauf nigin age fen, anī ere, dō fiya tamo kayau Pol katū difiyen. ³¹ Asia gawaman nē uyu irouya tunī, are Pol nē mou tar idig, Pol guru fiya nē fō anī bun to ilauf nigin digone ken, od sur difenen.

³² Guru fiya anī bun nene delen. Tunī od taka diweig dirō di, tunī od fire taka diweig diron. Musei ganan ereb nigin an guru difen anī, idi keleī san. ³³ Juda tamo kayau, Aleksanda, tamo kayau wagedin mal atun sur dife, isel ifare di, tamo kayau tunī ĩ dile fen, Aleksanda ĩ anī morō gariya den. Age dife di, Aleksanda ĩ tamo kayau meleid bun yogo bouwa isennēf nigin, ĩ foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyēdin. ³⁴ Anī ere, idi ĩ Juda tamo ya keleī ken, idi ganan aiteid tekelei dino fen, aua uru age fiya eig de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Artemis ĩ odug bagai!”

³⁵ Age de di, taun uyu irouya nē kabī tamo ĩ, tamo kayau foro weleg fiyēdi di, foro delen, age dife di, iron, “Efesus tamo ā, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ganan, Efesus taun anī, Artemis odug nē tempel ado yogon malakanon saa ilunem isin anī nē kulatun fiya taun anī, idi to keleī de? ³⁶ Taka nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya sã, anī nigin, ā foro weleg fen, age

* **19:19:** Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabī tamo nē mala.

fiya nigin to buroro gei. ³⁷ Tamo eneidi ereb taka tempel buneg to bē dalen, idi neda kayau waitoug to kono difiyen, anī ere, ā idi ein guri wedig urousigel. ³⁸ Age fiyauf are, Demetrius yogon kabī tura tar geid, tamo taka nigin nauseirya adouf are, kot ibodok, gawaman nē mudur adodo difaref. Idi an nauseirya anī diroulauf. ³⁹ Ā nauseir anī teten ereb taka manouf gouf are, tamo kayau neid kot guru fiya bun madur gouf. ⁴⁰ Gama wō yel enei nigin, kariya sane yenek, kuru talesel enei nigin are ada kot bun dinenadauf. Age difouf are, ada guru fiya sane enei nigin faded fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are gariya sã.” ⁴¹ Agef irokel fen, ĩ guru fiya anī irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

¹ Kuru anī bure fele di, Pol ĩ od ino di, dō fiya tamo kayau disin, age dife di, idi waud yales le fen, dabuo fiyeĩd lel, Masedonia provins ilen. ² Pol ĩ Masedonia provins atu iyok ile, wau yaleseya od musei tamo kayau irokenēdif ile, Grik kantri bun ulō yeis fen, ³ ĩ an ogō towo ibodon. ĩ waag bun Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef mog, Juda tamo idi, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin lalī difiyek anī karī yen. Anī nigin, ĩ Masedonia provins atu kel ilauf nigin kisi yalen. ⁴ Pirus naal Sopata Berea taun tamal, Aristakus, Sekundus Tesalonika taun tamal, Gaius Derbe taun tamal, Timoti, Tikikus Trofimus ado Asia provins temeleid anidim, Pol geid diyon. ⁵ Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas taun dile, an tari difaman. ⁶ Anī ere, Bret Yis Sã nē Sifa bure fele di, amã waag male, Filipai taun mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas taun wō mau fen, fata mafiyēdin, an naa sewen mabodon.

Troas Taun Oun Yutikus Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turī Fiyen

⁷ Uub nē naa matu bun, amã weim bret mumã mafouf nigin guru mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau od wogō

fiyēdif ile bō atunen, ere nigin, ĩ, we fele di, itornēdiyof nigin kisi fen. ⁸ Guru mafen nē aab ilun an, lam musei futu redin. ⁹ Tamo gaũ yana Yutikus, yau yaleya bobog ilun sō yesel ibod ken, mulã kusu yalen. Pol od wogō yef ile mog, ĩ mulã kusu yalef ile yen kele fen, fō ilunenem tenebur kubū ye isilen. Age fe di, idi ĩ laa dalesnen. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Pol isil, tamo anī teten kubū ye, kakarai fiye ken, iron, “To terēg, ĩ mata!” ¹¹ Age ye fen, ĩ baban fō ilun isel, bret mumãf fen, yon. ĩ wogō yef ile we fele di, ĩ itorneĩd ilen. ¹² Tamo kayau, tamo gaũ anī mata dale dirou, fō bun dile fen, waud el bagai fen.

Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu Irouya Dabuo Fiyēdin

¹³ Amã ket waag bun mele, sō mau fen, Asos taun melen, an Pol waag bun malouf nigin kisi mafen. Pol ĩ, amã age mafouf nigin tetun irokana-man, ere nigin, ĩ ye naab iyok ile, an ilauf yen. ¹⁴ ĩ oun Asos fotou famã di, amã ĩ waag bun male fen, Mitilin taun melen. ¹⁵ Anenem waag bun mele, we fele di, Kios nuyo non wō maun. Naa anī ile di, Samos taun mele wō maun, naa anī ile di, Miletus taun mele wō maun. ¹⁶ Pol ĩ, Asia provins bun an sain taka to ilalauf nigin, waag bun Efesus wal fouf nigin kisi yalen, ere nigin, kisi falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem Pentikos naa bun wō youf nigin sibu yen.

¹⁷ Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ Efesus sios neid uyu irouya fata difiyēf nigin od sur fen. ¹⁸ Idi disi wō de di, ĩ irokenēdin, “Aya Asia provins bun, uruwa bagai asi wō au fen, aya ā geid tabod ken, sain ganan naig be afe abodon are ā keleĩ. ¹⁹ Juda tamo idi aya kiwai difana fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk bagai kisi fiyan, anī ere, aya wau aukesil, maru ado fen, Odug aruna alen. ²⁰ Ā keleĩ, aya ā isenneĩf nigin ereb taka wogōya bun to afon, are aya mal atun ado fō fō bun afelnein. ²¹ Aya Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau idi waud

falei ye, Negur bun dino fen, neda Odug Jesus nigin momoi douf nigin totol bagai arokenēdin.

²² “Gama aya Awa Uurem toli fiyaf anī bunem, Jerusalem elef, an aya bun ereb wō youf are aya keleī sã. ²³ Taun ganan bun Awa Uur Fateul, kalabus ado morō tari difiyaf anī nigin wederou irouf, anī dogol aya keleī. ²⁴ Anī ere, aya neu naab adikalauf nigin ado, kabī Odug Jesus ifanan, are Negur nē wau ifenēya nē biya od wogōya kabī anī bure afalauf nigin dogol, kisi afef. Anī kisi afalauf are, aya neu mata are ege au fen, neu mata nigin to kisi afef.

²⁵ “Aya ā atun ayo ken, Negur nē tano nigin wogō ayein, are gama aya keleī, ā atun takam baban to ileyauf. ²⁶ Anī nigin, naa enei bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor afe arokeneik, tamo ganan neid naudeid nigin, aya neu mosor sã. ²⁷ Ere nigin, aya Negur nē oroya ganan yaor afe arokeneif nigin, taka to afokelen. ²⁸ Ā aug nigin ado, sipsip ganan Awa Uur Fateulem lo wedigouf nigin imeī bun inon anī nigin, meleī adouf. Negur nē sios, ī yogon naud bunem na yalen anī nē sipsip lo fiya tamo ubodōgouf. ²⁹ Aya keleī, aya atorņē mog, gaū kuī sane ā atun disi, sipsip daū difeidlauf. ³⁰ Ā tutur buneg tamo tunī fã de, dō fiya tamo tunī momoi bun tamal didegneīd fen, idi dō difediyouf nigin weleid dino diroulauf. ³¹ Anī nigin, ā lo welegei! Yar towo bun, bō ado gaa ado, maru ado ā mugu mugu ganan wedereī aroun anī karī walagauf.

³² “Gama aya ā, Negur ado yogon wau ifenēya nē od bun, aneneik, od anim ā totolouf nigin megeir ifenei ken, yogon momoiya tamo tar ganan atun, in akor mata ibodkeleya anī ifeneif. ³³ Aya takan nē silwa be, gol be, kolos yaleya nigin to wau yenen. ³⁴ Ā aug keleī, aya imau eneim kabī ale di, aya neu kabī turau tar geid, ereb lau mafen anī ifanaman. ³⁵ Ereb ereb ganan aya age afen anī bunem, aya ā afelnein, are

ada kabī totol age taf tale fen, anī bun tamalem maleg tasennēdiyof. Odug Jesus yogo eig ye iron anī karī taulauf, ‘Ifenēya are el fiya barikã, yaleya nē wal fiya.’ ”

³⁶ Pol ī od enei wogō yel fen, ī ibor bobou fe, idi ganan geid kosē den. ³⁷ Idi ī kakarai difiyē, umā difiye ken, ganan inā dalen. ³⁸ Idi ī nawa baban to dilouf fiyēdin od anim waud gudū fen. Age dife fen, idi weim waag bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

¹ Amã dabuo mafiyeīd matorņēid fen, waag sō mau, Kos nuyo tokō mafelen. Naa anī ile di, amã Rodes nuyo mele fen, anenem Patara taun melen. ² Amã waag taka Fonisia distrik bun ile mog, fotou mafe fen, waag anī sō mau melen. ³ Amã Saipras nuyo mail fen, wal mafe, anī ki melem Siria provins melen. Amã Taia taun kututū maun, ere nigin, an waag udū gei falaisiyouf nigin age fen. ⁴ Amã an dō fiya tamo kayau fotou mafeid fen, weim naa sewen mabodon. Idi Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen. ⁵ Anī ere, nemã sain bure fele di, amã matorņēid fen, delē mayon. Dō fiya tamo ganan dogo neid kayau kesu tar geid, taun tamal dinenamã, mele, maaī ubun ulō maus fen, an amã iboramã bobou mafe fen, kosē maun. ⁶ Amã abob dabuo mafiye ken, amã waag sō mau di, idi fonō keku de dilen.

⁷ Amã Taia taun anenem tokō mafel, Ptolemais taun kututū maun, an amã momoiya tamo kayau aan mafiyeīd fen, idi geid naa tekelei mabodon. ⁸ Naa anī ile di, amã matorņēid mele, Sisaria taun wō mau fen, an biya od wogōya tamo Filip nē fō bun mabodon, ī kulu oun Jerusalem momoiya tamo sewen digirnēdin anidi taka. ⁹ Filip ī, ne barai tar aiwa adodo tamo sãsã, idi profet od wogō dedig.

¹⁰ An naa tunī mabodon, age mā mog, profet taka yana Agabus Judia distrik bun tamal isin. ¹¹ Ī amā garan isi, Pol nē lū yale fen, yogo ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok, ‘Jerusalem oun Juda tamo idi lū enei nē marau eig de difo ken, haiden imeid bun dinenēf.’ ”

¹² Amā od enei karī mau fen, amā an tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin magonen. ¹³ Age mafe di, Pol iron, “Ā ere nigin inā walege di, aya wau gudū fef? Aya Odug Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem oun difōyauf nigin ado laa fiyauf nigineg, dodok afel.” ¹⁴ Amā Ī wala inoya kisi feleya sa ken, folō mafiye kele fen, moron, “Odug nē oroya anī kisi falauf.”

¹⁵ Age mafel fen, amā dodok mafel, Jerusalem meselen. ¹⁶ Dō fiya tamo tunī Sisaria taun temeleid dinenama ken, Nason nē fō bun mabodōf nē an dirouleman. Nason Ī, dō fiya tamo uruwa bun temeleid anidi taka, Saipras nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wō Yen

¹⁷ Amā Jerusalem wō mau di, momoia tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan difaman. ¹⁸ Naa anī ile di, amā Pol geid Jems mailauf nigin melen, sios uyu irouya ganan an difaren. ¹⁹ Pol idi aan fiyeīd fen, yogon kabī bunem Negur haiden atun ereb age fen anī, teke tekelei dir fenēdin.

²⁰ Idi od enei karī de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol dirokenen, “Turamā, ō ulef, ganī tausen Juda idi momoi den, anī ere, idi ganan Moses nē Lo dō fiya nigin waud total bagai yenek. ²¹ Ō, Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun difaref ganan, Moses nē Lo ditor ken, dogo neid kesu tar mulū bun to dinenēdiyof, dogo neid tobonunā to dō difouf nigin ufelnēdin ya anī, idi mogo karī den. ²² Idi ō usil ya anī fau karī douf. Age difouf are, ada ere naig tafouf? ²³ Anī nigin, amā marokonok anī, ago dō wo. Tamo aiwa adodo Negur mala bun age mafouf bagai den, idi yeir

amā geid. ²⁴ Tamo eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou lilik fiya nē tobonunā bun ulagauf. Agog fen, na walekenēdiyof, ago di, idi fatiyeid korerē difalauf. Ago ge di, ō nigin od enei are momoi sã, ō ogo Moses nē Lo dō wedig anī, tamo kayau ganan keleī youf. ²⁵ Haiden tamo kayau idi momoi den anidi bun, amā kisi mafon anī matotkenēdin, are idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to dāf, yaro naud adodo to dāf, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to dāf ado, noli tobonunā bun to dilauf.”

²⁶ Naa anī ile di, Pol tamo anidi geif fen, Ī yogo weim nonorou lilik difen. Age difel fen, Ī tempel bun ile, ere sain nonorou lilik fiya naa bure fele di, idi mugu mugu sesewi difouf anī, pris keleī youf nigin irokenēdin.

Rom Kusī Tamo Pol Dalen

²⁷ Naa sewen anī bure falau fenē mog, Juda tamo tunī Asia provins temeleid idi, tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi tamo ganan waud dalese di, seye de fen, Pol dale, ²⁸ diweig diron, “Israel tamo, usennamāg! Tamo enei anī, neda tamo kayau, neda lo ado, modoū enei nigin, od sane teneub ganan bun, tamo ganan ifelnēdidig. Takag, Ī Grik tamo tempel modoū bun gurif isi di, fateul modoū enei amuyē ifenen.” ²⁹ (Idi uruwa bun, Trofimus Efesus taun tamal, Pol ado an taun diledin, anī nigin, idi kisi difen, Trofimus Pol im tempel modoū namen iroulen den.)

³⁰ Taun tamo kayau ganan fafā de fen, naab uyu fire fire bunem gududu de disin. Idi Pol dale, tempel bun tamal dī de diror diroule di, kaisā bagai sukar kotū difeledin.

³¹ Idi Pol dukesiyof fenē age de mog, od isel, Rom kusī tamo neid odug, Jerusalem taun tamo kayau ganan kuru dalesef ya anī karī yen. ³² Kaisā bagai, kusī tamo neid odug Ī, kusī tamo neid orowa tunī ado kusī tamo geif fen, tamo kayau musei gedin gududu de disilen. Tamo kusī dalesen idi, kusī tamo neid odug ado

yogon kusī tamo geid dileid fen, Pol dun anī folō difelen.

³³ Kusī tamo neid odug isi, Pol dale, sen uru nem difōf nigin iron. Age ye fen, Pol ī ai anī, ereb ī age fen anī ado nigineg, Juda tamo to fiyēdin.

³⁴ Tamo kayau musei atun, tunī od gariya fire diweig diron, tunim od gariya fire taka diweig diron. Kusī tamo neid odug ī, idi kuru dalesen nigin momoi od yaleya kisi feleya san anī nigin, ī Pol kusī tamo neid fō bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenēdin.

³⁵ Pol lata garan wō ye mog, tamo musei idi didid aus fele di, kusī tamom Pol faali difiyen. ³⁶ Tamo musei idi dō difeid fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig!”

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogō Fiyēdin

³⁷ Kusī tamo idi, Pol kusī tamo neid fō aaben diroulau fenē mog, ī kusī tamo neid odug to fiyen, “Aya od taka tau arokonōf?”

Ī aba solof iron, “Ō Grik od wogō wodig de? ³⁸ Ō Isip tamal sā de? Kulu gawaman kiwai wene ken, gerere tuan fo tausen kiwai tamo uyu urou ulen anī.”

³⁹ Pol iron, “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun tamal, taun yana ado nē fō morou. Utorna len, tamo kayau od arokenēdiyof.”

⁴⁰ Kusī tamo neid odug yo fiyē di, Pol lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau imam fiyēdin. Idi ganan foro dele di, Pol Hibru od nem irokenēdin,

22

¹ “Turau tar ado dei geg, gama aya yug nigin isennēya od enei karī wog.” ² Pol Hibru od nem irokenēdi di, karī de fen, idi fatuk foro delen.

Age dife di, Pol iron, ³ “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun an wō au fen, taun enei bun biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun tubuda tar neid lo nigin tai fiya fatuk alen. Age afe fen, ā ganan gama ago gef gen, ayag Negur nigin kisi total alen. ⁴ Aya Naab enei dō difedig tamo kayau,

darau afeneid fen, adenkesin, tamo ado kayau gei afeid fen, kalabus araran. ⁵ Pris neid mudur ado, kaunsel neid uyu irouya ganan geideg, aya age afen anī nigin wogō douf. Aya tureid tar Juda idi oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun paseg idi bun ale fen, tamo kayau eneidi darau difenēdiyof nigin afofa ken, Jerusalem guri afeid alauf nigin an elen.

⁶ “Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele, Damaskus wō au fenē mog, kaisā bagai, lalan fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal aya bun fula felen. ⁷ Aya tenebur kubū au asil fen, ait taka wogō fiya mog, karī aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf?’

⁸ “Aya to afen, ‘Odug, ō aim?’

“Ī solof irokanan, ‘Aya Jesus Nasaret tamal, ō daig wiyaf anim.’ ⁹ Neu kabī turau tar fula fiya anī dilen, anī ere, idi ait wogō fiyan anī to karī den.

¹⁰ “Aya to afen, ‘Ere naig afouf?’

“Odug iron, ‘Fā wale fen, Damaskus taun ule, an ō ereb agouf nigin Negur igirkonon anī ganan irokonōf.’ ¹¹ Neu kabī turau tar, imau gim de, Damaskus dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan fula fiya anim malau gugum kelen.

¹² “Tamo taka yana Ananias ileyauf nigin isin. Ī lo el fe dō fedig tamo, Juda idi an difaref ganān, ī nigin biya difiyēdig. ¹³ Ī aya sirun ifar fen, iron, ‘Turau, Sol, ō malā kelē yalauf!’ Sain anī bun bagai, aya ī ileya kisi feleyan.

¹⁴ “Age afe di, ī iron, ‘Tubuda tar neid Negur, ō yogon oroya keleī youf nigin, Madur Bagai Tamo anī ulouf nigin ado, ī awa bun od karī wouf nigin igirnon. ¹⁵ Ō ereb ulen ado karī won anī, tamo ganān bun ī nigin wogō wouf. ¹⁶ Anī gama ō ere tari wof? Fā wale, naan wale, ī yana uweigne ken, ogon mosor kulo wol.’

¹⁷ “Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen, tempel bun kosē au mog, malau seleulā kurāf fen, ¹⁸ Odug wogō ye mog,

ailen. Ī aya irokanan, ‘Gama nem, kaisā bagai Jerusalem utor ule, ere nigin, idi aya nigin ogon od to karī douf.’

¹⁹ “Age ye di, aya oron, ‘Odug, idi dogo keleī, are aya Juda neid uub fō fō bun ele fen, ō nigin momoi den anidi kalabus bun aneneīd fen, adenēdidig. ²⁰ Takag, ogon od wogō yedig tamo Stiwen naud fi felen sain bun, ayag an afaren, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iro ken, tamo idi ĩ dukesin neid kolos tari afen.’

²¹ “Age au di, Odug irokanan, ‘Ule, aya haiden gedin gerō sur ayōf.’ ”

Pol Ī Rom Tamo Anī Kurō Fesin

²² Tamo kayau musei Pol karī difiyek dile, ĩ od enei irō di, idi kakaī de fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig, tenebur tamal uraileg! Ī mata ibodōya to biya!”

²³ Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid kolos dinukakā dirara ken, aas ilun diraran. ²⁴ Age dife di, kusī tamo neid odug, Pol kusī tamo neid fō bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenēdin. Tamo idi Pol eig de diweig dirokenen anī nē gariya keleī youf nigin, Pol wagī difiye ken, to difiyēf nigin, ĩ irokenēdin. ²⁵ Idi ĩ wagī difiyēf nigin yaī difiyē mog, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa an ifaren anī irokenen, “Ā, Rom tamo, mosor ado be ya keleī sa ken, wagī fiya are lo dō fiya de?”

²⁶ Kusī tamo neid orowa od enei karī ye fen, ĩ kusī tamo neid odug garan ile fen, ĩ irokenen, “Ō ere naig wou fenē? Tamo enei ĩ Rom tamo.”

²⁷ Kusī tamo neid odug Pol garan ile fen, to fiyen, “Ō urokana, ō Rom tamo de?”

Pol ĩ iron, “Are momoi.”

²⁸ Age ye di, kusī tamo neid odug iron, “Aya Rom tamo wō auf nigin, moni odugem na alen.”

Pol iron, “Anī ere, aya Rom tamo gō difiyan.”

²⁹ Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyēf nigin age difen idi, kaisā bagai folō difelen. Kusī tamo neid odug ĩg, Pol

ĩ Rom tamo, sen nem ifon anī weder fokō yel fen, kumī yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

³⁰ Naa anī ile di, kusī tamo neid odug ĩ, Juda idi Pol bou bun od dun anī nē gariya tutuk bagai keleī youf nigin oron, anī nigin, ĩ Pol yalisne ken, pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu irouya ganan guru difouf nigin irokenēdin. Agef fen, ĩ Pol yale irousi, idi wagedin ifarnen.

23

¹ Pol guru fiya anī lo feid le fen, iron, “Turau tar, aya Negur kabī ifanan anī, wau karētut bagai ado age alef asi, gama naa enei bun.” ² Od enī irō di, pris neid mudur Ananias, tamo Pol non difaren anidi ĩ sigor daū difouf nigin irokenēdin. ³ Age ye di, Pol Ananias irokenen, “Negur ō inō irāf, ō pen lalaum garaī naki fiya! Ō lo kilei es wiyauf nigin an ubodok, anī ere, ō lo wal wo fen, aya dinauf nigin urokenēdif!”

⁴ Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ĩ dirokenen, “Ō Negur nē pris neid mudur kumī sā kono wiyek de?”

⁵ Age de di, Pol iron, “Turau tar, ĩ pris neid mudur anī aya to kelein. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Ogon tamo kayau neid uyu irouya nigin od sane to urōf.’* ”

⁶ Age ye fen, Pol idi tunī Sadusia tamo, tunī Farisia tamo anī keleī ken, uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun iweig iron, “Turau tar, aya Farisia tamo taka, Farisia tamo naaluid. Aya laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin wau iseya ado nigin, kot bun afaref.”

⁷ Pol od enei irō di, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo geid fefe de fen, guru fiya anī faraf uru fen. ⁸ (Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sā, engel sā, uureg sā, anī ere, Farisia tamo idi dirōdig, anī ganan are dibodok.)

⁹ Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī, idig Farisia bun temeleid

* 23:5: Eksodas 22:28

fafā de fen, totol bagai fe de diron, “Amā tamo enei bun kũ fenēya taka to mailef. Ī uurem be engel takam be irokenen are, naig fiyauf?”¹⁰ Fefeya anī ile, sane le di, kusī tamo neid odug Pol fisik difouf ye fen, kumī yen. Anī nigin, ĩ kusī tamo disil, imedin tamal totol ado son difeid, kusī tamo neid fō bun diroulauf nigin, irokenēdin.

¹¹ Bō anī bun, Odug Pol non ifar fen, iron, “Totol uno! Ō Jerusalem ein, aya nigin wogō wol gen, ō Rom ouneg ago wogō wouf.”

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

¹² Bonime di, Juda idi guru de fen, Pol yukesiya nigin kisi katō difen. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dāf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. ¹³ Tamo foti wal fiya anidim, enei nigin kisi katō difen. ¹⁴ Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya bun dile fen, diron, “Pol yukesiya sã mog, amā ereb taka to mǎf nigin waumā kuturol fen, od mafon. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, gama ā uyu irouya neid guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleī youf ge fen, ĩ ā gein dirou disiyouf nigin, kusī tamo neid odug urokenēgouf. Amā, ĩ ein wōya sã mog, ĩ maukesiyouf nigin dodok mafef.”

¹⁶ Anī ere, Pol main nē naal kisi enei karī ye fen, ĩ kusī tamo neid fō bun ile fen, Pol irokenen.

¹⁷ Age ye di, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa taka iweignē isi di, iron, “Tamo gaū enei wale, kusī tamo neid odug gein roule. Ī od taka irokenēf nigin ado.” ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ĩ kusī tamo neid odug garan yale iroule fen, iron, “Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen, tamo gaū enei ō gein arou asiyouf nigin irokanal, ere nigin, ĩ od taka irokonōf nigin ado.”

¹⁹ Kusī tamo neid odug, tamo gaū ima yale irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen, “Aya ere od anī urokanau fenē?”

²⁰ Tamo gaū iron, “Juda idi waud tekeleil, tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin

tutuk bagai keleī youf de fen, nil uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun, ĩ diroulauf nigin dirokonōf. ²¹ Are idi to karī wiyēdiyof, ere nigin, tamo foti wal fiya anidim ĩ nigin dimin ken, tari difef. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dāf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. Idi dodok difel fen, Pol idi garan sur fiya nigin ogon yoya anī tari difef.”

²² Kusī tamo neid odug tamo gaū anī weder irou fen, sur fen, “Ō enei urokanal anī, aib taka to urokenēf.”

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinenen

²³ Age fel fen, ĩ kusī tamo neid orowa uru iweigneid, disi di, irokenēdin, “Kusī tamo tu hundred ado, kusī tamo sewenti hos adodo, kusī tamo tu hundred ot adodo anidim, bō nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf nigin, dodok gouf. ²⁴ Pol teten ibod ken, Gawaman nē Mudur Feliks bun biya ile wō youf nigin, hos tunī dodok gouf.”

²⁵ Ī pas eig ye itoton:

²⁶ Aya Klodius Lisias, Odug Gawaman nē Mudur Feliks aan ayok.

²⁷ Tamo enei Juda tamom dale fen, dukesiyou fenē age difen, anī ere, aya neu kusī tamo geid masi masennen, ere nigin, aya ĩ nigin kelein, ĩ Rom tamo. ²⁸ Idi ĩ bun od dun anī, aya gariya keleī youf nigin, ĩ dogo neid uyu irouya guru fiya bun aroulen. ²⁹ Ī bun od dun are dogo neid lo nigin age difen, anī ere, ĩ laa fiya nē be, kalabus ilauf nē ereb taka to age fen anī aya kelein. ³⁰ Aya ĩ dukesiyouf nigin naab dimirek ya anī karī au fen, aya kaisā bagai ĩ, ō gein sur afiyen. Ī bou bun od dun idig, ō malā bun nedi morō yaor difouf nigin arokenēdin.

³¹ Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi irokenēdin kilei, dō def age difen, idi bō Pol dale dirou, Antipatris taun dilen. ³² We fele di, idi, kusī tamo hos adodo, Pol geid dilauf nigin dirokeneid fen, idi kusī tamo neid fō

bun keku de dilen. ³³ Kusī tamo hos adodo Sisaria taun wō de fen, pas anī gawaman nē mudur difen ken, Pol ī ima bun dinon. ³⁴ Gawaman nē mudur ī pas anī iwes fen, Pol ī teneub nanī bun tamal anī to fiyen. Gawaman nē mudur ī, Pol Silisia provins bun tamal anī kelei ken, ³⁵ ī iron, “Aya ogon od, tamo ō bun od dun anidi ein disiyouf bun, karī auf.” Age ye fen, ī Pol Herod nē fō bun dinene ken, lo difouf nigin irokenēdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Naa faif ilele di, pris neid mudur Ananias, uyu irouya tunī ado, lo kelei tamo yana Tertulus dedig geid, Sisaria taun disilen. Idi Pol bouwa bun od dūf nigin, gawaman nē mudur mala bun wō den. ² Anī Pol diweignē, isi di, Tertulus Feliks mala bun, Pol bun bou yūya od anī gariya ino irokenen, “Amā ō farumen wau inosiya sain meluk mabodok masin. Ogon lo fiya biya bun, neda teneub bun erob erob biya musei wowā den. ³ Odug Feliks, modoū ganan ado naab ganan bun, amā enei kelei ken, anī nigin fatuk bagai de mayok. ⁴ Anī ere, aya ogon sain to akasiyouf nigin, ō waū ino ken, sain naal bagai karī wamāf nigin arokonok.

⁵ “Tamo enei morō inoya tamo, teneub ganan bun, Juda tamo atun kuru yalesedig anī amā mailen. Ī Nasaret idegēya momoiya mala neid uyu irouya. ⁶ Ī tempeleg amuyē ifenēf nigin age fen, anī nigin, amā ī malen. ⁸ Ō* ogo tamo enei to wiyēf are, od ī bou bun manof anī ganan momoi bagai ya anī, ō kelei youf.”

⁹ Juda tamo idi, ī bou bun od yūya bun megeir dife fen, are momoi, den.

¹⁰ Gawaman nē mudur, Pol wogō youf nigin mudurem dogol fiyē di, Pol iron, “Aya kelei, yar musei ō teneub enei bun es fiya tamo

ubodon, anī nigin, aya wau el fe fen, aya yug nigin megeir afouf. ¹¹ Malai sã, ō yaor bagai kelei youf, are naa tuwelf dogol mogo ilef, aya Negur yana alesauf nigin Jerusalem eselen. ¹² Aya bouwau bun od dun tamo idi kelei, aya aib taka ado tempel bun to fe maun be, Juda neid uub fō bun be taun nameneg, tamo kayau waud to alesen. ¹³ Idi gama aya bouwa bun od duk are momoi yeya anī, ō ifelnōya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁴ Anī ere, aya Naab idi idegēya dedig anī dō afe fen, tubuda tar neid Negur yana alesedig, are momoi auf. Aya Moses nē Lo ado, profet neid buk bun ditoton anī ganan nigin, momoi auf. ¹⁵ Ayag tamo eneidi gen Negur bun wau iseya ado, are madur tamo ado tamo sesen laa bun tamal mata ke de fã douf anī. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, Negur mala bun ado tamo meleid bun, aya wau karētut abodōf nigin sain ganan kabī total aledig.

¹⁷ “Aya yar tunī firen abodkele fen, aya neu tamo kayau maleg nigin safina wau sã ado, Negur bun sesewi fiya nē safina, Jerusalem arou asin. ¹⁸ Aya nonorou lilik afel fen, enei age afe mog, idi aya tempel modoū bun fotou difiyan. Aya an tamo guru fiya mala taka geid san, katã san. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Juda tamo tunī Asia provins temeleid an difaren anidi, dogo bagai ō gein disi fen, bouwau bun od yūya idi adouf are, wogō dem bagai. ²⁰ Sãf are, tamo eneidi, aya uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun afaren sain, idi aya bun erob mosor fotou difen anī wogō douf. ²¹ Tekelei dogol, aya idi meleid bun afar fen, aweig aron, are eig fiya, ‘Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya anī nigin, aya gama ã melein kot bun afaref.’ ”

²² Age ye di, Feliks ī yogo, Naab anī nigin kelei bagai, ī kot gudū fel fen, iron, “Kusī tamo neid odug Lisias

* **24:8:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amā nemā lo kilei es mafiyēf nigin age mafen. ⁷ Anī ere, kusī tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ī imaman tamal total ado son faman. ⁸ Agef fen, ī, tamo ī bou bun od dun anidi, ō gein disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Ō

isiyouf sain, aya ogon kot nigin od afōf.”²³ Ī, Pol lo difouf, anī ere, ĩ karika difen ken, yogon mou tar ĩ ereb lau fef anī kulatun difouf nigin yo fiyēdiyof nigin, kusī tamo neid orowa irokenen.

²⁴ Naa tunī ilele di, Feliks ĩ aiwa Drusila Juda kayau ado disin. Ī Pol nigin od sur fe, isi fen, ĩ Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin wogō ye di, karī yen. ²⁵ Pol ĩ Negur nē madur fiya nigin, tamo yogon oroya kulatun fiya nigin ado, es fiya fau isiyouf anī nigin dir fe di, Feliks ĩ kumī ye fen, iron, “Are de bure welef! Wadā ule. Sain biya adouf are, ō nigin od sur afouf.”

²⁶ De sain anī bun, Feliks ĩ, Polem moni ifenēf nigin oron, anī nigin, sain musei Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe fen, urom wogō dedig.

²⁷ Yar uru ilele di, Porsius Festus, Feliks nē modoū yalen. Anī ere, Feliks Juda tamo meleid yalouf nigin, Pol kalabus bun itornē ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Festus provins anī bun wō ye, naa towo ilele di, ĩ Sisariam Jerusalem iselen, ² an pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu iroudiya geid, ĩ mala bun wō de fen, Pol bou yūya od anī dirokenen. ³ Festus ĩ wau ifeneīd fen, Pol Jerusalem sur fe di, ilauf nigin total bagai dirokenen, ere nigin, idi naab luwen dimin ken, Pol dukesiyouf nigin dodok difen. ⁴ Age de di, Festus ĩ irokenēdin, “Pol oun Sisaria kalabus bun ibodok. Aya yug mogo an alau fenē. ⁵ Anī nigin, tamo anī ereb kū fenēn ouf are, āgenei uyu irouya tunī aya weim Sisaria mele fen, an ĩ bou yūya od wogō douf.”

⁶ Festus ĩ idi geid, naa eit be ten dibodkele fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa anī ile di, ĩ es fiya modoū bun ibod ken, Pol ĩ wagen dirousiyouf nigin irokenēdin. ⁷ Pol wō ye di, Juda idi Jerusalem temeleid disin ĩ salili difiye ken, ĩ mosor sane bagai inon de fen, ĩ bou yūya od musei diron, anī ere, idi anī nē gariya to yaor difedin.

⁸ Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin isennēya od iron, “Aya Juda neid lo nigin, tempel nigin, Sisa nigin be, ereb kū fenēya taka to age afen.”

⁹ Anī ere, Festus ĩ, Juda tamo ĩ nigin waud yenēf nigin wau iro ken, Pol irokenen, “Ō Jerusalem usel fen, boū yūya od eneidi nigin an aya malaun kot bun ufarauf de?”

¹⁰ Pol iron, “Aya gama Sisa nē kot bun yeir afaref, ein aya kot difiyauf. Ō ogo keleī bagai, aya Juda tamo bun kū fenēya taka to anon. ¹¹ Anī ere, aya laa nē mosor taka anon ouf are, aya laa nigin to atorok. Anī ere, Juda tamo eneidi bouwau bun od dun anī momoi sāf are, aya taka nem idi imeid bun inenaya kisi feleya sā. Aya Sisa bun kot afouf.”

¹² Festus ĩ, yogon lo keleī tamo geid, katō difel fen, iron, “Ō Sisa bun kot afouf wol. Ō Sisa gein ulauf.”

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiyen

¹³ Naa tunī ilele di, King Agripa Bernis ado, Festus aan difiyēf nigin Sisaria taun disin. ¹⁴ Idi naa musei an dibodō di, Festus Pol nigin king ado katō de fen, ĩ iron, “Feliks ĩ, kalabus tamo taka ein itornen ibodok. ¹⁵ Aya Jerusalem ele di, pris odudug Juda neid uyu irouya geid, ĩ bun bou yūya od dirou disi fen, ĩ mosor ado afiyēf nigin dirokanan.

¹⁶ “Anī ere, aya arokenēdin, Rom neid tobonunā bun, tamo taka bou bun od duk ĩ, yogon kiwai tar meleid bun ifar fen, bou bun od dun anī nigin, yogo bou isennēya od wogōya sā mog, are kaisā tamo anidi imeid bun to dinenēf. ¹⁷ Idi aya weim ein masi fen, aya to foi aun, we fele di, aya es fiya modoū bun abod ken, tamo are dale dirou disiyouf nigin arokenēdin. ¹⁸ Yogon kiwai tar fā de wogō den, anī ere, aya mosor kisi afen anī nigin taka to bou bun dun. ¹⁹ Anī ere, idi dogo neid momoiya nigin ado, laa tamo yana Jesus, Pol ĩ nigin mata ibodok yedig anī nigin, ĩ geid fefe den. ²⁰ Aya enei nigin naig

afe tutuk keleĩ youf au fen, nene aun, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Jerusalem ile fen, bou bun od dun enei nigin an kot bun ifarauf nigin to afiyen. ²¹ Anĩ ere, Pol ĩ kusĩ tamom lo difiyē dile, fau dum Sisam es fiyēf nigin irokanan. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ lo difiyek dile, ĩ Sisa gein sur fiya nigin naab amir ken, sur afiyēf sain bun anĩ nigin arokenēdin.”

²² Age ye di, Agripa Festus irokenen, “Aya yug tamo enei karĩ afiyē fenē.” Festus iron, “Ō nil karĩ wiyēf.”

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

²³ Naa anĩ ile di, Agripa Bernis ado, biya biyamā de disĩ, guru fiya fō aaben, kusĩ tamo neid odudug, taun nē uyu iroudiya geid dilen. Festus irō di, Pol aaben dirou disin. ²⁴ Festus iron, “King Agripa ado tamo ganan weim tafaref ā, tamo enei ulegef. Juda tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem ado ein Sisaria, ĩ nigin total bagai dirokanan. Idi ĩ mata to ibodōf nigin diweig diron. ²⁵ Aya, ĩ laa foug nē ereb taka to age fen anĩ ailen. Anĩ ere, ĩ Sisa bun kot foug nigin iron, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Rom sur fiya nigin kisi afon. ²⁶ Anĩ ere, aya ĩ nigin ereb od Sisa bun atotkenēf anĩ yaor sã. Anĩ nigin, aya ā ganan meleĩ bun ĩ arou asil, King Agripa ō bun bagai, anĩ bunem aya ĩ to afiyē keleĩ ken, ĩ nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf be. ²⁷ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, kalabus tamo ĩ ereb mosor inon anĩ to yaor mog, sur afouf, are to biya.”

26

¹ Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Aya ō ogo nigin wogō wouf nigin arokonok.” Anĩ nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennēf nigin wogō yen, ² “King Agripa, bolē bagai, aya gama ō malā bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya bouwau bun od dun anĩ ganan nigin, aya yug isennauf nē od wogō auf. ³ Bolē bagai auf, ere nigin, ō Juda neid tobonunā ado luwa irouya anĩ ganan keleĩ. Anĩ nigin, ō folo reis fen, karĩ wiyau f nigin agonok.

⁴ “Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon are, Juda tamo ganan keleĩ. Uruwa bun, aya neu teneub bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusalemeg abodon are idi keleĩ. ⁵ Idi aya nigin sain meluk keleĩ, anĩ idi orodiyouf are, idi sã wogō douf, are ada neda momoiya mala bun, Farisia tamo idi lo total bagai dō difedig anidi neid taka abodon. ⁶ Negur ada tubuda tar bun age afouf bagai fiyēdin anĩ bun, aya wau iseya ado, anĩ nigin, aya gama kot bun afaref. ⁷ Negur age afouf bagai fiyēdin anĩ nigin, ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa ado bō ado total bagai Negur aruna dales fen, anĩ kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud iseya adon. O king, wau iseya enei nigin, Juda idi aya bouwau bun od duk. ⁸ Ere nigin ā, Negur laa tamo kel turĩ fiyek anĩ kisi feleya sã gef?

⁹ “Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret tamal yana kiwai afenēf nigin ereb ereb ganan age afouf aun. ¹⁰ Are aya Jerusalem an age afen. Pris odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur nē tamo kayau musei kalabus bun anenēdin. Idi laa bun dinenēdin sain, ayag idi laa bun dinenēdiyof nigin yo aun. ¹¹ Sain musei, aya idi darau afenēdiyof nigin, Juda neid uub fō fō bun elen, age afe fen, idi Negur kono difiyēf nigin nugo afiyēdin. Aya idi nigin nameu sane bagai yen ken, aya idi kafĩ fiya afenēdiyof nigin yaũ tauneg elen.

¹² “De anĩ nigin sain taka bun, aya pris odudug neid od ado, yoya bun Damaskus taun elen. ¹³ O king, gaa atun age fiya naab luwe ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula fiya taka, gaa nē medeĩya wal fiya, aya neu kabĩ turau tar geid bun, fula felen anĩ ailen. ¹⁴ Amã ganan tenebur kuku mau fen, ait taka Hibru od nem eig ye irokana mog, karĩ aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf? Ō aa waila ado bun yē urak are, ō nigin malai bagai.’

¹⁵ “Age ye di, aya to afen, ‘Odug, ō aim?’

“Odug iron, ‘Aya Jesus, ò daig wiyaf anim. ¹⁶ Gama ò fã wale yem ufar. Aya ò bun wõ aul, ere nigin, ò neu kabĩ tamo wõ wo fen, ò aya nigin ereb ulen ado ereb afelnõf anĩ wogõ wouf nigin agirnon. ¹⁷ Aya Israel tamo kayau bun ado haiden buneg asennõf. Aya idi bun ò sur ayok, ¹⁸ idi meleid fokõ yel fen, gugum bun tamal lalan bun disiyouf ado, Satan nẽ megeir bun tamal Negur bun disiyouf, anĩ bunem idi neid mosor nigin weder tu keleya dale fen, aya nigin momoi de fen, fateuledin anidi atun dogo neid modoũ gei difouf.’

¹⁹ “King Agripa, anĩ nigin, aya saa ilun tamal malau seleulã kurãf fen, ailen anĩ to adodon. ²⁰ Uruwa, oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun, Jerusalem ado Judia distrik ganan bun difaref anidi bun ado, haiden buneg, idi waud falei ye, Negur bun falei dife fen, ereb age difef bunem, idi waud falei yen anĩ yaor difouf nigin wogõ aun. ²¹ Anĩ nigin, Juda idi tempel modoũ bun daleya fen, dinakesiyou fenẽ nigin age difen. ²² Anĩ ere, Negur aya isennaf isi, gama naa enei bun, anĩ nigin, aya ein afar fen, nanaal ado odudug bun wogõ auf. Aya Moses profet geid agef wõ youf den anĩ to adod ken, wogõ auf, ²³ are Kristus darau yale fen, ì ket laa bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen, Israel tamo kayau ado haiden geid bun, fula fiya anĩ nigin kurõ fesiyouf anĩ.”

²⁴ Pol yogo bouwa isennẽf nigin od enei wogõ ye di, Festus iweig iron, “Pol, ò wadã inok. Ogon keleĩ odug anim wadã bun irouleyok.”

²⁵ Pol iron, “Odug Festus, aya wadã sã. Ereb aya orok enei are momoi, gariya ado. ²⁶ King ì enei nigin keleĩ, anĩ nigin, aya kumĩ sã wogõ ayok. Aya momoi auf, are enei taka ì mala bun to iminen, ere nigin, enei iminẽyan to wõ yen. ²⁷ King Agripa, ò profet ganan nigin momoi wof de? Aya keleĩ, ò momoi wof.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Õ kisi wof, are sain tobega eig fiya bun aya Kristen wõ auf nigin neu kisi falei wouf de?”

²⁹ Pol iron, “Sain tobega be, sain meluk, aya Negur kosẽ afiyẽdig are ò nigin dogol sã, ganan gama aya karĩ wiyagef ãg, aya gen wowã gouf nigin, anĩ ere, sen enei dogol anĩ to difõyẽf.”

³⁰ Age ye di, king, gawaman nẽ mudur, Bernis ado, idi weim dibodon ganan fafã den. ³¹ Age de fen, idi aab ditor dile, abob diroken ken, diron, “Tamo enei ereb taka laa fouf nẽ be, kalabus ileya nẽ to age fef.”

³² Agripa Festus irokenen, “Tamo enei Sisa bun to kot fem are, ì yal-isnẽya kisi feleyam.”

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

¹ Amã* waag bun Itali kantri malauf nigin od difõ di, Pol kalabus tamo tunĩ geid, kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka yana Julius ima bun dinenẽdin, ì Sisa nẽ Kusĩ Mala bun tamal taka. ² Amã waag taka, Adramitium taun tamal Asia provins bun maaĩ ub ub ilau fenẽ agef mog, sõ mau fen, melen. Aristakus, Tesalonika taun tamo oun Masedonia provins bun tamal, ì amã weim.

³ Naa ile di, Saidon taun wõ maun. Julius ì Pol wau ifen ken, ì mou tar gedin ile fen, ereb ì lau fef anĩ difenẽf nigin yo fiyen. ⁴ Anenem amã baban waag bun sõ mau fen, Saipras nuyo wagenem melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamã gudũ fen. ⁵ Amã Silisia ado Pamfilia maaĩ atu mele fen, Lisia provins bun Maira taun wõ maun. ⁶ An kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Aleksandria taun tamal waag taka Itali kantri ilau fenẽ mog, ile fen, ì amã waag bun inenaman. ⁷ Amã naa musei, foinenem waag bun, Nidus taun non wõya nigin darau nem melen. Yau naaburamã gudũ fe di, amã Krit nuyo yu Salmone wal mafe fen, Krit

* **27:1:** Luk ì Pol geid, sain anĩ bun waag bun weim dilen.

nuyo wagenem melen. ⁸ Amã darau kininem maaĩ ub dõ maf masil, modoũ yana Basis Biya dedig, Lasea taun non an wõ maun.

⁹ Naa musei ilelen, agef fen, waag bun ileyã are mogo sane bagai len, ere nigin, naa are Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anĩ nigin, Pol wedereid iron, ¹⁰ “Tamo, aya ailef are, neda waag bun delẽ sanel fen, waag adoi, udũ adoi, tamo adag daũf sa kalauf.” ¹¹ Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Pol wogõ yen anĩ to karĩ ye fen, waag irouya tamo ado waag marau idi neid od dõ fen. ¹² Basis are yau sain bun ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganan, waag bun tokõ mafel, Finiks wõ mau fen, an mabodõf nigin kisi difon. Finiks are Krit nuyo nẽ basis taka, gaa ileyã saut ado not melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyẽ Ado

¹³ Yau saut melem foinenem fũ fe di, idi neid oroya kilei agef wõ yen anĩ kisi difen. Anĩ nigin, idi anka dĩ difesel fen, waag bun Krit nuyo maaĩ ub dõ de dilen. ¹⁴ Sain meluk ileyã sã mog, yau odug total ado, yana ‘Gaa iseyã not tamal’ dedig anĩ, fã ye fen, nuyo bunem fũf irou isilen. ¹⁵ Yau odug total ado waag yũ di, waag yau bun ileyã kisi feleyã san. Anĩ nigin, amã waag ulum irouya matorõ di, yaum irouleman. ¹⁶ Amã nuyo naal taka Kauda dedig dumenem wal mafe fen, isennẽya nẽ waag naal darau nem dĩ mafen. ¹⁷ Tamo, isennẽya nẽ waag naal, waag odug teten dalesel dino fen, gama idi malũ nem waag odug anĩ to fara foug nigin luwa filu difen. Idi waag, maaĩ kulum yana Sirtis bun sõya nigin kumĩ de fen, anka folõ difesi di, yaum waag iroulen. ¹⁸ Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udũ tunĩ naanũ diraran. ¹⁹ Naa anĩ ile di, idi imedim waag nẽ safina naanũ diraran. ²⁰ Naa musei, gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug total ado de agef yenen. Anĩ

bunem, amã isennẽya malouf nigin waumã iseya ganan sa kelen.

²¹ Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sã denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen, iron, “Tamo ã, neu od Kitem waag bun to talauf nigin arokenein anĩ karĩ gem, are dem, ago gem are, daũ fiya ado iraraileya enei to fotou gem. ²² Anĩ ere, aya total unogouf nigin total bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, ãgenei taka to fõ yalauf, waag dogol narĩ foug. ²³ Nor bõ, Negur, aya yogon, aya ĩ aruna aledig, yogon engel sirun ifar fen, ²⁴ iron, ‘Pol, to kumĩ wo. Õ de Sisa malan kot bun ufa-rauf. Negur õ wau ifon ken, ganan õ geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata õ ifonon.’ ²⁵ Anĩ nigin, tamo, total unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun momoia anof, are ĩ irokanan kilei fau agef wõ youf. ²⁶ Anĩ ere, ada nuyo taka bun sõ tauf.”

Waag Narĩ Felen

²⁷ Naa fotin nẽ bõ anĩ bun, amã fau Mediterenian Maaĩ bun yaum iroulemã mog, bõ atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub melsã melef ya anĩ kerẽ fedin. ²⁸ Idi naan nẽ mala es difoug nigin malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai dile fen, idi baban malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala teti mita dilen. ²⁹ Idi waag meein tuwa bun ileyã nigin kumĩ de fen, idi waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo folõ difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosẽ den. ³⁰ Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau fenẽ nigin, idi isennẽya nẽ waag naal folõ difele di, maaĩwõ isilen, tamomoi de fen, waag uyu bun anka dirarãf nigin de fen, age difen. ³¹ Age dife di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa, kusĩ tamo geid irokenẽdin, “Tamo eneidi waag bun to dibodõf are, ã isenneiya to walogouf.” ³² Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi, malũ isennẽya nẽ waag naal iron anĩ gudũ difele di, ilen.

† 27:9: Kuriya Naa anĩ, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleyã nẽ naa.

³³ We kurā fiya sā mog, idi ganan saaf dāf nigin, Pol ī totol bagai iro-keneīd fen, iron, “Naa fotin bun ā sii yei ken, saaf sā usigen, ā saaf taka to wōgen. ³⁴ Anī nigin, gama aya ā saaf wāgauf nigin totol bagai arokeneik. Ā mata ubodōgouf nigin wāgauf. Āgenei taka, mudur bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka to kusuf irāf.” ³⁵ Pol od enei wogō yel fen, idi ganan meleid bun, ī bret tunī yale, Negur de fiyekel fen, mūf gariya ino yon. ³⁶ Idi ganan waud yalese di, saaf don. ³⁷ Amā waag bun mafaren ganan gu feleya are 276. ³⁸ Idi dakas kisi fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin, wit ganan maaīwō diraran.

³⁹ Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain be ya anī idi keleī san, anī ere, alelei ub mumul ado anī dilen, kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou dilauf nigin kisi difon. ⁴⁰ De sain tekelei bun maaīwō anka kokour de ditorarā yen ken, malū waag uyu gadi fiya nē pul difon anī biru difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau bun sel dalesel fen, yau difenē di, waag ubun irou ilauf nigin age difen. ⁴¹ Anī ere, maaī irak isi abob bun dūdig nē an, waag maaī kulum yu ken, anī teten sō yesen. Waag uyu degē fel fen, tonoya kisi feleya san, age fe di, waag ibu maaim yū di, faraf fisik fe irailen.

⁴² Kalabus tamo idi maaīwō to gaōgī de diyawauf nigin, kusī tamo idi didenkesiyouf nigin katō difen. ⁴³ Anī ere, kusī tamo neid orowa Pol isennēf nigin wau iro ken, kusī tamo idi dogo neid kisi to dō de age difouf nigin gudū felen. Idi yoyōya kisi feleya anidi, ketem waag bun tamal gurusā de fen, teneub bun dilauf nigin, ī ari fedin. ⁴⁴ Tunī ganan aa bun be, waag masasak bun an dilen. Anī bunem, idi ganan biya bagai totoū teneub bun wowā den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

¹ Amā biya bagai ubun wō mau fen, nuyo are yana Malta ya anī kelein. ² Tamo kayau an temeleid

waud fatuk bagai difanaman. Uyē isi fen, feluken nigin, idi yā kū dife fen, amā ganan aan difaman. ³ Pol ī aa were gurif fen, yā teten ino mog, gogour sane yā uruwam iru di, Pol ima bun degē felen. ⁴ Tamo kayau an temeleid, gogour anī Pol ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei tamo yuke-siya tamo bagai, ere nigin, ī maaīwō tamal iyawol, anī ere, neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ī mata ibodōf nigin to oron.” ⁵ Age de di, Pol ī gogour wiri fe di, yā malan isilen, anī ere, ī bun ereb taka to wō yen. ⁶ Tamo kayau ī ima dī youf be, kaisā bagai kubū ye laa fouf de fen, kisi difen. Anī ere, idi sain meluk lo difef dile, ereb taka ī bun to wō yen anī dile fen, idi kisi falei del diran, ī waitou den.

⁷ Teneub akor melsā are, nuyo anī nē mudur, Publius nē teneub ibodon. Ī aan fama ken, yogon fō bun gei famā iroule, naa towo el fe kulatun faman. ⁸ Ī tama dagi di, fataren yenen, bouwa uruwa ado te fururū yalen. Pol ī ilouf nigin ile kosē yel fen, ima teten ino di, dagi fara felen. ⁹ Enei wō ye di, nuyo bun dagi tamo tunī ganan ī garan disi di, el feid ledin. ¹⁰ Idi naab fire fire bunem el difama ken, amā waag sō mauf nigin dodok mafe di, idi amā ereb ereb lau mafen anī difanaman.

Rom Wowā Den

¹¹ Ogō towo ilele di, amā, waag taka yau sain bun nuyo an si inon anī, sō mau fen, melen. Waag are Aleksandria taun tamal, anī uyu bun, waitou aina ado Kastor Polluks ado meleidkanon dinon. ¹² Amā Sirakus taun wō mau fen, naa towo an mabodon. ¹³ Anenem amā waag bun mele, Regium taun wō maun. Naa anī ile di, yau saut melem fā yen, baban naa anī ile di, amā Puteoli taun wō maun. ¹⁴ An amā momoiya tamo tunī fotou mafiyēdi di, idi geid naa sewen mabodōf nigin dirokana-man. Age mafel fen, Rom taun masin. ¹⁵ Momoiya tamo an, amā masif ya anī karī de fen, idi diyok

disi, Apius Maket ado Tamo Yenēya Fō Towo bun an fotou difamāf nigin disin. Pol tamo anidi ileid fen, Negur de fiye ken, wau megeir yalen. ¹⁶ Amā Rom wō mau fen, Pol ī mugu kusī tamo takam tari fiyek dibodōf nigin yo difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusī Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogō Yen

¹⁷ Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda neid uyu irouya iweig laisi, guru dife di, idi irokenēdin, “Turau tar, aya, neda tamo kayau ado, neda tubuda tar neid tobonunā to adodon, anī ere, aya Jerusalem oun daliya fen, Rom imeid bun dinenan. ¹⁸ Idi aya fele difiyale fen, dalisnau fenē age difen, ere nigin, aya laa nē mosor taka to anon. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Juda idi anī nigin kiwai dinon, aya neu tamo kayau nigin bouwa yūya od taka san, anī ere, naab taka san nigin Sisa bun kot afen. ²⁰ Gariya anī nigin, aya fotou ayei ken, ā geid wogō tauf nigin to ayein. Israel neid waud iseya anī nigin, aya sen enei nem difōyan.”

²¹ Idi diron, “Amā ō nigin Judia distrik bun tamal pas taka to malen, agef fen, turada tar idi anenem disin ō nigin od taka be, od sane taka to dirokanaman. ²² Anī ere, amā ogon kisi anī karī mauf nigin waumā irok, ere nigin, amā keleī, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun, ogon momoia mala enei nigin kiwai od wogō dedig.”

²³ Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka dinon, naa anī bun, idi musei bagaim Pol ibodon nē an disin. Pol ī bonimei nem ile bō, Negur nē tano nigin faded fiyeīd fen, kurō feis irokenēdin, ī Moses nē Lo ado profet neid itotoya bun, Jesus nigin idi neid kisi falei ye fen, momoi douf nigin age fen. ²⁴ Tunī Pol wogō yen anī bun waud falei yen, anī ere, tunī to momoi den. ²⁵ Pol idikeleya od enei wogō ye di, idi dogo dogol fefe de fen, dilelen, “Awa Uur Fateul profet Asaia

sigor bunem eig ye wogō yen, are ī tubuī tar momoi bagai od anī wogō fiyēdin:

²⁶ “Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen, urō,
“ā wedereim karī gouf, anī ere, wedereī to fokō youf,
ā meleim ulogouf, anī ere, meleī to fokō youf.”

²⁷ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katī felen,
idi wederedim karīya kisi feleya sã,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karī dem ado,
idi waud fokō ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.*

²⁸ “Anī nigin, Negur nē isennēya haiden bun sur fen anī, ā keleī youf. Age fe di, idi anīg karī douf!”†

³⁰ Yar uru adok, Pol ī yogon fō na yaledig bun ibod ken, ī dilouf nigin disin ganan aan fiyēdin. ³¹ Kumī sã ado kafī fiya sã, ī Negur nē tano nigin wogō ye fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nigin ifelnēdin.

* 28:27: Asaia 6:9, 10 † 28:28: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: douf!” 29 Pol od enei wogō ye di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

¹ Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nē ferfer, aposel wō auf nigin iweigna fen, Negur nē biya od wogō auf nigin igirnan. ² Biya od anī, Negur kulu bagai yogon profet promis od irokenēdi di, Negur nē Itotoya Fateul bun ditoton, ³ are yogon Naal, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin, ī tamo nē ibor bun are, Dawid nē ibor bun wō yen, ⁴ agef fen, fateul nē Awa Uur bunem, ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiyen anim, Negurem Jesus ī Yogo Naal megeir barikā ado anī yaor kurō fesin. ⁵ Ī bunem, amā yogon yana seli kulō fiya nigin, haiden ganan atun temeleid, tamo kayau maweignēdi di, idi momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin, amā wau ifenēya ado aposel nē kabī malen. ⁶ Āg, Jesus nē tamo kayau wowā douf nigin iweignēdif anidi atun, ubodōgef.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ubodōgef, Negur ā nigin wau laaf fen, tamo kayau fateul wō gouf nigin iweignein, ā bun pas enei atotof.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, ā bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

⁸ Uruwa bagai, aya ā ganan nigin, Jesus Kristus bunem, neu Negur de afiyek, ere nigin, āgenei momoiya nigin teneub ganan bun od iyokelen. ⁹ Negur ī nigin aya wau adok iro ken, ī Naal nē biya od wogōya bun aruna aledig, ī ileya mog, aya ā nigin toku neu kosēya bun faimud karī auledig. ¹⁰ Age afe fen, gama Negur orouf are, naab kā fele di, aya ā gein asiyouf nigin aya kosē auf.

¹¹ Aya ā ileyeīya nigin bagai wau irok, are aya uur nē ege luwa tunī megeir ifareya nē anī afeneīf nigin age afef, ¹² anī bunem, aya ā geid, mugu mugu āgenei momoiya ado neu momoiya bunem abob tasennēf.

¹³ Turau tar, aya ā enei to keleī youf anī to orouf, aya, sain musei, ā gein isiya nigin kisi afen, anī ere, aya age fiya nigin, naab katī felef isi, gama enei bun, are aya, Juda sā anidi tunī ganan atun, age afen gen, ā atuneg gei ayeīf nigin age afen.

¹⁴ Negur aya isennan nigin, aya ī bun wareg ado. Anī nigin, Aya, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleī anidi ado, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleī sā anidi bun, kisi biya adodo, nene yedidiya buneg, wareg enei aūf. ¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Rom taun ubodōgef ā buneg, biya od anī wogōya nigin kisi total alef.

¹⁶ Aya biya od nigin to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, are Negur nē megeir, tamo ganan momoi def, kel gei fouf nigin, Juda idi bun keteme di, Juda sā anidi idi buneg age fouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, biya od bun, Negur ī tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī kurō fesif, Negur ī tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī momoiya bunem dogol isif, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Madur tamo momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.”*

Negur Nē Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

¹⁸ Negur nē didi, saa ilun tamal, tamo idi dogo neid sanem momoi anī lai difedig anidi neid mosor ado sane ganan bun yaoref, ¹⁹ ere nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi keleī youf are, idi bun yaor, ere nigin, Negur ī idi bun anī yaor fen. ²⁰ Negur teneub saa ado kare fen sain bunem isi gamag, Negur nē tobonunā ileya kisi feleya sā anī, are in ibodkeleya megeir ado ī Negur ya anī, idi yaor diledig. Ereb Negur inodin anī bunem idi keleī, anī nigin, tamo idi galā taka sā.

²¹ Idi Negur kelein, anī ere, idi ī Negur gen to yana dales fen, de difiyēdig, anī ere, idi neid kisi nene yel fen, idi neid waud neneya anī

* 1:17: Habakuk 2:4

bunem dogo neid waud gugum kerū felen. ²² Idi amā kisi biya ado dedig, anī ere, idi neneya wowā de fen, ²³ idi to bura leya Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anī falei difel, bura leya nē tamo, ninā, gaar ado, gaar luwedim diyōdig imedim meleidkanon dinon anī bun dinon.

²⁴ Anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, idi neid waud irōya sane dō de, noli mosor dino amuyē bun dile fen, idi neid bouwedim abob mama difenēdig. ²⁵ Idi Negur nē momoi anī falei difel, idegēya bun dinon, age de fen, idi Negur ereb ereb kare fen anī ban, ereb ereb Negurem kare fen idi yeneid anī dales fen, aruneid daledig. Negur ī faimud yana yaleseyauf. Momoi.

²⁶ Enei nigin, Negur idi mama nē oroya bun itornēdi di, dilen. Idi neid kayaug, Negur bagu fedin geid bouweid bagu fiya ditor ken, falei del, kayau tutur Negur bagu fediya sã anidi geid bouweid bagu difedig. ²⁷ Age fiya bagai, tamog Negur kayau ado bagu fedin anī ditor ken, idi abob bun noli nigin yã gaī de genen. Tamo, tamo tunī geid mama tobonunā age dife fen, idi neid idodōya mala darau dogo ke de dalen.

²⁸ Idi Negur nigin keleī yaleya ditoron, anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, idi neid kisi sanel fen, idi ereb ereb to age fiya nē anī age difedig. ²⁹ Idi tobonunā madur fiya sã fire fire ganan, sane, safina nigin neu dogol yeya ado, to ile oroya anim isokosen. Idi kiyeī, tamo yukesiya, kusī, idegēya ado, sanem barikā. Idi dumen od wogō dedig, ³⁰ idi bou yūya od wogō dedig, Negur dudum difiyēdig, idi kono difedig, idi akoreid dūdig, idi dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sane age fiya nigin naab dimirēdig. Idi sineid temeid tar sigoreid to dō difedig. ³¹ Idi kisi biya sã, momoiya sã, waud laa fiya sã, waud yūya sã. ³² Idi Negur nē lo keleī, are idi anī age difef laa gurug

difouf, anī ere, idi anī dogol to age difef diledig, anī ere, idi tunī anī age difedig anidig waud difenēdidig.

2

Negur Nē Es Fiya Madur Bagai

¹ Anī nigin, ō galā taka sã, ō aib taka es wiyēdig, ereb taka bun es wiyek, ō ogo boū uk, ere nigin, ō taka es wiyek, ō ogog de ago wodig. ² Ada keleī, Negur nē es fiya idi age difef anidi bun isif, are momoi nē bun Negur es fedig. ³ Anī nigin, tamo ō aib, tunī age difef anidi es wiyeid fen, ōg anī ago wodig, ō Negur nē es fiya anī wal afouf wof de? ⁴ Ō, Negur nē biya fiya ō waū faleiya bun irouyō isif anī to keleī ken, yogon biya fiya, molol ado, feseya sã, idi kisi feleya bagai anī, ō kono wof de?

⁵ Anī ere, ogon waū total ado ogon waū faleiya sã bunem, ō ogo nigin Negur nē didi wō youf naa bun walouf nigin didi kuru wof, sain anī bun Negur nē es fiya madur bagai anī yaorouf. ⁶ Negur ī “mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei ifenēdiyouf.”*

⁷ Idi feseya sã ereb biya age difen bunem, fula fiya medeīya, yana ado, to bura leya dimirēdig anidi, mata ibodkeleya ifenēdiyouf. ⁸ Anī ere, idi dogo nigin dogol kisi de fen dimirē di, idi momoi anī ditor ken, sane dō difedig anidi bun, didi ado seyeya wō youf. ⁹ Morō ado darau, tamo sane age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf. ¹⁰ Anī ere, fula fiya medeīya, yana ado, wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, Negur ī Juda ado haiden, es fiya tekelei bunem es fediyouf.

¹² Idi Moses nē lo sa ken, mosor dinof gananeg, Moses nē lo sã daū falauf, idi Moses nē lo farumen dibod ken, mosor dinof ganan, Moses nē lo nem es fediyouf. ¹³ Negur mala bun, idi lo karī dedig anidi madur

* 2:6: Sam 62:12; Proverb 24:12

bagai sã, anĩ ere, idi lo dõ difedig anidi, Negur mala bun madur bagai youf. ¹⁴ Haiden idi lo sã dogo neid kisim ereb ereb lo irok kilei age difedig, idi lo sã, anĩ ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin lo. ¹⁵ Idi ereb ereb lo irok anĩ dogo neid waud bun itoton anĩ yaor difef, anĩ nigin, dogo neid kisi es fiya waud bun ibodok animeg, are momoi anĩ, yaor fe di, dogo neid kisim dogo bouweid yu ken, isenneĩd mog fef. ¹⁶ Neu biya od, Jesus nigin tamo kayau arokenēdif anĩ irok kilei, Negur Jesus Kristus bunem, tamo nẽ wau bun iminek anĩ es foug naa bun, enei agef bagai wõ youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

¹⁷ Õ ogo nigin aya Juda tamo wof; õ lo bun ufar fen, aya Negur ado nugal mauf wo fen, yanã walesef; ¹⁸ õ lom faded yõ di, õ Negur nẽ oroya kelei ken, ereb madur bagai anĩ õ biya wof; ¹⁹ õ ogo nigin momoi wof, are õ mala ifofakeleya neid ulum irouya tamo, õ idi gugum bun difaref anidi neid lalan, ²⁰ õ neneya tamo neid tai fiya tamo, õ momou neid tise, ere nigin, õ lo bun keleiã ado momoi anĩ barikã, ²¹ age fiyauf are, õ tunĩ ufelnēdidig, õ ogo to ufelnēdig de? Õ to bẽ walegei wodig, õ ogo bẽ waledig de? ²² Õ to seseirã unoi wodig, õ seseirã unodig de? Õ idegēya waitou anĩ to bagai oroyõdig, õ dogo neid tempel bun bẽ waledig de? ²³ Õ aya lo ado wo fen, yanã walesedig, õ lo ifodulūya bunem Negur mama wenēdig de? ²⁴ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Ã bunem, haiden atun Negur yana kono difiyek.”†

²⁵ Õ lo dõ wof are, mulū are isenok, anĩ ere, õ lo ufodulõf are, õ mulū ileya sã gen wõ wof. ²⁶ Anĩ nigin, idi mulū ileya sã anidim lo irok kilei dõ difoug are, idi mulū ileyan gen to ilediyauuf de? ²⁷ Taka ã mulū to ile fen, lo dõf el foug are, ã, õ lo itotoya ado fen, mulū ulen, anĩ ere,

õ lo ifodulūya tamo ye fen, to es yõf de?

²⁸ Tamo ã bouwam dogol Juda tamouf, ã Juda tamo bagai sã. Bouwam dogol mulū ilef, areg mulū bagai sã. ²⁹ Anĩ ere, tamo ã name bun Juda tamouf, ã Juda tamo bagai. Mulū bagai are, Awa Uurem, waud bun age fedig, lo itotoya bunem sã. Tamo age fiya, tamo bunem yana yaleseya to yaledig, anĩ ere, Negur bunem yaledig.

3

Negur Age Afoug Yen Are ã De Age Foug

¹ Age fiyauf are, tamo ã aya Juda tamo yef bun, ere biya yalouf? Mulū bun ere biya adouf? ² Naab ganan bun musei! Uruwa bagai, Negur nẽ od idi kulatun difoug nigin imeid bun inon.

³ Juda tunĩ momoiya sãf are, naig foug? Idi neid momoiya sã anim, Negur age foug yen anĩ to age foug de? ⁴ To bagai agef ilauf! Negur ã momoi bagai, age fe di, tamo ganan idegēya temeleid tauf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Are sain õ wogõ wouf bun, õ madur bagai anĩ yaorouf, sain õ es diyõf bun, õ wal wediyouf nigin.”*

⁵ Anĩ ere, ada neda madur bagai sã anim, Negur nẽ madur bagai fatuk bagai yaor foug are, ada ere tauf? Negur ã ada bun yogon didi ifanadauf nigin, ã madur sã tauf de? Aya tamo nẽ luwa irouya anĩ wogõ auf. ⁶ To bagai agef ilauf! Age fiyauf are, Negur tamo kayau naig fe es fediyouf?

⁷ Taka nem monẽ ye fen, irõf, “Neu idegēya anim Negur nẽ momoi bagai anĩ yaau du fe di, anĩ bunem, yogon fula fiya medeīya odugouf are, ere nigin aya fau mosor tamal ya ani, bouwau bun inouf?” ⁸ Ere nigin to eig youf, “Biya anĩ wõ youf nigin, ada sane age tafoug” youf? Tunĩ amam od enei wogõ maudig de fen, amã

† 2:24: Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22 * 3:4: Sam 51:4

bouwamã yūya od dirōdig. Negur idi es feid fen, mala solo ifenēdiyof.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

⁹ Amã ere mauf? Juda amã haiden wal fediya de? Gai sã bagai! Amã mogo, Juda ado haiden geid ganan mosor farumen kilei kilei dibodok ya anĩ, moron. ¹⁰ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Madur bagai taka to ibodok, tekelei bargaig sã;

¹¹ taka nem kisi fokōya sã, taka nem Negur imirēya sã.

¹² Ganan Negur nē naab fasis dife fen, ganan sesen len;

aibem taka to biya age fedig, tekelei bargaig sã.”†

¹³ “Idi neid uleidbanĩ, laa nē meku awa dede fiya sã gen;

idi neid baleid idegēya wogō dedig.”‡

“Gogour sane nē mū sigoredin ibodok.”§

¹⁴ “Idi neid eweid, isisiya ado dirikeĩ bagai.”*

¹⁵ “Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiyof nigin tuninirya sã kaisã bagai dirādig;

¹⁶ idi neid iyōya bun, daũ fiya ado morō dinodig,

¹⁷ age de fen, wau inosiya nē naab idi keleĩ sã.”†

¹⁸ “Idi neid meleid bun, idi Negur nigin kumĩ sã.”‡

¹⁹ Gama ada keleĩ, ereb lo irok are, idi lo farumen dibodok anidi irokenēdif, anĩ bunem, eweid ganan omutukul del fen, tenebur tamo kayau ganan Negur nē es fiya farumen dibodōf. ²⁰ Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, lo dō fiya bunem, ĩ mala bun taka ĩ madur bagai to youf. Age fiya nigin, lom ada mosor tanon anĩ yaor fadadig.

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

²¹ Anĩ ere, gama Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai

inenēdiya nē naab, are lo bunem sã anĩ yaor fen, are Lo ado profet neid wogōya bun kurō difesin.

²² Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab enei, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, idi momoi def ganan bun isif. Juda ado haiden bun de tekelei,

²³ ere nigin, ganan mosor dinon, anĩ nigin, taka nem Negur fula fiya medeīya bun ibodok ĩ wagen iley a kisi feleya sã. ²⁴ Age dife di, Negur nē wau ifenēya anim, kel gei fiya Kristus Jesus na yaledin bunem isin anĩ bunem, idi ege bagai madur bagai inodif. ²⁵ Negur ĩ, Jesus nē naud bun momoiya bunem, Negur nē didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenēdiya kabĩ yalouf nigin, Negurem Jesus sesewi fouf nigin inenen. ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ yaor fiya nigin, enei age fen, ere nigin, in molol bunem, uruwa mosor dinon anĩ mala solo ifenēdiya sã itornēdin. ²⁶ Sain enei bun, ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ, yaor fiya nigin age fen, are ĩ yogo madur bagai ye fen, taka ĩ Jesus bun momoiya ado ĩ madur bagai youf nigin age fen.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ iley a sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ iley a sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ iley a sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ iley a sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ iley a sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ iley a sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ iley a sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ iley a sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

† 3:12: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ 3:13: Sam 5:9 § 3:13: Sam 140:3 * 3:14: Sam 10:7 † 3:17: Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ 3:18: Sam 36:1

¹ Age fiyauf are, ada Juda tubuda Abraham, ere anī ī gurug fen nigin, ere tauf? ² Abraham yogon kabī bunem, madur bagai inenem are, Abraham ī yogo yana yaleseya nigin ereb taka adom, anī ere, Negur mala bun sã. ³ Negur nē Itotoya ere ye irok? “Abraham Negur nigin momoi ye di, Negur ī Abraham madur bagai yen.”*

⁴ Tamo taka ī kabī yalef, yogon mala solo are ege luwa ifenēya gen sã, are kabī mala. ⁵ Anī ere, tamo ī madur bagai wō youf nigin kabī to yale fen, Negur, ī dō fiya sã anidi madur fedidig, ī nigin momoi yef, Negur yogon momoiya are madur bagai yef. ⁶ Dawid īg, tamo kabī bunem sã, Negur madur bagai yen, tamo anī nē el fiya nigin wogō yen:

⁷ “Idi neid kū fenēya nigin weder tu keledig,
idi neid mosor yaleledig,
are el fedif.

⁸ Tamo ī yogon mosor nigin Odug to bagai iwesnēf,
ī el fiyek.”†

⁹ El fiya enei mulū ileya neid dogol de? Sã, are mulū ileya san neideg. Age fiya nigin, amã morōdig, Negur Abraham nē momoiya bunem ī madur bagai yen. ¹⁰ Ere sain bun Negur ī age yen? Ī mulū ilel mog de, mulū ileya sã mog? Ī mulū ilel mog sã, ī mulū ileya sã mog. ¹¹ Ī mulū ileya nē uris, are ī fau mulū ileya sã mog, momoiya bunem Negur madur bagai yen anī nē uris yalen. Anī nigin, ī mulū ileya san momoi def ganan neid temeid, anī bunem, Negur idi madur bagai youf. ¹² Ī mulū ileya nedig temeid, idi mulū dilen dogol sã, anī ere, idi tubuda Abraham ī mulū ileya sã mog, momoiya ado iyon anī yebura dō de diyōdig anidi nedig.

¹³ Negur, Abraham ado in tubu tar irokenēdin, are Negurem ereb

ereb ganan idi afenēdi di, akorediyouf yen anī, lo bunem sã, anī ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anī bunem. ¹⁴ Idi lo dō difedig anidim, Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi afenēdi di, akorediyouf yen anī akorediyouf are, momoiya are ege ile di, ereb Negur iron are ege kilēf, ¹⁵ are lo didi irou isidig nigin. Lo sãf are, lo ifodulūyaq sã.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, ereb Negur age afouf yen are, wau ifenēya bunem, kabī yalef ya anī yaorouf nigin, momoiya bunem isidig, are Negur ī, ege luwa Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar ganan afenēdiyof yen anī, megeir fiya nigin age fedig, idi lo dō difedig anidi bun dogol sã, anī ere, idi Abraham nē momoiya dō difedig anidi buneg. Age fiya nigin, Abraham ī, ada ganan neda tamada. ¹⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya ō teneub akor musei neid temeid anenon.”‡ Negur mala bun, ī neda tamada, Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, Negur ī tamo gare den mata ifeneid fen, ereb to ibodok anī iweig di, agef wō yedig, Negur ī anī.

¹⁸ Wau iseya nigin gariya taka sã bun, Abraham in wau iseya bun momoi yen, are ī teneub akor musei neid temeid wō youf nigin age fen, are Negur ī eig ye irokenen kilei, “Ogon ibor agef yenēf.”§ ¹⁹ In momoiya bun felu reya sã, ī handred yar age fiya ibodon nigin, yogon bouwa anī laa gen ile fen, Sara kesu yaleya nigin laa gen ilen. ²⁰ Anī ere, ereb ī Negur iron anī nigin to wau uru fen, in momoiya to ilef isi fen, anī ere, ī yogon momoiya megeir fe fen, Negur fula fiya medeīya ifenen. ²¹ Abraham ī, ereb Negur age afouf yen anī age fiya nigin, ī megeir ado, ye fen, momoi bagai yen. ²² Anī nigin, Negur, Abraham nigin ī madur bagai yen. ²³ Od “Negur ī nigin madur bagai yen” are, ī nigin dogol to itoton, ²⁴ anī ere, Negur ada

* 4:3: Jenesis 15:6, 22 † 4:8: Sam 32:1, 2 ‡ 4:17: Jenesis 17:5 § 4:18: Jenesis 15:5

nigin madur bagai youf anī nigineg itoton, are ada, Negur, neda Odug Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fiyen nigin, momoi tauf anī. ²⁵ Negur ī Jesus neda mosor nigin laa bun inene ken, ada madur bagai youf nigin, Jesus mata kel turī fiyen.

5

Maror Kulīya Ado

¹ Anī nigin, momoiya bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur ado maror bun tabodok. ² Neda momoiya bunem, Jesus Kristus ī, ada Negur nē wau ifenēya enei ada gama an tafaref anī namen irou ileda di, telen. Anī nigin, ada Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nigin, wauda ise fen, kulī taudig. ³ Anī nigin dogol sã, ada neda morō nigineg kulī taudig, ere nigin, ada keleī, morō bunem feseya sã anī wō yedig, ⁴ feseya sã anī bunem atīya biya wō yedig, atīya biya bunem wau iseya wō yedig. ⁵ Wau iseya anim ada to fō fadadig, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul Negurem ifanadan anī bunem, in wau laa fiya ada wauda bun fi felen.

⁶ Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in sain bun bagai, Kristus ī, ada Negur dō fiya sã anidi nigin laa fen. ⁷ Tamo takam, taka madur bagai nigin, laa fiya malai bagai, agef fen, tamo takam aib taka tobonunã biya ado nigin totol ino fen, laa foug be. ⁸ Anī ere, Negur ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya anī, enei bun ada ifelnadaf, are ada fau mosor bun tabod mog, Kristus ada nigin laa fen.

⁹ Gama yogon naud bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada ī bunem Negur nē didi bun tamal baban momoi bagai yalelkanauf! ¹⁰ Sain ada Negur nē kiwai tamo tar tabod mog, yogon Naal nē laa bunem, ada ī geid komo fadan. Gama ada ī geid komo fadan nigin, baban momoi bagai, Kristus nē mata bunem ada kel gei fadauf! ¹¹ Enei dogol sã, anī ere, ada, ereb Negur

neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem age fen nigineg kulī taudig, are Jesus Kristus bunem, ada gama komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wō Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wō Yen

¹² Anī nigin, tamo tekelei bunem, mosor ket tenebur wō ye di, laa mosor bunem wō yen, age fiya bagai, ganan mosor dinon nigin, laa, tamo ganan bun wō yen. ¹³ Lo wōya sã mog, mosor tenebur ibodon. Anī ere, lo sãf are, mosor to iwesauf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Adam nē sain bunem ile Moses nē sain bun, idi Adam age fen gen, to Negur nē itāfiya wal difen anidig laa farumen dibodon, Adam ī taka fau isiyouf nē malakanon.

¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur nē ege luwa are mosor Adam inon gen sã. Tamo tekelei nē mosor bunem musei gare den ouf are, Negur nē wau ifenēya ado ege luwa, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya bunem isin, naig fiya bagai tamo musei bun gogū foug! ¹⁶ Takag age fiya, Negur nē ege luwa are, tamo tekelei nē mosor mala age fiya sã. Es fiya mosor tekelei dōf fen, mosor inon nigin bouwa bun od yūya irou isin, anī ere, ege luwa mosor musei dōf fen, madur bagai anī irou isin. ¹⁷ Tamo tekelei nē mosor bunem, laa anī, tamo tekelei anī bunem mudur ibodon ouf are, idi Negur bunem, wau ifenēya barikã ado, madur bagai anī nē ege luwa barikã dalef anidi, momoi bagai, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus bunem, mata bun mudur dibodōf!

¹⁸ Anī nigin, mosor tekelei bunem, Negur tamo ganan mosor temeleid yen, age fiya gen, madur bagai tekelei age fen bunem, Negur tamo nigin madur bagai ye fen, tamo ganan nigin mata irou isin. ¹⁹ Tamo tekelei nē od wal fiya bunem, musei mosor adodo wowã den, age fiya gen, tamo tekelei nē dō fiya bunem, musei madur bagai wowã douf.

²⁰ Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anī ere, mosor ifaga di, Negur nē wau

ifenēya fatuk bagai ifagan, ²¹ are mosor laa bun mudur ibodon gen, wau ifenēya madur bagai bunem mudur ibod ken, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem mata ibodkeleya irou isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

¹ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur nē wau ifenēya ifagauf nigin, ada mosorei tauf de? ² Sā bagai! Ada mosor bun gare taun; naig fe di, ada anī bun tau tabodōf? ³ Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun naan talen, are yogon laa bun naan talen anī, ā to keleī de? ⁴ Anī nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen bunem, ī geid mū fadan, are Kristus, Tama nē fula fiya medeīya nē megeir bunem, tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fen gen, adag ibodōya mata bun mata tabodōf nigin age fen.

⁵ Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ī geid bagu fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai yogon kel fāya buneg, ī geid bagu fadauf. ⁶ Ada keleī, mosor nē bouwada yukesiyouf nigin, neda oroya tubu ī geid aa tetek bun yun, are ada mosor nē ferfer to tabodōf nigin age fen, ⁷ ere nigin, taka ī laa fen are, ī mosor nē megeir bun tamal yalelnen.

⁸ Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf are, adag ī geid mata tabodōf nigin momoi tauf. ⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleī, Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen nigin, ī baban to bagai laa fouf, ī laa nē megeirem baban to ironēf. ¹⁰ Ī laa fen are, ī mosor nē megeir yukesiyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun dogol laa fen, anī ere, mata ī ibodok are, ī Negur bun mata ibodok.

¹¹ Age fiya bagai, ā aug nigin, mosor bun gareg fen, Kristus Jesus bunem, Negur bun mata ubodōgef anī kisi gouf. ¹² Anī nigin, āgenei bouweī bura leya nē anī bun, mosor mudur ibodō di, ā in oroya sane anī dō gouf nigin to ago gouf. ¹³ Āgenei bouweī tunī, sane nē aruna yaleya

nigin mosor bun to wenēgouf, anī ere, idi laa bun tamal kel turī fedin gen, ā aug Negur wenēg fen, āgenei bouweī tunī, madur bagai nē aruna yaleya nigin Negur bun wenēgouf. ¹⁴ Mosor āgenei odug to ibodōf, ere nigin, ā lo farumen sā, wau ifenēya farumen ubodōgef.

Madur Bagai Nē Ferfer

¹⁵ Age fiyauf are, naig fiya? Ada lo farumen sā, wau ifenēya farumen tabodok nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sā bagai! ¹⁶ Sain ā aug, taka sigor dōg fen, ferfer gen ī aruna walegef, ā taka sigor dō gef anī nē ferfer ubodōgef anī, ā to keleī de? Ā mosor nē ferfer ubodōgef, are laa bun irouleyeik, ā Negur dō fiya nē ferfer ubodōgef, are madur bagai bun irouleyeik. ¹⁷ Anī ere, ada Negur de tafiyēf, ere nigin, ā uruwa bun mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, anī ere, ā tai fiya difenein anī, āgenei wauī adok dō gen. ¹⁸ Ā mosor bun tamal yalelneī di, madur bagai nē ferfer wō gen.

¹⁹ Aya, ā bouweī bun felu reya nigin, tamo nē tobonunā bunem wogō auf. Ā uruwa bun ferfer gen, āgenei bouweī, sane amuyē ado bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai sane len, age fiya gen, gama ā ferfer gen, āgenei bouweī, madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai wō gouf. ²⁰ Sain ā mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, ā madur bagai nē farumen to ubodōgen. ²¹ Sain anī bun, ereb ā gama mama yeik bun tamal, ā ere mala biya walegen? Anī ganan are, laa bun irou isif. ²² Anī ere, ā gama mosor bun tamal yalelneī di, Negur nē ferfer wō gen, anī nē mala biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anī nē kaū are, mata faimud ibodkeleya. ²³ Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa, anī ere, Negur nē ege luwa, are neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

¹ Turau tar, aya, Moses nē lo keleĩ tamo ã arokeneik, lo are tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol, ï bun megeir ado anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? ² Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf, ï tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol ï aiwaf, anĩ ere, ï aiwa laa foug are, kayau ï bagu fiya nē lo farumen to ibodof. ³ Age fiya nigin, kayau ï aiwa monog fau mata ibod mog, ï baban tamo taka yalouf are, ï seseirã kayau douf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa foug are, lo anim kayau to ironē di, ï tamo taka yaloufeg, ï to seseirã kayau douf.

⁴ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, ãg Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ã, taka ï tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nē wowãg fen, ada Negur bun faat biya taũf nigin ago gen. ⁵ Sain ada bouwa nē oroyam ironadan bun, lo anim mosor nē oroya turĩ fe di, mosor nē oroya anim bouwada bun kabĩ yalen, anĩ bun, ada laa nē faat taun. ⁶ Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb mogo ironadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo bun tamal yalelnadan, anĩ nigin, ada Awa Uur nē naab mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu lo itotoya bun sã.

Mosor Ado Kusĩya

⁷ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anĩ mosor de? Sã bagai! Momoi, lo sam are, aya mosor are ereb yef anĩ to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nē safina ile to oroya nigin lo to age ye irom are,* aya taka nē safina ile to oroya nigin to keleim. ⁸ Anĩ ere, ïtãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenē di, aya nameun mosorem taka nē safina ile oroya fire fire ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sãf are, mosor are laa fen. ⁹ Uruwa aya lo sã bun mata abodon, anĩ ere, ïtãfiya isi di, mosor mata fã ye di, ¹⁰ aya laa fiyan. Lo anĩ mata ırousiyouf aun, anĩ ere, ï momoi bagai laa ırousin anĩ ailen.

¹¹ Ere nigin, ïtãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenē di, mosorem aya idegna fen, ïtãfiya bunem laa bun inenan.

¹² Age fiyauf are, lo are fateul, ïtãfiya are fateul, madur fen, biya. ¹³ Age foug are, ereb biya anim aya bun laa ırousin de? Sã bagai! Anĩ ere, mosor are mosor ya anĩ yaorouf nigin, mosorem ereb biya bunem aya bun laa ırousin, are mosor ïtãfiya bunem mosor bagai wõ youf nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Ada keleĩ, lo are Negur bun tamal, anĩ ere, aya bouwa buru nē, mosor nē ferfer gen na nē sur fiyan.

¹⁵ Ereb aya age afef, are aya keleĩ sã. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya nigin orouf, are aya to age afedig, anĩ ere, ereb aya to orouf anĩ, aya age afedig. ¹⁶ Ereb aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya age afoug are, aya lo are biya auf anĩ ifelnadaf. ¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, aya yug anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef. ¹⁸ Aya keleĩ, ereb biya taka, aya nameun, are mosor nē bouwau enei bun to ibodok. Ere nigin, aya ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya age fiya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ereb sane aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya faimud age afedig. ²⁰ Aya ereb to orouf anĩ age afoug are, ayam anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

²¹ Anĩ nigin, aya tobonunã eig fiya kabĩ yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya age afou fenē di, sane anĩ aya ado ibododig. ²² Ere nigin, aya nameun Negur nē lo nigin wau kulĩ yedig, ²³ anĩ ere, aya lo taka anĩ bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yale mog, ailef, are neu kisi biya nē lo ado kusĩ de fen, aya, mosor, bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yalef anĩ nē lo nē kalabus tamo inenadig. ²⁴ O aya malaulon bagai! Aim anĩ aya laa nē bouwau enei bun tamal yalelnauf? ²⁵ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus age fen bunem Negur ada

* 7:7: Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

yalelnadan nigin ĩ de tafiyēf!

Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi bun are, Negur nē lo nē ferfer, anī ere, aya mosor nē bouwau enei bun, mosor nē lo nē ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodōya

¹ Anī nigin, idi Kristus Jesus bun dibodok anidi bun, mosor dinon nigin bou yūya taka gama to ibodok, ² ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bunem, mata nē Awa Uur nē lo anim, mosor ado laa nē lo bun tamal yalelnan. ³ Mosor nē bouwa felu reya nigin, lo anim age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anī Negur age fen, are ĩ yogon Naal, mosor tamo nē bouwa gen bun, mosor yaleleya nē sesewi fiya ibodōf nigin sur fiyen anī bunem, Negur ĩ, mosor, mosor tamo nē bouwa bun ibodok anī nē megeir yukesin, ⁴ are madur bagai wō youf nigin lo irok anī, bouwa nē oroya tator ken, Awa Uur nē oroya bun tabodōdig ada bun, kisi falauf nigin, Negur ĩ age fen.

⁵ Idi bouwa nē oroya bun dibodōdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb mosor nē bouwa orof anī bun yenēdig, anī ere, idi Awa Uur nē oroya bun dibodōdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof anī bun yenēdig. ⁶ Kisi mosor nē bouwa bun yenēdig, are laa nē, anī ere, kisi Awa Uur bun yenēdig, are mata nē ado wau inosiya nē, ⁷ ere nigin, kisi mosor nē bouwa bun inodig, are Negur kiwai ifenēdig, are Negur nē lo farumen to ibodōdig, ĩ age fiya nigineg kisi feleya sã. ⁸ Idi mosor nē bouwa bun dibodōdig anidi, Negur wau al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sã.

⁹ Anī ere, Negur nē Awa Uur ā namein ibodōf are, ā mosor nē bouwam to ulum iroukeneif, anī ere, ā Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneif. Anī ere, taka ĩ Kristus nē Awa Uur sãf are, ĩ Kristus nē sã. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Kristus ā namein ibodōf are, āgenei bouweif mosor nigin laa foufeg, āgenei uur madur bagai nigin mata ibodok. ¹¹ ĩ

Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turifiyen anī nē Awa Uur, ā namein ibodōf are, ĩ Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turifiyen, yogon Awa Uur ā namein ibodok anī bunem, āgenei bura leya nē bouweif matag ifeneif.

¹² Anī nigin, turau tar, ada wareg ado, are ada mosor nē bouwa to dō tafouf, bouwa nē oroya bun to tabodōf. ¹³ Ā bouwa nē oroya bun ubodōgouf are, ā gare gouf, anī ere, Awa Uur bunem ā bouwa nē to-bonunā anī ukesigouf are, ā mata ubodōgouf, ¹⁴ ere nigin, idi Negur nē Awa Uurem uyu iroukenēdif are, idi Negur nē gere tar. ¹⁵ Ā kumīya nē ferfer ineneīya nē uur to walegen, anī ere, ā Negur nē gere tar ineneīya nē Awa Uur walegen. Anī nigin, ĩ bunem ada taweig fen, “Aba,* Dei” taudig. ¹⁶ Awa Uur yogo, ada neda uur bun kurō falaisi, ada Negur nē gere tar yedig. ¹⁷ Ada in gere tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf. Ada Kristus geid weim yogon fula fiya medeīyag talouf nigin ada momoi bagai ĩ geid weim yogon darau talouf are, ada Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeīya Dumen Nē

¹⁸ Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeīya ada bun yaorouf, are ada neda darau gama talef anī wal fiya bagai. ¹⁹ Ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur yogo gere tar yaor fediyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari difedig. ²⁰ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur uruwa idi yogon oroya dō difouf nigin kisi fen anī idi to dō difedig, are dogo neid oroya bunem sã, anī ere, ĩ agef inodin anī nē oroya bunem. Anī ere, waud iseya ado, ²¹ are ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idig dogo bura leya nē kafif fiya bun tamal yalelneid fen, Negur nē gere tar neid fula fiya medeīya nē karika ibodōya bun gurif iroulediyouf.

* 8:15: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

²² Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idi kesu gō fiya nē darau bun gen, gariya bunem osi def disi, gama sain enei bun bagaig, age difef. ²³ Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada, Awa Uur, are dumen fula fiya medeĩya ada talouf nē faat uyulil yũya anĩ talen, ada dugeg, Negur ada bouwada kel geif fen, ada yogon gere tar bagai ya anĩ yaor fe kurō falaisiyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari tafe fen, namedan osi taudig. ²⁴ Ada kel gei fadan sain bun, ada wauda iseya enei talen. Anĩ ere, wau iseya malam ileyã are, wau iseya bagai sã. Aim anĩ, ereb ĩ mogo ilef nigin wau isauf? ²⁵ Anĩ ere, ada ereb ada fau ileyã sã nigin wauda isauf are, ada total tano fen, tari tafouf.

²⁶ Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ĩ neda felu reya bun isennadadig. Ada ereb nigin kosē tauf anĩ ada keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur yogo od faded fiya kisi feleyã sã anĩ, osi ye fen, ada nigin kosē yedig. ²⁷ Age fe di, Negur ada wauda fele fedig, ĩ Awa Uur nē kisi keleĩ, ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ tamo kayau fateul nigin Negur nē oroya kilei kosē yedig.

Ada Kusĩ Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

²⁸ Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi neid biya fiya nigin Negur kabĩ yaledig, idi yogon oroya kilei iweignēdin anidi. ²⁹ Idi Negurem mogo kelein anidi, Negur idi yogo Naal gen wowã douf nigineg mogo igirnēdin, are yogon Naal, tura tar musei atun, kesu matu wō youf nigin age fen. ³⁰ Agef fen, idi Negur igirnēdin anidig, ĩ iweignēdin, idi Negur iweignēdin anidig, ĩ madur bagai fiyēdin, idi Negur madur bagai fiyēdin anidig, ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ifenēdin.

³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf? Negur ĩ nedauf are, aim anĩ ada daũ fadaya kisi feleyã? ³² ĩ yogo Naal bagai nigin to katũ ye fen,

ada ganan nigin yogo Naal itornen anĩ, naig fe di, ĩ yogo Naal ado ereb ereb gananeg, ege kilē to ifanadauf?

³³ Aim anĩ, Negur igirnēdin anidi kot bun inenēdiyof? Negur yogo idi madur bagai fiyēdidig. ³⁴ Aim anĩ, idi mosor dinon ye fen, idi bouweid bun od yũf? Kristus Jesus ĩ mogo laa fen, agef feneg, ĩ kel turĩ fe di, matan, ĩ Negur ima biyalē ibod ken, ada nigineg kosē yedig. ³⁵ Aim anĩ, ada Kristus nē wau laa fiya bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafĩ fiya, morō, darau, naũ, gemũ, waila be, dimigem age fouf de? ³⁶ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Ō nigin amã naa tekelei adok laa gurug mafef;
amã sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya gen dileman.”†

³⁷ Anĩ ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen bunem, ada kusĩ wal difen anidi wal fediya tabodok.

³⁸ Aya momoi auf, laa, mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb gama nē, ereb dumen nē, ereb megeir taka, ³⁹ ilun, kuren bagai be, ereb ereb ganan inodin bun ereb takam, Negur nē wau laa fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ bun tamal, ada fara fadaya nigin kisi feleyã sã.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Iginin

¹ Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya idegēya sã, neu kisi es fiya wau bun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anĩ megeir fef, ² are aya fatuk bagai wau gudũf fen, aya faimud wau bun morō ado. ³ Ere nigin, aya, neu turau tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug isisna fen, Kristus bun tamal yalelnauf anĩg, aya orouf. ⁴ Idi Israel tamo kayau. Negur nē gere tar ya anĩ dogo neid, Negur nē fula fiya medeĩya anĩ, idi bun yaor fen, Negur ado bar itenēya, lo yaleya, tempel bun Negur yana yaleseya ado, ereb Negur age afouf ye fen igirin, are dogo neid. ⁵ Tubuid tar Abraham,

† 8:36: Sam 44:22

Isak, Jakop are dogo neid, idi neid ibor anī isi isi Kristus wō yen, Kristus ī Negur, ganan ī farumen dibodok, faimud ī yana talesauf! Momoi.

⁶ Are Negur nē od irofosiya gen sã. Ere nigin, Israel ibor bun wō den anī, ganan Israel sã. ⁷ Idi Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar ba, anī ere, ganan Abraham nē gere tar bagai sã. Age fiya ban, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar douf.”* ⁸ Are, tamo nē tobonunã nē naud bunem Abraham nē gere tar wowã den anidi ganan, Negur nē gere tar sã, anī ere, promis nē gere tar idi, Abraham nē ibor tar youf. ⁹ Negur nē promis od anī eig fiya, “Yogon sain bun bagai, aya kelauf, Sara kesu adouf.”†

¹⁰ Anī dogol sã, anī ere, Rebeka nē gere tar tama tekelei ado, are tubuda Isak. ¹¹ Anī ere, kesu uru fau gō fiya sã bun, ereb biya be sane be age fiya sã mog, Negur nē oroya anī, kabī bunem sã, iweignēdif ī bunem, yogon igiriya bun ifarauf nigin, ¹² ī Rebeka irokenen, “Matu anī, ibuye nē aruna yaleyēf.”‡ ¹³ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen, anī ere, Esau to oroun.”§

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur madur sã de? Sã bagai! ¹⁵ Ere nigin, Negur Moses irokenen, “Aya aib nigin wau yuk anī bun, wau yūya afenēf, aya aib nigin wau irok, ī nigin wau yenēf.”*

¹⁶ Anī nigin, are, tamo nē oroya be kabī total yaleya bunem sã, Negur nē wau yūya bunem. ¹⁷ Negur nē Itotoya bun, Isip nē king Faraο nigin eig ye irok, “Aya ō enei nigin bagai king anenon, are aya ō bun neu megeir yaor afe di, teneub ganan bun, neu yanau kurō difalaisiyouf nigin age afen.”† ¹⁸ Anī nigin, Negur aib ī wau yūya ifenēya nigin orof bun, ī wau yūya ifenēdig, agef fen, ī aib nē

wau katī feleya nigin orof bun, ī katī feledig.

¹⁹ Ā takam aya irokanauf, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Negur fau ada bouwada bun od yuk? Aim anī yogon oroya katī felef?” ²⁰ Anī ere, tamo ō ai anī Negur od solo urokenēf? “Ereb kare fen anim ī kare fen anī, ‘Ere nigin eig wo unoyan?’ fiyēf de?”‡ ²¹ Mis inoya tamo ī mafer de tekelei anim, mis uru, taka kabī biya ifenēya nē, taka kabī sane ifenēya nē, yogon oroyam inoya kisi feleya sã de?

²² Negur ī yogon didi anī yaor fe di, yogon megeir anī tamo kayau keleī youf nigin wau iro ken, yogon didi idi bun ile, daū feidlauf anidi nigin molol bunem loloum fedi di, sain meluk ibodon ouf are, ada ere tauf? ²³ Negur ī idi fula fiya medeīya dalouf nigin dodok fe fen, yogon wau yūya ifenēdiyof anidi bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikã anī yaor fiya nigineg wau iron ouf are, ada ere tauf? ²⁴ Ada buneg Negur iweignadan, Juda temeleid dogol sã, haiden buneg. ²⁵ Are Hosia nē itotoya buneg Negur wogō yef kilei, “Aya idi neu tamo kayau sã anidi, neu tamo kayau auf, age afe fen, aya neu oboiyou sã anī, neu oboiyou auf,”§

²⁶ takag, “Negur ‘Ā neu tamo kayau sã’ yen nē modoū anī bun, idi anī ‘Negur mata ibodōya nē gere tar’ youf.”*

²⁷ Asaia Israel nigin iweig iron, “Israel tamo kayau maaī ubun mul gen musei bagai, anī ere, musei sã dogol kel gei fediyouf.

²⁸ Ere nigin, Odug ī teneub bun, yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf nē od ganan kaisã bagai dōf agef kisi falauf.”†

²⁹ Are Asaia mogo iron kilei,

* 9:7: Jenesis 21:12 † 9:9: Jenesis 18:10, 14

* 9:15: Eksodas 33:19 † 9:17: Eksodas 9:16

* 9:26: Hosia 1:10 † 9:28: Asaia 10:22, 23

‡ 9:12: Jenesis 25:23 § 9:13: Malakai 1:2, 3

‡ 9:20: Asaia 29:16; 45:9 § 9:25: Hosia 2:23

“Odug saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī, neda ibor nē tubu tar tunī to itornēdim are, ada Sodom gen wō taum, ada Gomora gen tabodom.” ‡

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sā

³⁰ Anī nigin, ada ere tauf? Haiden idi madur bagai anī to dimiren anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai anī dalen. ³¹ Anī ere, Israel idi madur bagai nē lo dō difen, idi madur bagai anī yaleya sā. ³² Ere nigin yaleya sā? Idi Negur nigin momoiya bunem dō fiya sā, anī ere, lo dō fiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai dalouf nigin age difen nigin. Idi ye tū fiya nē meein anim yeid tū fen. ³³ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Lo weleg, aya Saion oun tamo yeid tū fiya nigin meein taka, idi kubū douf nigin sa tuwa taka anof, age afe di, taka ī, ī nigin momoi youf, ī mama to bagai yalouf.” §

10

¹ Turau tar, aya Negur ī Israel kel gei fediyouf nigin wau iro ken, Negur bun kosē audig. ² Aya idi nigin kurō afeis eig auf, idi Negur nigin kisi total dinodig, anī ere, idi neid kisi total are keleī bunem sā. ³ Ere nigin, idi madur bagai Negur bunem isif anī to kelei ken, dogo neid madur bagai anī dalouf nigin dimiren, age dife fen, idi, Negur tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī ditoron. ⁴ Kristus ī, idi momoi def ganan madur bagai wowā douf nigin, lo nē idikeleya wō yen.

⁵ Moses ī madur bagai lo ganan dō fiya bunem isif nigin eig ye itoton, “Tamo ī lo enei dō fef, ī anī bunem mata ibodōf.”* ⁶ Anī ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anī eig ye irok, “Ō waū bun to eig wo urōf, ‘Aim anī saa ilun iselauf?’ † ”

(are, Kristus irou isiyouf nigin) ⁷ “ōo ‘Aim anī teneub kur bagai isilauf?’ ‡ ” (are, tamo gare den bun tamal Kristus irou isauf nigin). ⁸ Anī ere, ī ere ye irok? “Od anī ō wagen ibodok, are ogon sigor bun, ogon waū bun ibodok,” § are momoiya nē od amā wogō maudig anī. ⁹ Are ō ogon sigorom, “Jesus ī Odug,” wo fen, ō waū bun, Negur ī Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fiyen anī, momoi wouf are, ō kel yaleyōf. ¹⁰ Are, taka ī wau bun momoi ye di, Negur ī madur bagai yef, age fe di, taka ī sigorom momoi auf ye di, Negurem ī kel yalouf. ¹¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Taka ī, ī nigin momoi youf, ī mama to bagai yalouf.”* ¹² Juda ado haiden bun fire fire sā, Odug de tekelei anī ganan nē Odug, ī idi diweignek ganan bun el fiya fatuk bagai ifenēdidig, ¹³ are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi Odug nē yana dale diweignek ganan, Negurem kel gei fediyouf.” †

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, idi ī nigin to momoi den anī diweignēf? Naig de fen, idi to karī den anī nigin momoi douf? Taka nem to irokenēdiyof are, naig de fen, idi karī douf? ¹⁵ Idi to sur fediyouf are, idi naig de fen, od wogō douf? Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi biya od diroulef anidi, yeid gai meli bagai!” ‡

¹⁶ Anī ere, Israel tunī biya od anī to dalen. Idi age difen nigin, Asaia eig ye iron, “Odug, aim anī nemā od nigin momoi yen?” § ¹⁷ Anī nigin, momoiya anī biya od karīya bunem isidig, biya od karīya are Kristus nē od bunem isidig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, aya to afef; Idi to karī dedig de? Momoi, idi karī den, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Neu arū tamo neid aiteid, teneub ganan bun iyokelen,

‡ 9:29: Asaia 1:9 § 9:33: Asaia 8:14; 28:16
30:12 ‡ 10:7: Diuteronomi 30:13 § 10:8: Diuteronomi 30:14 * 10:11: Asaia 28:16 † 10:13: Joel 2:32 ‡ 10:15: Asaia 52:7 § 10:16: Asaia 53:1 * 10:18: Sam 19:4

* 10:5: Levitikas 18:5 † 10:6: Diuteronomi 30:14 * 10:11: Asaia 28:16 † 10:13: Joel 2:32 ‡ 10:15: Asaia 52:7 § 10:16: Asaia 53:1 * 10:18: Sam 19:4

dogo neid od teneub idikeleya bun ilen.”*
 19 Baban aya to afef: Israel idi to kelein de? Uruwa bun, Negur Moses bunem iron,
 “Aya tamo kayau yeneid sã idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ã kiyeĩ unogouf.
 Aya tamo kayau keleĩ sã idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ã nameĩ saneuf.”†
 20 Takag, Asaia kukiãya sã eig ye iron,
 “Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf.
 Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi bun, aya yug yaor afouf.”‡
 21 Anĩ ere, Israel nigin i eig ye iron,
 “Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau dõ fiya sã, fe temeleid bun imau dõ au fen, tari afedif abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sã Dogol

1 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Negur i yogon tamo kayau aulel fedin de? Sã bagai! Aya yug Israel temelou, Abraham nẽ ibor, Benjamin nẽ gĩ bun temelou. 2 Negur i, yogon tamo kayau, i mogo gariya bunem kelei ken igirnẽdin anidi to aulel fedin. Ereb Negur nẽ Itotoya bun Eliya nigin irok, are i Negur ado, Israel idi nigin bou yũya od wogõ den anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? 3 “Odug, idi mogo ogon profet didenkeis fen, ogon alta narĩ difedin. Aya mugu dogol ditorna fen, idi aya dinakesiyouf nigin age difef.”* 4 Age ye di, Negur ere od solof irokenen? “Aya, aya yug nigin sewen tausen tamo idi idegẽya waitou Bal bun to iboreid bobou difen anidi, foi afen.”† 5 Age fiya gen, sain enei buneg, Negur wau ifenẽya bunem musei sã igirnẽdin anidi fau dibodok. 6 Igirĩya anĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem isin, are tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem sã. Igirĩya anĩ tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem isin ouf are, Negur nẽ

wau ifenẽya anĩ, wau ifenẽya sa ken, mala ifenẽya yenem.

7 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb Israel idi kabĩ total dale fen, dimiren anĩ, idi to dalen, anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ musei sã Negur igirnẽdin anidim dogol dalen. Israel tunĩ ganan Negur waud ifofakelen. 8 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
 “Negur, idi kisi kurã fiya sã nẽ uur, meleid to dilouf nẽ ado, wedereid to karĩ douf nẽ anĩ ifenẽdin,

anĩ bunem isi gama naa enei bun.”‡

9 Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,
 “Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nẽ tebol bun, saaf dokon waud kulĩ yen sain bun,
 idi suk bun gei difediyouf, idi kor bun gei difediyouf, idi neid el fiyam, dogo yeid tũ difouf nigin ado, mala solo fiya nẽ darau, idi bun wõ youf nigin aya orouf.

10 Dogo neid meleid gugum kele fen, to dilouf, dogo neid bagiyeid gai gai nigin fe fesilauf anĩ orouf.”§

Aa Taka Nẽ Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

11 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi yeid tũ fe di, kubũ de fen, baban fãya kisi feleya sã de? Sã bagai! Anĩ fotokar, idi neid mosor nigin, kel gei fiya are haiden bun isin, are Israel idi kiyeĩ dinouf nigin age fen. 12 Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor nigin tenebur tamo kayau bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ ye fen, idi neid kũ fenẽya nigin haiden bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ youf are, idi neid gire fiya anim naig fiya el fiya kisi feleya bagai irusiyouf!

13 Aya ã haiden bun wogõ auf. Aya haiden bun aposel nigin, aya neu kabĩ nigin fatuk bagai yanau alesef, 14 are aya neu Israel tamo kayau turĩ afeid, idi kiyeĩ dinouf bun, idi tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin age afef. 15 Negur

† 10:19: Diuteronomi 32:21 ‡ 10:20: Asaia 65:1 § 10:21: Asaia 65:2 * 11:3: 1 King 19:10, 14 † 11:4: 1 King 19:18 ‡ 11:8: Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10 § 11:10: Sam 69:22, 23

idi aulel fedin bunem, tenebur tamo kayau idi Negur geid komo fiya dalen ouf are, sain Negur idi yalediyouf bun, ere anī wō youf? Are idi tamo kayau ganan gare den bun tamal mata kel fā den gen ouf. ¹⁶ Wit uyulil faat yun anī bunem sesewi fiya nē bret dinof, anī nē masak fateul ouf are, bret gananeg fateul. Warumutei anī fateul ouf are, were gananeg fateul.

¹⁷ Were tunī kokour fele fen, ō oliv aa kuī nē were, oliv aa bun bagu yō di, oliv aa nē warumutei bun saaf tekelei waledig, ¹⁸ anī nigin, Israel idi bun, ō haiden yanā to wales. Ō yanā walesauf are, enei kisi wo: Ō warumutei to usennek, anī ere, warumutei anī ō isennok. ¹⁹ Anī ere, ō eig wo urōf, “Aya aa anī bun bagu fiyauf nigin were kokour feledin.” ²⁰ Are momoi. Ani ere, idi momoiya sā nigin kokour feledin, age fe di, ō momoiya bunem ufaref. Ō yanā to wales, anī ere, ō kumī wouf. ²¹ Ere nigin, Negur ī Israel idi oliv aa nē were bagai yalelnēdiyof nigin to katū yen ouf are, ī ō nigineg to katū youf.

²² Anī nigin, Negur nē molol ado wau itenēya nigin kisi gouf, ī idi kubū den anidi bun wau itenen, anī ere, ā in molol bun toku ubodōgouf are, ī ā bun molol ibodōf. Anī ere, ā in molol bun to ubodōgouf are, āg kokour yeikalauf. ²³ Israel idi momoiya sā bun toku to dibodōf are, idi baban aa oliv bun bagu fediyouf, ere nigin, Negur ī baban idi bagu fediya nigin kisi feleya. ²⁴ Ō ogon gariya oliv aa kuī bagai bun tamal kokour fele fen, ogon gariya sā oliv aa bagai kulatun fedig anī bun bagu yon ouf are, oliv aa bagai nē were eneidi, naig fiya karika bagai dogo neid oliv aa bagai bun bagu fediyouf!

Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediyouf

²⁵ Turau tar, aya waa enei ā to keleī youf nigin to orouf, are ā aug

nigin keleī biya ado to gouf nigin age afef. Waa are, Negurem Israel tunī waud ifofakelen, anī bunem idi dibodok disi mog, haiden idi Negurem igirnēdin anidi ganan Negur wagen disiyouf sain anī bun. ²⁶ Age dife di, Israel ganan kel gei fediyouf, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal isiyouf,
ī Jakop bun tamal Negur nē od dō fiya sā nē tobonunā anī yalelauf.

²⁷ Aya, idi geid bar itenēya nē enei atenēf,
anī bunem aya dogo neid mosor alelauf.”*

²⁸ Biya od nigin, idi ā nigin kiwai, anī ere, Negur nē igirīya nigin, idi tubuid tar nigin, Negur idi nigin wau laa fedig, ²⁹ ere nigin, Negur nē ege luwa ado yogon igirīya anī falei fiya kisi feleya sā. ³⁰ Ā uruwa bun Negur dō fiya sā, anī ere, ā gama, Israel Negur dō fiya sā nigin, Negur nē wau yūya walegen. ³¹ Age fiya gen, idig gama Negur dō fiya sā, are Negur nē wau yūya ā ifenein anī bunem, idig gama Negur nē wau yūya dalouf nigin age fen. ³² Age fiya nigin, Negur ī tamo ganan, dō fiya sā nē kafī fiya bun inenēdin, are ī idi ganan wau yūya ifenēdiyof nigin age fen.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nē Od

³³ O Negur nē kisi biya ado keleī biya, are kisi feleya bagai ilon bagai isilef.

Yogon es fiya anī imir ken, keleīya kisi feleya sā,
yogon delē iyōdig anī dir feleya kisi feleya sā.

³⁴ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok,
“Aim anī Odug nē kisi kelein?”†

Aim anī ī ulum iroukenen?”†
³⁵ “Aim anī Negur ifenen nigin
Negur ī aba kel ifenēf?”‡

³⁶ Ada keleī, od enei are momoi, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan ī bun tamal isif, ereb ereb ganan

* **11:27:** Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34

† **11:34:** Asaia 40:13 ‡ **11:35:** Job 41:11

ĩ bunem ibodok, ereb ereb
ganan ĩ bun ilef.
Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya faimud
ibodõf! Momoi.

12

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Sesewi Fiya

¹ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, aya, ã, Negur nẽ wau yũya ada ifanadan bunem total bagai arokeneik, ãgenei bouweĩ, mata ibodõya nẽ sesewi fiya, fateul ado Negur wau kulĩya nẽ anĩ gen Negur wenẽgouf. Enei anĩ, ãgenei uurem Negur yana yaleseya. ² Tenebur enei nẽ oroya baban to dõg, anĩ ere, Negur ãgenei kisi falei fe mata inoyeĩ di, ãgenei kisi mata anĩ dõ gouf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya, are yogon biya nẽ, kulĩya nẽ ado, kisi feleya nẽ oroya anĩ keleĩ youf.

³ Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, aposel kabĩ yaleya nẽ yana aya ifanan nigin, aya ã ganan arokeneik: Taka ĩ yogo nigin kisi fouf anĩ to wal fe fen, kisi fouf, anĩ ere, momoiya Negur ifenen anĩ kilei, es fiya biya bun yogo nigin kisi fouf. ⁴ Ada bouwada tekelei bun fara fiya musei ado, anĩ ere, fara fiya ganan bun kabĩ tekelei sã, ⁵ age fiya gen, ada fara fiya musei, anĩ ere, Kristus bun, bouwada tekelei, fara fiya mugu mugu tunĩ ganan geid bagu fedif. ⁶ Negur wau ifenẽya ada ifanadan kilei, ada Negur nẽ igirĩya ege luwa fire fire ado. Tamo ĩ profet od wogõya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ yogon momoiya kilei wogõ youf. ⁷ ĩ aruna yaleya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ aruna yalouf. ĩ ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ ifelnẽya kabĩ yalouf. ⁸ ĩ wau yaleseya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ taka nẽ wau yalesauf. ĩ tunĩ lau fiya isennẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ wau sã ifenẽdiyof. ĩ uyu irouya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len,

ĩ fõ fiya sã uyu irouya kabĩ yalouf. ĩ wau yũya ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ wau kulĩya ado age fouf.

Wau Laa Fiya

⁹ Wau laa fiya are mala yaleya sã. Ereb sane anĩ seseg fen, ereb biya anĩ kafĩ weleg. ¹⁰ ã abob bun tureĩ tar bagai nigin gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun wauĩ wenẽgouf. ã atun abob yana ketem ilun walesagouf. ¹¹ ã to fõ yei ken, kabĩ total waleg. ãgenei uur nẽ total bunem, Odug aruna walogouf. ¹² Wau iseya bun wauĩ kulĩ youf, morõ bun megeir ufaragouf, toku kosẽ gouf. ¹³ Negur nẽ tamo kayau lau difef anidi wenẽdigouf. Tamo urug waledigouf.

¹⁴ Idi ã darau difeneik anidi el fiya wenẽdigouf, el fiya wenẽdig fen, to usisnẽdigouf. ¹⁵ Idi waud kulĩ yef geid kulĩ gouf, idi inã dalef geid inã walogouf. ¹⁶ ã abob nigin wauĩ tekelei yenẽf. ã yeneĩ to walesagouf, anĩ ere, ã tenebur difaref geid nigal yũya nigin ago gouf. ã aug nigin keleĩ biya ado to gouf.

¹⁷ ã aib taka sane age yeik anĩ, aba sane to wiyẽgouf. Tamo ganan meleid bun ereb madur age fiya nigin karĩ walagouf. ¹⁸ ã kisi feleyauf are, ganan geid wau inosiya bun ubodõgouf. ¹⁹ Neu oboiyou tar, ã aug mala solo to wenẽdigouf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ didi nigin modoũ unogouf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok, “Odug irok, mala solo ifenẽya are neu. Ayam mala solo afenẽf.”* ²⁰ Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok, “Ogon kiwai naũ fouf are, saaf wenẽ yãf, ĩ naan ail fouf are, naan wenẽ yãf.

Anĩ agouf bun, ĩ yogon ereb sane age fen nigin mama sane falauf.”†

²¹ ã sane anim to wal yeĩf, anĩ ere, ãgem biya bunem sane anĩ wal gouf.

* 12:19: Diuteronomi 32:35 † 12:20: Proveb 25:21, 22

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodōya

¹ Tamo kayau ganān gawaman farumedin dibodōf, ere nigin, gawaman Negurem to inodin anī taka to ibodok. Gawaman gama dibodok are Negur yogo inodin. ² Anī nigin, taka ī gawaman kiwai ifenek, ī ereb Negurem inon anī kiwai ifenek. Idi anī age difef, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinouf. ³ Ere nigin, uyu irouya tamo, idi biya age difef anidi kumī to difiyēdidig, anī ere, idi sane age difef anidi kumī difiyēdidig. Uyu irouya ī ō to kumī ifonōf anī, ō oroyok de? Agouf are, ereb tobonunā biya anī ago wo di, ī ō yanā yalesauf. ⁴ Ere nigin, ī ogon biya fiya nigin Negur nē kabī tamo inenen. Anī ere, sane ago wouf, ō kumī wouf, ere nigin, ī dimig ege to irouf. Ī Negur nē kabī tamo, ī mala ifenēya tamo, idi sane age difef anidi bun Negur nē didi irou isif. ⁵ Anī nigin, ā gawaman farumen bagai ubodōgouf, are darau kumīya bunem dogol sā, Negur mala bun ada biya be sane es fiya nē kisi nigineg ago gouf. ⁶ Anī nigin, ā takiseg unogedig, ere nigin, gawaman nē kabī tamo are Negur nē kabī tamo, idi dogo neid sain ganān gawaman kabī nigin difenēdig. ⁷ Ā ereb ganān ifenēya nigin yenek are wenēgouf, ā takis ifenēya nigin ouf, takis unogouf, ā safina yaleya nē takis ifenēya nigin ouf, safina yaleya nē takis unogouf, ā anini fiyēya nigin ouf, anini wiyēgouf, ā seli yabiya nigin ouf, seli wabigouf.

Abob Nigin Wauī Laaf, Naa Mogo Dodolef

⁸ Wareg taka to utorōge di, ibodōf, abob nigin wauī laa fiya nē wareg dogol ā atun ibodōf, ere nigin, taka ī ne tā nigin wau laa fef, ī lo dōf kisi felef. ⁹ Ītāfiya eig ye irok, “Se-seirā to uno,” “Tamo to ukeis,” “Bē

to ule,” “Taka nē safina to malā ile orouf,”* Ītāfiya eneidi ado ereb lo tunī ifaredif are, Ītāfiya tekelei eneim ganān irouf, “Ō ogo nigin wauī laa fef gen, nē tā nigin ago wauī laa fouf.”† ¹⁰ Wau laa fiya anim, ne tā bun sane to age fedig. Anī nigin, wau laa fiya are lo dōf kisi felef.

¹¹ Anī nigin, sain enei nigin wed-ereī fokōf fen, enei ago gouf. Ā mulaī itorōya nē sain mogo isif, ere nigin, ada uruwa bun momoi taun bunem isi, gama ada neda kel gei fadaya nē sain anī melsak. ¹² Bō are mogo sa kalau fenē, naa mogo wō you fenē. Anī nigin, ada gugum nē tobonunā tator, yerin gadi tafel fen, lalan nē tobonunā biya anī dō tafouf. Age tafe fen, ada, kusī nigin kusī nē naki total difonūdig gen, tobonunā biya anī, ada bun ibodōf nigin age tafouf. ¹³ Tamo kayau we feleyan lo difeid le di, tobonunā biya age difedig gen, ada tobonunā biya dō tafouf, bilāya ado naan yōya bun sā, noli tobonunā ado bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya bun sā, kusī ado kiyeī buneg sā. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Odug Jesus Kristus anī waleg, aug bun ufonūgouf, agog fen, bouwa nē oroya dō fiya nē kisi anī bun to ufaragauf.

14

Momoiya Felu Reya Ado Momoiya Totol

¹ Taka ī momoiya felu ref are waleg fen, yogon keleī ā geid tekelei sā nigin to monē wiyēgouf. ² Tamo taka in momoiya anim irō di, ī ereb ereb ganān yōya nigin age fedig, anī ere, tamo taka in momoiya felu reya, ī sako dogol yōdig. ³ Tamo ereb ereb ganān yōdig anim, ne tā sako dogol yōdig to kono fiyēf, age fe di, tamo ereb ereb ganān to yōdig anim, tamo ereb ereb ganān yōdig bou bun od to yūf, ere nigin, Negur ī yalen. ⁴ Ō ai anī taka nē kabī tamo es wof? Ī kubū

* **13:9:** Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9:** Levitikas 19:18

be youf, ifar bēf, are yogon Odug bun ibodok. Anī nigin, ī ifarau, ere nigin, Odug ī yogo, ī ifareya nigin age fiya kisi feleya.

⁵ Tamo taka ī, naa taka anī naa ganan wal fiya gen iledig. Tamo taka naa ganan are de kilei kilei iledig. Idi mugu mugu dogo neid kisi bun anī nigin waud ditenēf. ⁶ Taka ī naa taka anī odug gen ilef, Odug nigin ye fen, ī age fef. Age fiya gen, taka ī yaro muda yoko, Odug nigin ye fen, yoko, ere nigin, ī Negur de fiyek. Taka ī ereb ereb tunī yōya nigin itorok, ī Odug nigin ye fen, agef fen, Negur de fiyek. ⁷ Ere nigin, ada takam yogo nigin mata to ibodok, ada takam yogo nigin to laa fef. ⁸ Ada mata tabodok are, ada Odug nigin mata tabodok. Ada gare tauf are, ada Odug nigin gare tauf. Anī nigin, ada mata tabodok be, gare taufeg, ada Odug nē.

⁹ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf fen, mata kel fā yen, are ī tamo gare den ado tamo mata dibodok neid Odug ibodōf nigin age fen. ¹⁰ Age fiyauf are, ō ere nigin ogon turā es wiyek? Ō ere nigin ogon turā kono wiyek? Ada ganan Negur nē es fiya nē sia wagen tafarau. ¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ya ibodok, “Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata abodok nigin, iboreid ganan aya bun bobou difouf, baleid ganan kurō difeis, Negur yana dalesauf.”*

¹² Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu, ada dug nigin Negur kurō tafeis tarokenēf.

¹³ Anī nigin, ada abob es fiyēya tatorōf. Anī ban, ā tureī nē naab bun ereb naabura gudūf kenēya nē taka be, ye tūf kenēya nē taka to unogouf nigin lo walagauf. ¹⁴ Odug Jesus kisi fokō fel kana di, aya momoi bagai kisi afef, are saaf, Negur mala bun amuyē ado taka to ibodok. Anī ere, taka ī saaf taka amuyē ado youf are, ī yogo bun saaf anī amuyē ado.

¹⁵ Ereb ō woko anī bunem ogon turā ī wau morō wenēf are, ō waū laa fiya bunem to agof. Ereb ō woko anī bunem, turā Kristus ī nigin laa fen anī to daū wiyē. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, ereb ā biya gef anī, tamo kayau idi to sane douf nigin ago gouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, Negur nē tano are, saaf yōya ado naan yōya nē sã, anī ere, Awa Uur Fateul bun madur bagai, wau inosiya ado, kulīya nē. ¹⁸ Taka ī naab enei bunem Kristus aruna yalef, ī Negur wau kulīya ifenē di, tamo dile fen, biya douf.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, ada ereb maror inoya nigin ado abob yalesnēya nigin, kabī total talouf. ²⁰ Saaf bunem Negur nē kabī to daū gouf. Saaf ganan amuyē sã, anī ere, tamo ī saaf yōya bunem, ne tã, Negur nigin momoiya nē naab dōf mog ye isog yale di, kubū youf, are sane. ²¹ Ō, nē turā kubūya nigin yaro to wāf be, aai to wāf be, ereb takag to agouf, are biyauf.

²² Anī nigin, ereb ereb enei bun ogon momoiya naig be fe yenēf, are ō ogo ado Negur bun dogol ibodōf. Tamo ī, ereb ī momoi bagai kisi fen biya yef anī, age fef bun, ī yogo bou bun od to yuk are, Negur ī el fiyek. ²³ Anī ere, tamo ī kisi toguf fen, saaf yoko, ī yogo bou bun od yuk, ere nigin, yogon saaf yōya are momoiya bunem sã. Ereb ereb ganan momoiya bunem isiya sã, are mosor.

15

¹ Ada momoiya total ado, idi momoiya total sã neid morō faali tafouf. Ada dug wauda al fouf nigin to age tafouf. ² Ada mugu mugu, neda tã tar, idi neid biya fiya nigin ado idi yalesnēdiyof nigin, wau al fiya tafenēdiyof. ³ Ere nigin, Kristus ī yogog yogo wau al fouf nigin to age fen, are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Idi ō kono diyon anidi neid kono fiya, aya bun isin.”* ⁴ Ereb ereb ganan kulu ditoton are, ada ifelnadauf nigin ditoton, are morō

* 14:11: Asaia 45:23 * 15:3: Sam 69:9

bun feseya sã ifareya bunem ado wau yaleseya Negur nê Itotoya ani ifanadaf anî bunem, ada wauda iseya adouf nigin age difen.

⁵ Negur, morõ bun feseya sã ifareya ado wau yaleseya ifeneĩdig ĩ, ã Kristus Jesus dõg mog, ã atun wau tekelei nê uur ifeneĩf nigin aya orouf, ⁶ anî bun, wauĩ tekelei ado sigoreĩ tekelei bunem, ã Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nê Tama fula fiya medeĩya wenẽgouf.

⁷ Anî nigin, Negur yana fula fiya medeĩya bun iselauf nigin, Kristus ã yaleyen gen, ãg abob walogouf.

⁸ Aya ã arokeneik, Kristus ĩ, Juda neid kabĩ tamo wõ yen, are Negur tubuda tar bun age afouf yen anî kilei bagai, Negur age fouf anî, megeir fe ifelnẽdiyof nigin ado, ⁹ haiden idi Negur nê wau yũya nigin, Negur fula fiya medeĩya difenẽf nigin age fen, are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Anî nigin, aya haiden atun õ yanã alesauf,
aya õ yanã bun seg alouf.”†

¹⁰ Baban ĩ irok,
“O haiden ã, in tamo kayau geid wauĩ kulĩ ye.”‡

¹¹ Baban,
“Haiden ã ganan, Odug yana waleseg!

Tamo kayau ã ganan, ĩ yana waleseg fen, seg waleg!”§

¹² Baban, Asaia iron,
“Jesi nê warumutei bun bali mata fokũ youf,

ĩ wõ ye fen, teneub ganan nê mudur ibodõf,

haiden idi ĩ nigin waud isauf.”*

¹³ Wau iseya nê Negur, ã Negur momoi wiyẽg mog, wau kulĩya ado wau inosiya ganan, ã namein fi fele di, ise isokosauf, anî bunem, ã bun Awa Uur Fateul nê megeir bunem wauĩ iseya gogũ fouf nigin aya orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabĩ Tamon

† 15:9: 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49 ‡ 15:10: Diuteronomi 32:43 § 15:11: Sam 117:1 * 15:12: Asaia 11:10 † 15:21: Asaia 52:15

¹⁴ Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi auf, ã aug tobonunã biya barikã, keleĩ barika ken, abob ifelnẽya nigin kisi feleya bagai. ¹⁵ Anî ere, wau ifenẽya Negur aya ifanan anî nigin, aya ã gariya tunĩ baban wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin total ado atotkenein, ¹⁶ wau ifenẽya anî bunem, aya haiden bun Kristus Jesus nê kabĩ tamo wõ au fen, pris gen Negur nê biya od wogõ auf, are haiden idi, Negur mala bun sesewi fiya biya, Awa Uur Fateulem fateuledin, wowã douf nigin age afef.

¹⁷ Anî nigin, aya Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabĩ Negur bun aledig nigin yanau alesef. ¹⁸ Aya ereb taka to wogõ au fen, ereb Kristus aya bunem age fen anî dogol wogõ auf, are aya ereb aya wogõ aun ado ereb aya age afen bunem, haiden idi uyu arou di, idi Negur sigor dõ difef anî, wogõ auf, ¹⁹ are aya Awa Uur nê megeir bunem, uris ado memelik nê megeir bun age afen. Anî nigin, aya Jerusalem anenem gariya ano fen, tokõ afel, Ilirikum provins ayo kele fen, Kristus nê biya od kisi feleya bagai yaor afen. ²⁰ Aya, idi Kristus keleĩ sã anidi bun, an biya od wogõ auf nigin, faimud kisi total aledig, are aya takam gariya inon anî bun, kabĩ to alouf nigin age afedig. ²¹ Are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi ĩ nigin to karĩ den are dilouf, agef fen, idi to karĩ den are keleĩ youf.”†

²² Aya biya od modoũ age fediyen wogõya nigin sain musei aledig anim, aya ã gein isiya nigin sain musei naaburau gudũ fedig.

Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Nigin Kisi Fen

²³ Anî ere, gama aya kabĩ yaleya nigin, akor enei bun modoũ taka sa ken, aya yar musei ã gein isiya nigin kisi total aledig nigin, ²⁴ aya Spein alauf bun asi fen, ailiyeĩf nigin kisi afen. Aya ileya bunem ki ayei ken,

aya ã geid sain naal uyu kũ ta tabod ken, ã neu delẽ nigin usennagauf nigin wau isef. ²⁵ Anĩ ere, gama aya Negur nẽ tamo kayau aruneid yaleya nigin Jerusalem elef. ²⁶ Ere nigin, Masedonia provins nẽ sios ado Akaia provins nẽ sios idi, Jerusalem oun Negur nẽ tamo kayau atun malle anidi isennẽdiya nigin waud al fen. ²⁷ Idi age fiya nigin waud al fen, momoi bagai idi, Juda idi bun wareg ado. Ere nigin, haiden idi, Juda idi neid uur nẽ el fiya dalen nigin, haiden idi Juda idi bun safina nẽ el fiya bunem wareg dũf. ²⁸ Anĩ nigin, aya kabĩ enei bure afel fen, idi isennẽya enei dalen anĩ ail fen, Spein ileyã nigin asi fen, ki ayeĩf. ²⁹ Aya keleĩ, sain aya ã gein asiyouf bun, aya Kristus nẽ el fiya barikã ado asiyouf.

³⁰ Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ado Awa Uur nẽ wau laa fiya bunem, aya ã total bagai arokeneik, ã, neu kabĩ nẽ morõ bun, aya nigin Negur kosẽ wiyẽgouf bunem usennagauf. ³¹ Aya Judia teneub bun momoiya sã imedin tamal yalelna di, neu kabĩ Jerusalem oun Negur nẽ tamo kayau an anidim dirouwauf nigin kosẽ gouf, ³² ago ge di, aya Negur nẽ oroya bunem kulĩya ado ã gein asi fen, aya ã geid si tano fen, megeir alouf. ³³ Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

16

Pol Nẽ Aanya

¹ Aya nemã mainamã Foibe, Senkria taun nẽ sios neid kabĩ kayau biya ya anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin arokeneik. ² ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau ago wiyẽdigidig gen, ã Odug bun waleg fen, ã ã bun ereb lau fef anĩ usennẽgouf, ere nigin, ã tamo kayau musei isenneĩd fen, ayag isennan.

³ Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabĩ turau tar, Prisila Akwila ado, neu

aanya wenẽdigouf. ⁴ Idi aya nigin laa uyu ditoron. Aya dogol sã, haiden neid sios gananege idi de difiyẽdif.

⁵ Sios idi neid fõ bun guru difedig anidig, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Epenetus, Asia provins bun Kristus nigin ã ketem momoiya tamo wõ yen anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.

⁶ Maria ã nigin kabĩ total yalen anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.

⁷ Neu sirag tar, Andronikus ado Junia* idi aya geid kalabus bun mabodon anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf. Aposel atun idi ilun bagai difaref, aya momoiya sã mog, idi ketem Kristus nigin momoi den.

⁸ Ampliatus, Odug bun neu oboiyou, neu aanya wenẽgouf.

⁹ Urbanus, Kristus bun neda kabĩ turada ado, neu oboiyou Stakis, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.

¹⁰ Apeles ã nigin Kristus bun, tamo kayau biya difiyẽdig anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.

Idi Aristobulus nẽ ibor anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.

¹¹ Herodion, neu sirag, neu aanya wenẽgouf.

Idi Narsisus nẽ ibor Odug bun dibodok anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.

¹² Trifena ado Trifosa, kayau idi Odug bun kabĩ total daledig anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau taka Odug bun kabĩ total yaledig anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.

¹³ Rufus Odug bun igrinen ado, yogon sina, ãg aya neu naai, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.

¹⁴ Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas ado, turada tar idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.

¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus ã main ado, Olimpã ado, Negur nẽ tamo kayau gananege idi

* **16:7:** Yana enĩ kayau nẽ yana. Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nẽ yana.

geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁶ Abob fateul bunem umā wiyēg fen, aan wiyēgouf.

Kristus nē sios ganan ā bun aanya sur difef.

¹⁷ Turau tar, idi, ā Negur nigin keleī walegen anī, ditor ken, ā fara diyei ken, naabureī gudū difedig anidi lo walagauf nigin, aya ā total bagai arokeneik. Idi sese wedigouf.

¹⁸ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are, neda Odug Kristus aruna to daledig, anī ere, idi dogo neid oroya aruna daledig. Od dan biya ado mala yaleya nē od bunem, idi tamo kisi sā gen anidi didegnēdidig. ¹⁹ Tamo ganan āgenei Negur nē od dō fiya biya anī karī den, anī nigin, aya ā nigin wau fatuk bagai kulī yef, anī ere, aya ā ereb biya nigin kisi biya waleg fen, sane nigin soso gouf anī orouf.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur, mogo melsā Satan ā yeī farumen orok fouf.

Neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya ā bun ibodōf.

²¹ Timoti, neu kabī turau, yogon aanya ā bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar, Lusius, Jeson ado, Sosipater idig age difef.

²² Aya, Tertiussem pas enei atotof, Odug bun neu aanya ā bun sur afef.

²³ Gaius ī, aya ado ein sios ganan isennēdidig, yogon aanya ā bun sur fef.

Erastus ī taun nē moni lo fiya tamo ado, neda turada Kwartus, idi neid aanya ā bun sur difef.†

²⁵ Negur ī, neu biya od ado Jesus nigin wogōya anī bunem, ā yalesneīya kisi feleya. Biya od nē waa kulu bagai iminēyan ibodon, ²⁶ anī ere, Negur mata ibodkeleya anī, profet irokenēdi di, ditoton anī bun, kurō falaisi gama yaoren, are teneub ganan ī nigin momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin age fen. ²⁷ Negur

ī yogo dogol kisi biya barikā, Kristus Jesus bunem fula fiya medeīya faimud ī bun ibodkalauf! Momoi.

† **16:23:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: sur difef. ²⁴ Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya, ā ganan bun ibodōf. Momoi.

1 Korin

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroyam Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō auf nigin iweignan, neda turada Sostenes ado,

² Korin oun Negur nē sios ā bun, pas enei matotkeneik. Ā Kristus Jesus bun fateulei fen, fateul ubodōgouf nigin iweignein, are tamo kayau ganan fire firen difar fen, neda Odug Jesus Kristus, idi neid Odug ado neda Odug ī yana dalesedig anidi geid weim iweignein.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Pol Negur De Fiyan

⁴ Aya wededem ā nigin Negur de afiyēdig, ere nigin, yogon wau ifenēya Kristus Jesus bun ā ifenein.

⁵ Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb ereb ganan bun, ā kisi feleya ifenein, are āgenei wogō ganan ado keleī ganan bun, ⁶ ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda wogōya, ā bun megeir ifaren. ⁷ Anī nigin, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus yaorouf nigin wauī fatuk unog fen, tarig mog, ā Awa Uur nē ege luwa taka to lau gef. ⁸ Jesus ā total irouyeik ile, idikeleya bun ilauf, anī bunem, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf nē naa bun, ā bouweī od sāf. ⁹ Negur ī, yogon Naal Jesus Kristus, neda Odug geid, ā nigal gouf nigin iweignein, ī ereb yef, de age fouf bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

¹⁰ Turau tar, aya neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem total bagai arokeneik, are ā atun fara fiya taka to ibodōf nigin, ā ganan abob nigin wauī tekelei yen ken, ā wauī ado kisi tekelei bagai ubodōgouf. ¹¹ Neu turau tar, tunī Kloe nē ibor bun tamal dirokanan, are ā atun luwa irouya ibodok. ¹² Aya enei wogō auf, are eig fiya, ā atun takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō

afef,” takam irok, “Aya Pita dō afef,” takag irok, “Aya Kristus dō afef.”

¹³ Kristus ī fara furu fen de? Aya Pol ī, ā nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Ā aya Pol yanau bunem naan digunein de? ¹⁴ Aya Negur de afiyek, are aya ā taka to naan agunen, Krispus ado Gaius dogol naan agunēdin. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, taka nem to irōf, “Aya Pol yana nem naan agun.” ¹⁶ (Momoi, aya Stefanas nē ibor tareg naan agunēdin, anī teten, takag naan agunen be anī, to kisi afef.) ¹⁷ Ere nigin, Kristus ī aya naan agunēdiyof nigin to sur fiyan, anī ere, biya od wogō auf nigin sur fiyan, are Kristus nē aa tetek nē megeir to yalelauf nigin, tamo nē kisi biya wogōya anī bunem sā.

Kristus Ī, Negur Nē Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

¹⁸ Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od anī, idi inanakelediyof anidi bun are neneya, anī ere, ada isennadaf bun, od are Negur nē megeir. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“Aya tamo kisi biya adodo neid kisi biya daū afalauf, aya tamo keleī odug adodo neid keleī alelauf.”*

²⁰ Tamo kisi biya adodo nain? Tamo keleī odug adodo nain? Sain enei nē keleī yaleya nigin luwa irouya tamo nain? Negur ī tenebur enei nē kisi biya anī to neneya inonde? ²¹ Negur nē kisi biya bunem, tenebur tamo dogo neid kisi biya anim, Negur nigin to keleī, anī nigin, neneya od dedig anī wogō taudig bunem, idi momoi def anidi isennēdiya nigin, Negur wau al fen. ²² Juda idi memelik nē uris dilouf nigin dirōdig, Grik idi kisi biya anī dimirēdig. ²³ Anī ere, ada Kristus aa tetek bun dun anī wogō taudig, od anī Juda idi bun, ye tū fiya od, haiden idi bun, are neneya od, ²⁴ anī ere, idi Juda ado Grik Negurem iweignēdin anidi bun, Kristus ī Negur nē megeir, Negur nē kisi biya. ²⁵ Ere nigin,

* 1:19: Asaia 29:14

Negur nē neneya kisi are, tamo nē kisi biya wal fiya, Negur nē folo reya are, tamo nē megeir wal fiya.

²⁶ Turau tar, ã naig be fiya ufareg mog, ã iweignein anī kisi gouf. Æ musei sam, tamo nē keleī bunem, kisi biya ado wowā gen. Musei sam total ado wowā gen. Musei sam yeneī ado wowā gen. ²⁷ Anī ere, Negur kisi biya adodo mama ifenēdiyof nigin, tenebur enei nē neneya igirnēdin. Negur ī megeir adodo mama ifenēdiyof nigin, tenebur enei nē folo reya igirnēdin. ²⁸ Negur ī tenebur enei nē yeneid sāsā, meleid irim lai difedig ado, ereb taka sã dedig anī igirnēdin, are ereb ado dedig anī, yana sa kalauf nigin age fen, ²⁹ anī bunem, Negur mala bun, taka nem yogo yana to yalesauf. ³⁰ Negur nigin ã Kristus Jesus bun ubodōgef, Jesus ī ada nigin Negur bunem kisi biya wō yen, are ada ī bunem madur bagai, fateul wowā tau fen, isennēya talen. ³¹ Anī nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo ī yogo yana yalesef are, Odug ereb age fen anī nigin yana yalesauf.”†

2

¹ Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, Negur yaor afouf nigin wogō ayein sain bun, aya od biya odug nem be, kisi biya odug nem to wogō aun. ² Ere nigin, aya ã geid tabodon sain, aya ereb ereb ganan wederou tu kel fen, Jesus Kristus ado, ī aa tetek bun laa fen anī dogol kisi afouf nigin kisi afokelen. ³ Sain aya ã gein asin, aya totalou sã, fatuk bagai kumī tererē aun. ⁴ Neu od ado neu wogōya, are kisi biya nē, wauī faleiya nē od bunem sã, Awa Uur nē megeir nē ifelnēya bunem, ⁵ are āgenei momoiya, tamo nē kisi biya bun to ibodōf, Negur nē megeir bun ibodōf nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nē Kisi Biya

† **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:24 * **2:9:** Asaia 64:4 † **2:16:** Asaia 40:13

⁶ Ada kisi biya nē od atīya anidi atun wogō taudig, anī ere, kisi biya anī, are sain enei nē sã, sain enei nē uyu irouya, fau inanakelediyof anidi neid sã. ⁷ Anī ere, ada, Negur nē waa kisi biya anī, wogō taudig, are iminēyan ibodok, teneub kare fiya sã mog Negur neda fula fiya medeīya nigin mogo igirin anī. ⁸ Sain enei nē uyu irouya takam, kisi biya anī to kelein. Idi kisi biya anī keleim are, idi fula fiya medeīya nē Odug aa tetek bun to dum. ⁹ Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Negur nigin waud laa fedig idi nigin
Negur dodok fen anī,
malam taka to ilen,
weder takam to karī yen,
kisi takam to fokō yen.”*

¹⁰ Anī ere, Negur yogon Awa Uurem ada bun anī yaor fen.

Awa Uur ī ereb ereb ganan fai yeledig, Negur nē ereb ereb ilon bargaig fai yeledig. ¹¹ Tamo atun aim, tamo taka nē kisi keleī? Are tamo anī nē uurem dogol keleī. Age fiya bagai, tamo takam Negur nē kisi keleī sã, Negur nē Awa Uurem dogol keleī. ¹² Ada teneub enei nē uur to talen, anī ere, ada Awa Uur Negur bun tamal talen, are ereb Negur wau sã ifanadan anī, ada keleī youf nigin age tafen. ¹³ Ada enei anī wogō taudig, are tamo nē kisi biya bunem od difelnadan anī bunem sã, are od Awa Uurem ifelnadan anī bunem. Ada Awa Uur nē od bunem Awa Uur nē kisi wogō taudig. ¹⁴ Tamo Awa Uur sã ī, Negur nē Awa Uur bun tamal ereb isif anī to yale iroudig, ere nigin, yogon karīya bun, are neneya. Ī anī keleīya nigin kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are Awa Uur adodom dogol es difedig. ¹⁵ Awa Uur ado tamo ī, ereb ereb ganan nigin es fedidig, anī ere, ī yogo taka nem to es fiyēf. ¹⁶ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:

“Aim Odug nē kisi kelei ken,
ī faded fiyēf?”†

Anī ere, ada Kristus nē kisi ado.

3

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

¹ Turau tar, aya ã momoiya nigin atīya gen to ayein, ã teneub enei nē dogol, ã Kristus bun momou gen ayein. ² Aya su afenein, saaf total anī to afenein, ere nigin, ã anī nigin to saika gen. Momoi, ã gamag fau to saika gef. ³ ã fau teneub enei nē dogol ubodōgef. ã atun, kiyeī ado luwa irouya ibodok, anī nigin, ã fau teneub enei nē sã de? ã teneub enei nē tamo gen to ago gef de? ⁴ Takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō afef,” ago gouf are, ã teneub enei nē tamo sã de?

⁵ Agef ilauf are, Apolos ī ai? Pol ī ai? Amã Negur nē kabī tamo dogol, amã bunem ã momoi gen, are Odugem kabī morou morou ifanaman kilei. ⁶ Ayam faat atenē di, Apolosem naan fen, anī ere, Negurem odugouf nigin age fen. ⁷ Anī nigin, faat itenēya tamo ado naan fiya tamo are ege, anī ere, Negur ī yogo dogol odug, ere nigin, ī ereb odugouf nigin age fedig. ⁸ Faat itenēya tamo ado naan fiya tamo, idi kariya tekelei ado. Negur idi mugu mugu kabī dalen kilei, mala solo ifenēdiyouf. ⁹ Ere nigin, amã Negur nē kabī tura tar, ã Negur nē kabī akor, Negur nē fō.

¹⁰ Negur ī aya wau ifenēya ifanan anī bunem, aya fō inoya keleī biya tamo gen, fō inoya nigin gariya anon, age afe di, taka nem anī teten fō inof. Anī ere, tamo mugu mugu el de, lo de fen, fō dinouf nigin lo difalauf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, fō gariya inon, are Jesus Kristus, taka nem fō gariya fire inoya kisi feleya sã. ¹² Tamo takam fō gariya enei teten, gol, silwa, meein moni odug, aa, yeye be, wit turu nem fō inouf are, ¹³ yogon kabī naig be fiya are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kristus nē naa bun, anī lalan bun irousi inouf. Are yã ado wō ye di, yã anim tamo mugu mugu nē kabī nē kaū es fouf. ¹⁴ ã ereb inon anī ifarlauf

are, ī yogon mala solo yalouf. ¹⁵ ã ereb inon anī isaikalauf are, ī agogon youf. ã yogo Negurem kel yalouf, anī ere, ī yã malan tamal ulō yesiya tamo gen ibodōf.

¹⁶ ã aug are Negur nē tempel, Negur nē Awa Uur ã namein ibodōdig anī, ã to keleī de? ¹⁷ Taka ī Negur nē tempel daū fouf are, Negur ī tamo anī daūf irailauf, ere nigin, Negur nē tempel are fateul, are ã tempel anī.

¹⁸ ã aug to udegnēgouf. ã genei taka ī, gama sain enei nē keleī bunem, aya kisi biya ado yef are, ī neneya wō youf bagai, are ī kisi biya ado wō youf nigin age fouf. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur mala bun, teneub enei nē kisi biya are neneya. Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ī, kisi biya adodo tamo dogo neid keleī anim kor bun dilelel mog, gei fedidig,”* ²⁰ Negur nē Itotoya takag irok, “Odug ī keleī, kisi biya adodo tamo neid kisi, are ege.”† ²¹ Anī nigin, tamo yeneid to walesagauf! Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan are āgenei, ²² Pol, Apolos, Pita, teneub enei, mata ibodōya, laa, gama be, dumen, ereb ereb ganan, are āgenei, ²³ ã Kristus nē, Kristus ī Negur nē.

4

Kristus Nē Aposel Tar

¹ Anī nigin, tamo idi, amã nigin, idi Kristus nē kabī tamo tar, Negur nē waa lo fiya nigin idi imeid bun inon de fen, kisi difouf. ² Tamo idi ereb lo difouf nigin imeid bun inon anidi, dogo neid marau sigor dō difef dile, age difouf anī, marau orof. ³ ã aya es wiyagef be, tamo nē kot bun es difiyaf, are aya to sii fiyaf. Momoi, aya yug nigineg to es afedig. ⁴ Neu kisi are karētut, anī ere, anim aya mosor sã to auf. Odug im aya es fiyaf. ⁵ Anī nigin, es fiya nē sain fau wōya sã mog, to es gouf. Tari gef uleg, Odug isiyouf bun. ã ereb gugum bun iminek anī lalan bun irou isi fen,

* 3:19: Job 5:13 † 3:20: Sam 94:11

tamo neid waud bun kisi ibodok anī yaor fouf. Sain anī bun, idi mugu mugu Negur bun yana odug dalouf.

⁶ Turau tar, gama aya, āgenei biya fiya nigin, ereb enei arokenein, aya yug ado Apolos bunem, afelnein, anī bunem, ā wogōya eig fiya nē gariya, are amā bun keleī walogouf, “Itotoya bun yenek anī to ufodulagauf.” Ā anī keleī youf are, ā tamo taka anī yana waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf. ⁷ Ere nigin, aim ō, taka wal fiya inenok? Ō mogo ado, ere anī ō to walen? Ō mogo anī walen ouf are, ere nigin ō anī to walen gen, ogo yanā walesef?

⁸ Ereb ā oroyeik ganān ā mogo ado. Ā mogo safina kisi feleya bagai ubodōgef. Ā mogo king wowā gen, are amā geid sā. Amā ā geid king wowā tauf nigin, ā momoi bagai king wowā gem anī, aya orouf bagai. ⁹ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, Negur ī amā aposel, tamo yukesiya nigin dinenēdig gen, tamo dilouf nigin, gī bun idikeleyan bagai inenaman. Saa teneub ado, are tamo ado engel meleid bun, amā fele difamāf nigin inoman. ¹⁰ Amā Kristus nigin neneya mabodok, anī ere, ā Kristus bun kisi biya bagai ubodōgef. Amā total sā mabodok, anī ere, ā total ubodōgef. Ā yeneī dalesedig, amā yanamā to dalesedig. ¹¹ Kulu nem isi gama sain enei bun, amā naū ado naan ail mayok, amā gabar masasak mafilaik, amā darau difanamak, amā fō sā. ¹² Amā mug imamam kabī total maledig. Sain amā disisnamak are, amā el fiya mafenēdidig. Amā darau difanamak are, darau anī faali mafedig. ¹³ Bouwamā bun od duk sain, amā molol nem od solo mafedig. Mabodok masi gama sain enei bun, amā teneub enei nē ido gen ado, ereb ereb ganān nē moto gen wō maun.

¹⁴ Aya ā mama ifeneīya nigin enei to atotof, anī ere, ā neu kesu tar oboiyou gen wedereī arouf nigin age afef. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, Kristus bun, ā ten tausen kulat tamo ado, anī ere, ā

temeī musei sā, are aya Kristus Jesus bun biya od bunem temeī wō aun. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, aya ā madē wiyagauf nigin total bagai arokeneik. ¹⁷ Gariya enei nigin, aya neu kesu Timoti, ī Odug bun aya oboiyou ado dō fiya biya, ā gein sur afef. Im Kristus Jesus bun, neu mata ibodōya nē suma anī, ā wedereī fokō foug, are aya modoū ganān sios ganān bun afelnēdidig age fiya bagai.

¹⁸ Ā tunī, Pol ī amā garan to isiyouf ge fen, ā aug yeneī walesegen. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Odug orouf are, aya kaisā bagai ā gein asiyouf, age afe fen, aya dogo yeneid yaleseya tamo eneidi naig de wogō def anī sā, anī ere, ereb megeir idi ado anī fele afouf. ²⁰ Ere nigin, Negur nē tano are ege wogōya nē sā, are megeir nē. ²¹ Ere anī ā oroyeik? Aya wagagā yeīya nigin tibog ado ā gein asiyouf de, wau laa fiya ado molol bunem asiyouf?

5

Tureī Noli Tobonunā Ado Walelnēgouf!

¹ Ā atun, noli tobonunā age fiya, are haiden atuneg to wō yedig anī, ibodok yeya karī aun. Tamo taka ī tama nē kayau we fedig. ² Age fe di, ā aug selī wabigedig! Age fiya ban, ā wauī gudūf fen, tamo tobonunā enei inof anī, āgenei uyu kū fiya bun walelnēgouf, are deuf. ³ Aya bouwau ā geid to ibodok, anī ere, uur bun are, aya ā geid tabodok. Aya ā geid ibodōya gen, tamo enei age fen, are ī mogo es afiyen. ⁴ Ā neda Odug Jesus yana bunem guru gouf bun, aya uur bun ā geid tabodōf, are neda Odug Jesus nē megeir ibodōf sain bun, ⁵ tamo enei Satan ima bun unenēg, anī bunem, mosor nē bouwa daūf iraille fen, Odug nē naa bun yogon uur isennēya yalouf.

⁶ Ā yeneī yaleseya are to biya. Yis naal bagai flawa obu namen kabī yaledig anī, ā to keleī de? ⁷ Ā flawa mata yis sā gen wō gouf nigin, yis tubu anī waleleg, are ā anī flawa

mata yis sã. Ere nigin, Kristus, neda Pasa naa nẽ sipsip naal, sesewi difiyen. ⁸ Anĩ nigin, ada Pasa Sifa naa anĩ tarouwauf, are yis tubu, sesen ado to biya nẽ yis bunem sã, anĩ ere, bret yis sã, karëtut ado momoi nẽ bret bunem age tafouf.

⁹ Aya ã noli tobonunã dinodig tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin, neu pas mogo atotkenein, ¹⁰ anĩ ere, aya teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin to orok, are idi noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegëya bunem taka nẽ safina bẽ yaleya be, idegëya waitou yana yaleseya age difedig. Æ idi geid to nigal gouf are, ã teneub enei utorögouf. ¹¹ Anĩ ere, gama aya ã bun atotof are, ã taka ï yogo nigin tura ye fen, noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegëya waitou yana yaleseya, bou yũya od wogõya, naan yõya be, idegëya bunem taka nẽ safina bẽ yaleya age fedig, ï weim to nigal gouf. Tamo age fiya ado weim saafeg to wãgouf.

¹² Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarẽ difaref anĩ es afediyouf? Are, idi sios namen difaref anĩ ã to es wiyëdigef de? ¹³ Negur idi sios mayarẽ difaref anĩ es fediyouf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Æ atun tamo sane anĩ walelnëgouf.”*

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

¹ Ægenei takam, taka ado fefuya yenëf are, ere nigin ï Negur nẽ tamo kayau wagedin irouleya ban, ï idi momoiya sã anidi bun, mama sã gen es fiya nigin irouledig? ² Are Negur nẽ tamo kayau teneub enei es difouf anĩ, ã to keleï de? Æ teneub enei es gouf are, ã morõ naal bagai es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã de? ³ Are amã engel es mafediyouf anĩ, ã to keleï de? Age foug are, mata ibodõya enei nẽ morõ es fiya nigin naig fiyauf?

⁴ Anĩ nigin, ã teneub enei nẽ morõ age fediya nigin fefuya adouf are, ã haiden idi, sios bun tamo yeneid sã anidi, es fiya tamo nigin ugirnëdigef de? ⁵ Aya ã mama yeïf nigin od enei orok. Are ã atun, momoiya tamo kayau fefuya idi atun ibodok anĩ, es fiya nigin kisi biya ado tamo taka sã de? ⁶ Anĩ ere, momoiya tamo takam tura taka kiwai ifen ken, kot bun ìledig, are enei momoiya sã anidi wagedin irouledig.

⁷ Momoi bagai, ã atun abob nigin kot bun fefuya ibodok anim, ã mogo kuku gen anĩ yaoref. Ere nigin ã idi to utornëdige di, sane diyeïf? Ere nigin ã idi to utornëdige di, didegneïf? ⁸ Age fiya ban, ã aug udegëg fen, sane ago gedig, are ã tureï tar bun enei ago gedig.

⁹ Tamo tobonunã sesen idi, Negur nẽ tano to akorouf anĩ, ã to keleï de? Are ã idi to utornëdige di, didegneïf. Idi noli tobonunã dinodig, idi idegëya waitou yana dalesedig, idi seseirã tobonunã dinodig, tamo idi bouweid na nẽ sur difedig, tamo tutur, kayau tutur noli tobonunã dinodig, ¹⁰ idi bẽ daledig, idi ereb ereb safina nigin akorou dedig, idi naan dõdig, idi bou yũya od wogõ dedig, idi idegëya bunem taka nẽ safina daledig anidi ganan, Negur nẽ tano to akorouf. ¹¹ Are ã tunĩ age fiya anĩ ago gedig. Anĩ ere, ã mosor bun tamal kulo yein, are ã fateul inenein, are ã, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun ado neda Negur nẽ Awa Ur bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wowã gen.

Noli Tobonunã

¹² Taka irõf, “Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya.” Are de momoi, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf. Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya, anĩ ere, aya ereb takam to irouna di, ferfer abodõf. ¹³ Taka irõf, “Saaf are te guroub nẽ, te guroub are saaf nẽ.” Anĩ ere, Negur anĩ ganan daũ

* **5:13:** Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

falauf. Bouwa are noli tobonunã nê sã, anĩ ere, Odug nê, are Odug ï bouwa anĩ nê. ¹⁴ Are, Negur yogon megeir bunem Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are adag ï yalesnadauf. ¹⁵ ã bouweĩ are, Kristus yogo bouwa nê tunĩ anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Age fiyauf are, aya Kristus bouwa nê tunĩ ale fen, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ado bagu afouf de? Sã bagai! ¹⁶ Tamo ï yogo, kayau taka bouwa na nê sur fedig ado bagu difouf are, ï kayau anĩ ado bouwa tekelei youf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ere nigin, Negur nê Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi urom bouweid tekelei youf.”* ¹⁷ Anĩ ere, taka ï yogo Odug ado bagu difouf are, ï uur bun Odug ado tekelei youf.

¹⁸ Noli tobonunã bun tamal uya-gauf. Mosor tunĩ ganan tamo taka inof, are ï yogo bouwa serê inof, anĩ ere, taka ï yogon bouwam noli mosor inof, are ï yogo bouwa bun mosor inof. ¹⁹ ã bouweĩ are Awa Uur Fateul nê tempel, Awa Uur Fateul are ã namein ibodok anĩ Negur bun tamal walegen are, ã to keleĩ de? ã aug, ãgenei sã, ²⁰ ere nigin, ã mala odugem na yaleyain. Anĩ nigin, bouweĩ anim Negur yana walesagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

¹ Gama od anĩ ã utotogen nigin arokeneik, tamo ï kayau to yalouf, are deuf. ² Anĩ ere, noli tobonunã musei bagai ibodok nigin, are tamo mugu mugu ï yogon kayau adouf, are kayau mugu mugu ï yogon tamo adouf. ³ Tamo ï yogon bouwa nigin, yogon kayau to katũ fiyêf, age fiya gen, kayau ïg yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo to katũ fiyêf. ⁴ Kayau ï yogon bouwa nê mudur to ibodõf, are yogon tamo nê, age fiya gen, tamo ï yogon bouwa nê mudur to ibodõf, are yogon kayau nê. ⁵ ã abob nigin bouweĩ to katũ gouf, anĩ ere, ã kosê gouf nigin, sain naal bagai yo

ge fen, bouweĩ katũ gouf, are kisi falauf. Agog fen, ã bouweĩ kulatun fiya anĩ, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi yeĩf nigin, baban ã bouweĩ bagu gouf. ⁶ Aya od enei karĩ gouf nigin orok, are ïtãfiya sã. ⁷ Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya orouf. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege luwa anĩ.

⁸ Anĩ ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sã, tamo kayau yaleya sã ado, waab arokenêdif, are idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf. ⁹ Anĩ ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun fiya kisi feleya sãf are, tamo idi kayau dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi waud bun yã gen bobo reya anĩ ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo yaleya are deuf.

¹⁰ Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei arokenêdif, are ayam sã, Odugem. Are kayau ï ne tamo to itornêf. ¹¹ Anĩ ere, kayau ï tamo itornêf are, ï tamo taka to yalouf be, are ï yogon tamo ado komo difouf. Are tamo ï yogon kayau to iru irailauf.

¹² ã tunĩ ganan bun, aya od enei arokenêdif, are ayam, Odugem sã. Tura taka ï kayau ado, are kayau ï momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ï tamo ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, tamo ï kayau anĩ to iru irailauf. ¹³ Kayau taka ï tamo ado, are tamo ï momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ï kayau ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, kayau ï tamo anĩ to iru irailauf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, tamo momoiya sã ï, yogon kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau momoiya sã ï, yogon momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya sãf are, ã gereĩ tar idi karêrut to dibodõf. Anĩ ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, taka ï momoiya sã, iyawau fenê nigin oro fouf are, utornêge di, age fouf. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be kayau, ereb taka anim to katĩ fiyek. Are Negur ï ada wau inosiya bun tabodõf

* 6:16: [Jenesis 2:24](#)

nigin iweignadan. ¹⁶ Kayau ò, nē tamo usennēf be sã be anī, naig fe di, ò keleī youf? Tamo ò, nē kayau usennēf be sã be anī, naig fe di, ò keleī youf?

¹⁷ Odug ada mugu mugu igirnadan kilei ado, Negur ada mugu mugu iweignadan kilei bagai, age tag, mata tabodōgouf. Are, aya sios ganan bun nun enei anof. ¹⁸ Sain Negur ī tamo taka iweignen, tamo ī mogo mulū ilen de? Are tamo ī mulū ileya sã to ilauf. Sain Negur ī tamo taka iweignen, tamo ī mulū ileya sã de? Are tamo ī to mulū ilauf. ¹⁹ Mulū ileya are ege, mulū ileya sã areg ege. Anī ere, Negur nē itãfiya dō fiya anī odug bagai. ²⁰ Tamo mugu mugu ī Negur iweignen sain bun, ī ibodon suma anī bun, agef ibodōf. ²¹ Sain Negur ī iweignon, ò ferfer ubodon de? Ò anī nigin to morō yōf, anī ere, ò ferfer itorōya nigin kisi falauf are, anī ò agouf. ²² Ere nigin, taka ī, Odugem iweignen sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ī Odug nē karika tamo ibodok, age fiya gen, taka ī iweignen sain bun, karika tamo ibodon, ī Kristus nē ferfer ibodok. ²³ Ā mala odugem na yaleyain. Ā tamo neid ferfer to wowã gouf. ²⁴ Turau tar, tamo mugu mugu ī Negur iweignen sain bun ibodon suma anī bun, agef Negur ado dibodōf.

²⁵ Kayau taulei nigin, aya Odug bun tamal itãfiya taka to alen. Anī ere, aya, taka ī Odug nē wau yūya bunem momoi bagai tamo wō yen anī, aya neu kisi afeneik. ²⁶ Gama enei nē morō odug nigin, aya kisi afef, are tamo ī gama ibodok gen, agef ibodōf, are deuf. ²⁷ Ò kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are, ò kayau iru irailiya nigin naab to umirēf. Ò kayau to walēn de? Age fiyauf are, ò kayau taka yaleya nigin to umirēf. ²⁸ Anī ere, ò kayau walef are, ò mosor to unof. Kayau taulei taka tamo yalef are, ī mosor to inof. Anī ere, tamo kayau dalef, kayau tamo dalef, idi mata ibodōya enei bun morō musei

dalouf, are aya morō enei ā bun to wō youf anī orouf.

²⁹ Turau tar, aya od enei aro-keneik, are sain mogo tobegaf, anī nigin, gama sain enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado, idi kayau sã gen dibodōf; ³⁰ idi maruid isif, idi to maruid isif gen dibodōf; idi waud al difef, idi waud to al difef gen dibodōf; idi ereb taka na dalef, idi ereb taka sã gen dibodōf; ³¹ idi teneub enei nē safina diroudif, are idi waud adok anī bun to dinouf. Ere nigin, teneub enei, gama agef ibodok anī, inanakalauf.

³² Aya ā to suwē gouf nigin orouf. Tamo kayau sã, ī Odug nē kabī nigin kisi fedig, are ī ereb age fe di, Odug al foug nigin kisi fedig. ³³ Anī ere, tamo kayau ado, ī teneub enei nē bouwa isennēya nigin kisi fedig, are ī ereb age fe di, yogon kayau al foug nigin kisi fedig. ³⁴ Age fe di, yogon kisi fara fedig. Kayau tamo sã be, kayau taulei, ī Odug nē kabī nigin kisi fedig, are ī bouwa ado uur bun fateul wō youf nigin age fedig. Anī ere, kayau tamo ado, ī teneub enei nē bouwa isennēya nigin kisi fedig, are ī ereb age fe di, yogon tamo al foug nigin kisi fedig. ³⁵ Aya od enei āgenei biya fiya nigin orok, aya ā ifōyeif nigin to age afef, anī ere, ā madur agog fen, ā aug nigin Odug bun fara fiya sã wenēgouf nigin age afef.

³⁶ Anī ere, tamo taka ī, kayau taulei yaleya nigin digirnen anī, ī bun tobounã biya sã age afef ye fen, kayau ī tamo yaleya nē sain mogo wal fe di, tamo ī kayau yaleya nigin kisi fef are, tamo ī yogon oroya kilei age foug. Ī mosor to inof, are idi bagu difoug. ³⁷ Anī ere, tamo ī yogon wau bun total ifar fen, taka nē kisim to we fiyēf, anī ere, yogon oroya dōf fen, kayau taulei anī to yalouf nigin yogon kisi ifōf are, areg ī tutuk age foug. ³⁸ Anī nigin, tamo ī kayau taulei yalef are, ī tutuk age fef, anī ere, tamo ī kayau to yalef are, ī tutuk bagai age fef.

³⁹ Kayau ī yogon tamo fau mata ibodōf are, ī yogon tamo ado di-

bodōf. Anī ere, yogon tamo laa foug are, ī yogon oroya dōf fen, taka bun ileyā kisi feleya, anī ere, tamo ī Odug nigin momoi yef anī bun dogol. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, neu es fiya bun, kayau ī gama ibodok gen, ibodōf are, ī fatuk bagai al foug. Aya kisi afef, are ayag Negur nē Awa Uur ado.

8

Saaf Idegēya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

¹ Gama, saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difedig nigin, ada keleī, are ada ganan keleī ado. Keleī are yogo yana yaleseya inodig, anī ere, wau laa fiya anim biya yalesedig. ² Tamo ī ereb taka nigin aya keleī yef are, ī ereb taka keleī youf anī ī fau keleī sã. ³ Anī ere, tamo ī Negur nigin wau laa fef are, Negur ī nigin keleī.

⁴ Anī nigin, saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difedig anī yōya nigin, ada keleī, are tenebur ein idegēya waitou are ege, anī ere, Negur taka sã, tekelei dogol ibodok. ⁵ Ere nigin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou dedig anī dibodok, are momoi bagai waitou musei ado odug musei dibodok, ⁶ anī ere, ada bun Negur tekelei dogol ibodok, are Dei, ī bun tamal ereb ereb ganan wō yen, ī nigin ada mata tabodok. Odug tekelei dogol ibodok, are Jesus Kristus, ī bunem ereb ereb ganan wō yen, ī bunem ada mata tabodok.

⁷ Anī ere, tamo ganan enei keleī sã. Tamo kayau tunī fau idegēya waitou nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin, sain idi saaf anī doko, idi saaf anī idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen de fen, kisi difedig, age dife di, idi waud total sã nigin, amuyēdig. ⁸ Anī ere, saafem ada Negur non to irouladauf, are ada saaf to tãf are, anim ada to daū fadauf, ada saaf tãfeg, anim ada to isennadauf.

⁹ Anī ere, ereb ā karika ago goug anim, idi momoiya total sã anidi bun, naabura gudū fiya to

wenēdigoug nigin lo walagau. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ī wau total sã anī, ō keleī enei ado, idegēya waitou nē tempel bun saaf wō mog ileyōf are, ī saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī, kumī sã to yãf de? ¹¹ Anī nigin, turã total sã, ī nigin Kristus laa fen, are ogon keleim ī daū fiyek. ¹² Sain ā naab enei bun tureī tar bun mosor unog fen, dogo neid waud total sã anī daū wedigef are, ā Kristus bun mosor unogef. ¹³ Anī nigin, ereb aya āf anim neu turau mosor bun inenēf are, ayam ī mosor bun to anenēf nigin, aya muda baban to bagai āf.

9

Aposel Ereb Yaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

¹ Ereb takam aya katī fiyaf de? Aya aposel sã de? Aya Jesus neda Odug to ailen de? Ā Odug bun neu kabī bunem to wō gen de? ² Tunī bun aya aposel sã be, anī ere, momoi bagai aya ā bun aposel. Ere nigin, ā Odug bun aya aposel kabī alef anī nē uris.

³ Idi aya es difiyau f nigin dibodok anidi bun, isennaya od enei orok. ⁴ Amã saaf ado naan yōya nigin to kisi feleya de? ⁵ Amã, aposel tunī ganan, Odug nē tura tar ado Pita age difedig gen, kayau momoiya ado amã geid marou malauf, are to kisi feleya de? ⁶ Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol mata ibodōya nigin kabī malouf de?

⁷ Aim kusī tamo kabī yale fen, yogo nigin ereb ereb na yaledig? Aim wain kabier wain iten ken, dogo neid biya to yōdig? Aim sipsip lof fen, dogo neid su sumin to yōdig? ⁸ Aya tamo nē lo fiya bunem dogol, od enei orok de? Lo anīg enei nigin tekelei bagai to irok de? ⁹ Ere nigin, Moses nē Lo bun eig ye itoton, “Ō bulmakau, wit faat biya nē gabar loko fediyoug nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokalauf.”* Negur ī bulmakau nigin kisi fef de? ¹⁰ Momoi, Negur ī od enei ada nigin to irok

* 9:9: Diuteronomi 25:4

de? Momoi, od enei ada nigin itoton, ere nigin, tamo teneub gudū fedig ado, tamo wit faat biya nē gabar yaleledig, idi kusu fiya sain bun dogo neid morou morou dalouf nigin waud ise fen, age difedig. ¹¹ Amā ā atun āgenei uur nigin faat mararan ouf are, amā ā bun bouwa buru nē safina kusu mafouf are, anī odug biya de? ¹² Tunī ā bun isennēya enei yaleya nigin kisi falauf are, amā idi wal fiya anī, to malouf de?

Anī ere, amā ā bun safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei to age mafen. Age fiya ban, amā Kristus nē biya od to naabura gudū mafouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan faali mafef masin. ¹³ Idi tempel bun kabī daledig anidi, dogo neid saaf tempel bun daledig, idi alta bun aruna daledig anidi, ereb alta bun sesewi difen anī dale dogoledig, are ā to keleī de? ¹⁴ Naab tekelei anī bun, Odug iron, are idi biya od wogō def anidi, biya od bunem mata ibodōya nē safina dalouf.

¹⁵ Anī ere, aya safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya eneidi, anī taka to age afen. Age afe fen, aya, ā aya nigin ago gouf nigin, enei to atotof. Takam yanau yaleseya enei aya bun yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf anī orouf. ¹⁶ Aya biya od wogō auf sain bun, aya yug nigin yanau to alesedig, ere nigin, Negurem biya od wogō auf nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya od to wogō auf are, aya bun morō odug bagai wō youf. ¹⁷ Aya neu oroya bunem kabī enei alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi feleya. Are neu oroyam sā, anī ere, aya Negurem kabī ifanan nigin age afef. ¹⁸ Age afouf are, ere anī neu mala solo? Are, sain aya biya od wogō auf, aya mala yaleya sā biya od wogō audig, are aya biya od bun mala yaleya nigin kisi feleya anī to age afedig.

¹⁹ Aya tamo taka nē sā, are aya karika, anī ere, aya tamo musei kisi feleya bagai gei afouf nigin, aya yug tamo ganan nē ferfer wō auf. ²⁰ Juda idi bun, aya Juda idi gei afouf ni-

gin, Juda tamo gen wō aun. Idi lo farumen dibodok anidi bun, aya yug lo farumen to abodok, anī ere, aya idi lo farumen dibodok anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo farumen ibodok gen wō aun. ²¹ Idi lo sā anidi bun, aya Negur nē lo bun karika sā, are aya Kristus nē lo farumen abodok, anī ere, aya idi lo sā anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo sā gen wō aun. ²² Idi furūya anidi bun, aya idi furūya anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo furūya gen wō aun. Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya anī bunem, tunī kel gei afouf nigin, tamo ganan bun, idi dibodok gen tobonunā age fiya gen wō aun. ²³ Aya biya od nigin enei ganan age afedig, are aya biya od nē el fiya weim talouf nigin.

²⁴ Gududuya bun, tamo ganan gududu dedig, anī ere, tekeleim dogol mala yaledig anī ā to keleī de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge fen, mala walougouf.

²⁵ Tamo ganan kodē wal difouf nigin age difedig anidi, ereb ereb ganan bun total bagai tai difedig. Idi mala fau sa kalauf anī dalouf nigin age difedig, anī ere, amā mala gai gai ibodkalauf anī yaleya nigin age mafedig. ²⁶ Anī nigin, aya tamo gariya sā gudu redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya yau yūdig gen, to ege imau warū yeledig. ²⁷ Anī ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anī neu ferfer ibodōf nigin age afedig, are aya tunī wogō afiyeid fen, aya yug mala solo yaleya nigin, kisi feleya sā to bagai wō auf nigin age afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

¹ Turau tar, aya ā enei to keleī youf nigin to orouf, are Moses nē sain bun, tubuda tar ganan budū farumen difar fen, idi ganan Maaī Giriya atu diyok dilen. ² Idi ganan budū bun ado maaī bun naan dale fen, Moses nē ibor tar wowā den. ³ Are, idi ganan uur nē saaf tekelei anī don,

⁴ idi ganan uur nē naan tekelei anī don, are uur nē meein idi geid weim diyok dilen anī bun, idi naan don, meein are Kristus. ⁵ Anī ere, Negur ī idi musei ganan nigin wau to al fen, anī nigin, dogo neid bouweid gerere tuan firagagaũ difen.

⁶ Enei ganan ada wederada irouya nigin wō yen, anī bunem ada idi age difen gen, ereb sane nigin wauda to tanouf. ⁷ Idi neid tunī gen, ā idegēya waitou yana to walesagauf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo kayau saaf naan doko dibod ken, fafā de dale, noli tobonunā dinon.”* ⁸ Ada idi tunī age difen gen, noli tobonunā to tanouf. Age dife di, naa tekelei bun, idi atun tuwenti tri tausen tamo kayau gare den. ⁹ Ada idi tunī age difen gen, Odug kisi fiya bun to tanenēf. Idi age difen, gogourum didenkesin. ¹⁰ Ada idi tunī gen, to nouseir tauf. Idi age difen, daũ fiya nē engelem idenkesin.

¹¹ Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi bun wō yen, are idikeleya sain, ada bun mogo wō yen anī bun, wederada irouya nigin itoton. ¹² Anī nigin, taka ī kisi fef, totol ifaref yef, ī to kubū youf nigin lo falauf. ¹³ Kisi fiya ganan ā bun wō yedig, are tamo bun wō yedig dogol. Anī ere, Negur ī age afouf yef anī, age fedig, ī kisi fiya ā yaleya kisi feleya sã anī, ā bun to wō youf nigin age fouf. Anī ere, ā kisi yeif sain bun, Negur ī iyawoya nē naab anīg ifelneif, anī bunem ā totol ufaragauf nigin sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegēya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nē Saaf

¹⁴ Anī nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya bun tamal uyalalagauf. ¹⁵ Aya ā tamo kayau kisi biya ado gen arokeneik, ereb aya arok anī, ā aug es gouf. ¹⁶ De fiyēya nē kap, ada de fiya tafenedig, are Kristus nē naud bun bagu fiya sã de? Bret ada mumā tafedig, are Kristus nē bouwa bun

bagu fiya sã de? ¹⁷ Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada musei, anī ere, bouwada tekelei, ere nigin, ada ganan bret tekelei anī bun bagu tafedig.

¹⁸ Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi wal-ogouf, idi sesewi fiya nē saaf dōdig anidi, alta bun to bagu difedig de? ¹⁹ Age fouf are, ere anī kisi afef, are sesewi fiya nē saaf idegēya waitou difenek anī odug de, oo idegēya waitou anī odug de? ²⁰ Sã, anī ere, haiden neid sesewi fiya anī kaa sesen bun difenedidig, are Negur bun sã. Are aya ā kaa sesen geid bagu gouf nigin to orouf. ²¹ Ā Odug nē kap bun ado kaa sesen neid kap buneg yōya nigin kisi feleya sã. Ā Odug nē tebol bun ado kaa sesen neid tebol buneg bagu fiya nigin kisi feleya sã. ²² Ada Odug kiyeĩ ifanadauf nigin age tafed de? Ada neda megeir ī wal fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobonunā

²³ Tunī dirōdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anī ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf. Tunī dirōdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anī ere, ereb ereb ganan biya fiya to inouf. ²⁴ Taka ī yogon biya fiya nigin to imirēf, anī ere, tunī neid biya fiya nigin imirēf.

²⁵ Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na sur difedig anī, āgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wāgauf, ²⁶ ere nigin, “Teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anī namen yenek are Odug nē.”†

²⁷ Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yōya nigin ā iweigneĩ di, ā ileya nigin oroyeif are, ereb ereb ā meleĩ bun inodin anī, āgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wāgauf. ²⁸ Anī ere, taka ī ā irokeneif, “Enei are sesewi fiya bun difenen,” youf are, tamo irokenein ī nigin ado kisi es fiya yaor karētut ibodōf nigin, saaf anī to wāgauf. ²⁹ Neu wogōya nē gariya are, tamo anī nē kisi es fiya

* 10:7: Eksodas 32:6 † 10:26: Sam 24:1

nigin, are āgenei kisi es fiya nigin sã. Taka nem irōf, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin neu ereb ereb nigin kisi feleya anī, tamo taka nē kisi es foug? ³⁰ Aya de fiya bunem saaf āf are, ere nigin taka nem saaf anī nigin, Negur de afiyek nigin bou yūya od irok?”

³¹ Anī ere, ā saaf wāgauf, naan wāgauf ado, ereb ereb ganan ago gouf are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nigin anī ganan ago gouf. ³² Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur nē sios bun tamo taka, to ye tū foug nigin ago gouf. ³³ Ayag naab ganan bun tamo ganan al afiyēdiyof nigin age afedig gen, ago gouf. Ere nigin, aya neu biya fiya to amirek, anī ere, musei isennēdiyof nigin, dogo neid biya fiya amirek.

11

¹ Ayag Kristus madē afiyēdig gen, ā aya madē wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerū Fiya

² Aya ā yeneī alesef, ere nigin, ā ereb ereb ganan bun aya nigin karī weleg fen, ifelnēya anī aya ale fen, ā afenein anī, kafī weleg uroug usigef.

³ Anī ere, aya ā eig fiya anī keleī youf nigin orouf, are tamo ganan neid mudur are Kristus, kayau nē mudur are Negur. ⁴ Tamo ganan, taka ī yogon mudur kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur Kristus mama ifenek. ⁵ Kayau ganan, taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur, are aiwa anī mama ifenek, are ī yogon fatiya korere feleya gen. ⁶ Kayau taka ī yogon mudur kerū fiya sãf are, ī yogon fatiya gudū falauf. Kayau taka ī yogon fatiya gudū foug be, korere foug anim, mama ifenēf are, ī yogon mudur kerū foug. ⁷ Tamo taka ī yogon mudur to kerū foug, ere nigin, ī Negur nē malakanon ado fula fiya medeīya, tamo bun. Anī ere, kayau ī tamo nē fula fiya medeīya,

kayau bun. ⁸ Ere nigin, tamo ī kayau bunem to isin, anī ere, kayau ī tamo bunem isin. ⁹ Takag, tamo ī kayau isennēf nigin to inon, anī ere, kayau ī tamo isennēf nigin inon. ¹⁰ Age fiya nigin, kayau ī, engel idi neid meleid bun, ī tamo farumen ibodok anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon mudur kerū foug.

¹¹ Anī ere, Odug bun kayau ī tamo bun yogo mugu to ifaref, tamo īg kayau bun yogo mugu to ifaref. ¹² Ere nigin, kayau ī tamo bunem isin gen, tamo īg kayau bunem wō yen. Anī ere, ereb ereb ganan Negur bun tamal isif. ¹³ Ā aug es gouf, are kayau taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, Negur kosē fiyek, are de de? ¹⁴ Tamo taka fatiya salo isiya adouf anim mama ifenek anī, tamo nē tobonunā anī to ifelneik de? ¹⁵ Anī ere, kayau taka ī fatiya salo isiya adouf, are yogon fula fiya medeīya. Ere nigin, fatiya salo isiya are, yogon mudur kerū fiya nigin ifenen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, taka ī od enei kiwai ifenēf are, ada suma taka sã, Negur nē sios buneg suma taka sã.

Odug Nē Saaf

(*Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20*)

¹⁷ Faded fiya dō fiya enei bun, aya ā yeneī to alesef, ere nigin, āgenei guru fiya biya anī fotokar sane isidig. ¹⁸ Uruwa bun, aya karī aun, are ā sios nigin guru gef ā atun, fara fiya yenēdig, age afe fen, od tunī aya momoi auf. ¹⁹ Ā atun fara fiya bagai yenek, anī bunem, ā atun ai anī Negur yo fiyen anī ifelneif. ²⁰ Anī nigin, sain ā guru gef, are Odug nē Saaf bagai anī to wōgedig, ²¹ ere nigin, sain ā saaf wōgef bun, ā abob tari fediya sã, mugu mugu saaf wōgedig, anī nigin, taka ī naū ibodōdig, taka ī naan yōdig. ²² Saaf ado naan yōya nigin ā fō sã de? Ā Negur nē sios lai ge fen, idi safina sã anidi mama wenēdigef de? Aya ā ere ayeif? Aya enei nigin ā yeneī alesauf de? Sã

bagai! Aya enei nigin ã yeneĩ to alesauf.

²³ Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun tamal ale fen, ãg afenein. Are Odug Jesus, Judas ĩ kiwai ifenen bõ anĩ bun, bret yale, ²⁴ Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf fen, iron, “Enei neu bouwau, are ã nigin. Aya nigin karĩ walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.” ²⁵ Naab tekelei bun, bõ saaf bure difel fen, ĩ kap yale fen, iron, “Kap wain enei neu naudou bun bar itenẽya mata. Sain ganan ã wãgauf, aya nigin karĩ walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.” ²⁶ Ere nigin, sain ganan ã bret enei wõg fen, kap enei bun wãgauf, ã Odug nẽ laa nigin kurõ wesig mog, ĩ fau isiyouf.

²⁷ Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ tutuk sã bret anĩ yãf be, Odug nẽ kap bun yãf are, ĩ Odug nẽ bouwa ado naud bun mosor inouf. ²⁸ Taka ĩ yogo nigin es fel fen, bret anĩ yoko, kap anĩ bun yãf. ²⁹ Ere nigin, taka ĩ Odug nẽ bouwa nigin to kisif fen, bret yoko, kap bun yãf are, ĩ yogon es fiya anĩ yogo yoko. ³⁰ Anĩ nigin, ã atun musei malegeid fen, dagi didig, ãgenei tunĩ gare den. ³¹ Anĩ ere, ada nigin es tafouf are, ada es fiya bun to tabodõf. ³² Sain ada Odugem es fadauf, are ada Odugem madur fadauf, are ĩ teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau geid ada mosor ado to youf nigin age fouf.

³³ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, sain ã yõya nigin guru gouf are, ã abob nigin tari gouf. ³⁴ Taka ĩ naũ fouf are, ĩ fõ bun yãf, anĩ bunem, sain ã guru gouf, ã es fiya bun to ulagauf.

Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded fiya tobol afeneĩf.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Ege Luwa

¹ Turau tar, aya ã Awa Uur Fateul nẽ ege luwa nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to orouf. ² ã keleĩ, sain ã haiden ubodõgen, naab fire fire bun ditonei ken, eweid ifofakeleya idegẽya waitou bun, fõ yeleya nigin dirou

dileyein. ³ Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, are taka ĩ Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem wogõ yef, ĩ to irõdig, “Jesus sane lauf.” Takag, taka nem eig ye irõya kisi feleya sã, “Jesus ĩ Odug,” are Awa Uur Fateulem dogol.

⁴ Ege luwa nigin fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Awa Uur anĩ tekelei. ⁵ Kabĩ gariya fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Odug tekelei. ⁶ Kabĩ nẽ megeir fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Negur tekelei ĩ, tamo ganan bun, kabĩ nẽ megeir ganan nigin kabĩ yaledig.

⁷ Tamo ganan isennẽdiyof nigin, tamo mugu mugu bun Awa Uur yaor fedig. ⁸ Taka bun Awa Uur bunem kisi biya nẽ od ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem keleĩ nẽ od ifenek, ⁹ taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem momoiya anĩ ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei anĩ bunem dagi el fiya nẽ ege luwa ifenek, ¹⁰ taka bun memelik inoya nẽ megeir ifenek, taka bun profet od ifenek, taka bun uur es fiya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogõya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogõya anĩ falei fiya ifenek. ¹¹ Enei ganan Awa Uur tekelei dogol ĩ yogon kabĩ, ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen, tamo kayau mugu mugu anĩ ifenẽdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

¹² Bouwa anĩ tekelei, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ fara fiya musei bunem inof. Yogon fara fiya ganan are musei, anĩ ere, idi bouwa tekelei dinof. Kristus ĩg age fiya. ¹³ Ere nigin, ada ganan, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã tamo, Awa Uur tekelei bunem naan tale fen, bouwada tekelei wõ taun, agef fen, ada ganan Awa Uur tekelei naan gen token, megeir talouf nigin ifanadan.

¹⁴ Bouwa ĩ fara fiya tekeleim to inof, anĩ ere, fara fiya museim inof. ¹⁵ Ye ĩ, aya ima sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁶ Takag, weder ĩ, aya mala sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ

bun ï aya bouwa nē tunī sã yeya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁷ Bouwa adok malauf are, nainenem karī wouf? Bouwa adok wederouf are, nainenem sumeĩ walouf? ¹⁸ Anĩ ere, momoi, Negur ï bouwa nē fara fiya, ï orof kilei bagai, mugu mugu ganan inenēdin. ¹⁹ Bouwa nē fara fiya anĩ ganan tekelei youf are, bouwa ï nain ibodōf? ²⁰ Age fiya gen, bouwa nē fara fiya musei dibodok, anĩ ere, bouwa de tekelei.

²¹ Mala ima to irokenēf, “Aya õ to orouf!” Are, mudur ye to irokenēf, “Aya õ to orouf!” ²² Age fiya ban, bouwa nē fara fiya tunī total sã tailedig anĩ sãf are, bouwa ibodōya kisi feleya sã. ²³ Ada bouwa nē fara fiya yana sã gen tauf anĩ, ada yana talesedig. Ada bouwa nē fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, dede ta, ed tafedig, ²⁴ anĩ ere, bouwada nē fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya anĩ, ada to dede ta, ed tafedig. Anĩ ere, Negur ï bouwa nē fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara fiya yana sã idi yana odug ifenēdin, ²⁵ anĩ bunem, bouwa bun foi fiya to ibodōf, anĩ ere, bouwa nē fara fiya idi abob nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf. ²⁶ Bouwa nē fara fiya takam darau yalouf are, bouwa nē fara fiya ganan ï geid darau daledig. Bouwa nē fara fiya takam yana yalouf are, bouwa nē fara fiya ganan ï geid kulī dedig.

²⁷ Gama, ã Kristus nē bouwa, are ã mugu mugu anĩ nē fara fiya. ²⁸ Sios bun Negur ï uyulil aposel ganan igirnēdin, anĩ dō fiya profet, anĩ dō fiya tise, age fe di, memelik inoya tamo ado, dagi el fiya nē megeir dalen anidi, tunī isennēdiya nigin kisi feleya anidi, ereb ereb lo fiya nigin megeir dalen anidi, od fire fire nem wogōya nigin kisi feleya anidig igirnēdin. ²⁹ Idi ganan aposel de? Idi ganan profet de? Idi ganan tise de? Idi ganan memelik dinof de? ³⁰ Idi ganan dagi el fiya nē megeir dalef de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogō def de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem

wogōya anĩ falei difef de? ³¹ Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nē ege luwa odug yaleya nigin kisi total walougouf.

Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka afelneif.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

¹ Aya tamo nē od fire fire nem ado engel nē od nem wogō aufeg, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya belo gaōya be, kadod ait gūya gen dogol. ² Aya profet od wogōya nigin Awa Uur nē ege luwa ado fen, Negur nē waa ganan ado keleĩ ganan kelei ken, arei godo fiya nigin momoiya odug ado, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya tamo ege. ³ Aya ereb aya ado ganan maleg afeneĩd fen, bouwau atorō di, yã malan dirãf, anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya sãf are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.

⁴ Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa fiya are dor yaleya. ï to kiyeĩ inodig. ï yogo yana to yalesedig. ï yogo to seli yabidig. ⁵ ï tobonunã sane sã, ï yogo nigin aya dogol to yedig, ï kaisã to seye yedig, ï sane difiyek anĩ to karī yeledig. ⁶ Wau laa fiya anĩ sane nigin to kulī yedig, anĩ ere, momoi nigin kulī yedig. ⁷ ï faimud kulatun fedig, ï faimud momoi yedig, ï faimud wau isedig, ï faimud feseya sã megeir ifaredig.

⁸ Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa kalauf. Anĩ ere, profet od wogōya are sa kalauf, od fire fire nem wogōya are sa kalauf, keleĩ are sa kalauf. ⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ tunī dogol kelei ken, profet od tunī dogol wogō taudig, ¹⁰ anĩ ere, sain kibo feleya bagai anĩ isiyouf, kibo feleya bagai sã anĩ sa kalauf. ¹¹ Aya simō bun, aya simō gen wogō aun, aya simō gen kisi afen, aya simō gen karī aun. Sain aya biyau fen, aya simō nē tobonunã dumeun arailen. ¹² Gama ada dodo bun gen malakanon yaor sã tailedig, sain ada tarabã fadauf bun tutuk bagai tailauf. Gama aya tunī dogol keleĩ, sain anĩ bun Negur

aya nigin ganan keleĩ gen, aya ganan keleĩ youf.

¹³ Are gama towo eneidi difaref, momoiya, wau iseya ado, wau laa fiya. Anĩ ere, anĩ atun wau laa fiya anĩ odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogõya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogõya Nigin Awa Uur Nẽ Ege Luwa

¹ Wau laa fiya nẽ naab dõg fen, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kisi total walogouf, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa bun profet od wogõya nẽ anĩ bagai walogouf. ² Ere nigin, taka ã od fire nem wogõ yef, ã tamo to wogõ fiyẽdif, anĩ ere, ã Negur wogõ fiyek. Are, taka nem in od to keleĩ youf. ã Awa Uur bunem Negur nẽ waa wogõ yef. ³ Anĩ ere, taka ã profet od wogõ yef, ã tamo megeir ifenẽdiyof nigin, waud yalesauf nigin ado, waud yo fof nigin wogõ fiyẽdif. ⁴ Taka ã od fire nem wogõ yef, ã yogo dogol isennek, anĩ ere, taka ã profet od wogõ yef, ã sios isennek. ⁵ Aya ã ganan od fire fire nem wogõ gouf nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya ã profet od wogõ gouf nigin orouf bagai. Taka ã od fire nem wogõ yef, ã sios isennẽf nigin taka nem yogon od to falei fof are, taka ã profet od wogõ yef anim, taka ã od fire nem wogõ yef anĩ wal fiya.

⁶ Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, od fire nem wogõ auf sain bun, aya kurõ fesiya od tunĩ, keleĩ, profet od be, faded fiya nẽ od, ã bun to arou asiyouf are, ere biya aya ã afeneif? ⁷ Ere idi mata sã aitedif, digẽ be gita age fiya, idi ailõ fire fire to dinouf are, naig fe di, taka nem ere seg kodẽ def anĩ keleĩ youf? ⁸ Takag, taur ait tutuk to wõ youf are, aim kusĩ nigin dodok fof? ⁹ Æg age fiya. Æ, ãgenei baleim od fire nem yaor to wogõ gouf are, taka ã naig fe fen, ã wogõ gef anĩ keleĩ youf? Æ ege od yau bun urarãgouf dogol. ¹⁰ Tenebur ein od

fire fire musei dibodok, anĩ ere, idi gariya sã taka to ibodok. ¹¹ Aya ereb taka nem wogõ yef, anĩ nẽ gariya to keleĩ youf are, aya wogõ yef anĩ nẽ yaũ tamo, age fe di, ã aya bun yaũ tamo. ¹² Æg age fiya. Æ Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ total walegedig, anĩ nigin, sios isennẽya nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ total walogouf.

¹³ Age fiya nigin, taka ã od fire nem wogõ yef, ã ereb wogõ yef anĩ falei fof nigin kosẽ youf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, aya od fire nem kosẽ auf are, neu uur kosẽ yef, anĩ ere, neu kisi faat yũya sã. ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya naig afouf? Aya neu uur bun kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, aya neu kisi buneg kosẽ auf. Aya neu uur bun seg alouf, anĩ ere, aya neu kisi buneg seg alouf. ¹⁶ Õ ogon uur bun Negur yana walesauf are, taka ã idi anĩ to keleĩ anidi atun ibodok, ã ereb õ urok anĩ keleĩ sã nigin, naig fe fen, ã ogon de fiyẽya bun “Momoĩ” youf? ¹⁷ Õ ogon de fiya are biya bagai, anĩ ere, taka to usennek.

¹⁸ Aya ã ganan wal yeĩya, od fire nem wogõ auf nigin Negur de afiyek. ¹⁹ Anĩ ere, sios bun, aya ten tausen od od fire nem wogõya anĩ fotokar, tunĩ tai fediya nigin od faif bun yaor wogõ auf anĩ orouf.

²⁰ Turau tar, ãgenei kisi bun simõ gen to ufareg. Sane nigin, momou nẽ kisi gen ufareg, anĩ ere, ãgenei kisi bun biyeĩ ufareg. ²¹ Lo bun eig ye itoton:

Odug irok,

“Tamo od fire nem wogõ def anidi bunem ado,
yaũ tamo sigoreid bunem,
aya tamo kayau eneidi wogõ afediyouf,
anĩ ere, sain anĩ buneg idi aya to karĩ difiyauf.”*

²² Anĩ nigin, od fire nem wogõya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun uris sã, anĩ ere, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun uris. Anĩ ere, profet od wogõya

* 14:21: Asaia 28:11, 12

are, momoiya tamo kayau bun, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun sã. ²³ Anĩ nigin, sios guru fiya odug bun, tamo kayau ganan od fire nem wogõ de di, tunĩ anĩ keleĩ sã be, tunĩ momoiya sã disiyouf are, idi ã nigin wadã ideneik to douf de? ²⁴ Anĩ ere, taka ã momoiya sã be, taka ã anĩ keleĩ sã, tamo kayau ganan profet od wogõ de mog, isiyouf are, ã tamo kayau ganan neid wogõya bunem ã mosor tamo ya anĩ kisi fokõ ye di, tamo kayau ganan ã es difiyēf, ²⁵ age dife di, yogon wau bun iminēdig anĩ yaorouf. Anĩ nigin, ã kusureis fen, Negur yana yales, “Momoi bagai, Negur ã atun ibodok,” youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dõf Yaleseya

²⁶ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada naig tafouf? Sain ã guru gef, ã ganan atun taka seg ado, taka faded fiya nē od ado, taka kurõ fesiya od ado, taka od fire nem wogõya be, od fire nem wogõya anĩ falei fiya adof. Anĩ ganan sios megeir fiya nigin ago gouf. ²⁷ Taka ã od fire nem wogõ youf are, uru be, towom dogol age fiya sain dale fen, teke tekeleim wogõ douf. Age fe di, taka nem od fire nem wogõya anĩ falei fouf. ²⁸ Od fire nem wogõya anĩ falei fiya tamo sãf are, wogõya tamo ã sios bun foro yel fen, yogo ado Negur bun wogõ youf.

²⁹ Profet uru be, towom age fiya wogõ douf, age de mog, tunĩ ganan, ereb wogõ yef anĩ el de es difouf. ³⁰ Anĩ ere, idi guru fiya dibodok anidi atun, kurõ fesiya od taka, taka bun isiyouf are, uyu wogõ yef are dē yalauf. ³¹ Ere nigin, ã ganan sain waleg fen, teke tekeleim profet od wogõ gouf, anĩ bunem, ganan keleĩ dale fen, waud yalesauf. ³² Profet neid uur are profet dogo kulatun dife fen, dogo neid wogõya sain bun dogol wogõ douf. ³³ Ere nigin, Negur ã ekul fiya nē Negur sã, ã wau inosiya nē Negur.

Tamo kayau fateul neid sios ganan bun age difedig gen, ³⁴ kayau idi sios bun foro del difarauf. Idi wogõya nē

modoũ to difenēdiyof, anĩ ere, idi Lo irok kilei, anĩ dõ difouf. ³⁵ Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya orodiyof are, idi neid fõ bun dogo neid tamo to difediyof, ere nigin, kayau taka sios bun wogõya are mama ado.

³⁶ Negur nē od ã bunem gariya inon de? Od anĩ ã bun dogol isin de? ³⁷ Taka ã kisif, ã profet taka be, ã Awa Uur nē ege luwa alen youf are, ã ereb aya atotkeneik are Odug nē ãtãfiya ya anĩ keleĩ youf. ³⁸ Taka ã enei welebi fouf are, ã yogo welebi fiyēf.

³⁹ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, profet od wogõ gouf nigin kisi total walogouf. Agog fen, od fire nem wogõya nigin to katũ wiyēdigouf. ⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan suma bagai dõg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

15

Kristus Nē Mata Kel Fãya

¹ Turau tar, aya biya od wogõ ayeĩ di, waleg fen, anĩ teten ufaregef anĩ, baban ã kisi turĩ ayeĩf nigin orouf. ² ã od aya wogõ ayein anĩ, uroug kafĩ waleg fen, ege to momoi gen ouf are, biya od enei bunem ã kel gei yeĩf.

³ Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug bagai nigin, uyulil anĩ aya ã afenein, are Kristus ã, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, neda mosor nigin laa fe di, ⁴ ã mũ difen, are Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, naa towo bun ã mata kel fã yen, ⁵ are ã Pita bun wõ ye fen, anĩ dumen in dõ fiya tar tuwelf bun wõ yen. ⁶ Anĩ bure fele di, ã sain tekelei bun tura tar faif handred wal fiya meleid bun wõ yen, anidi ganan musei fau dibodok, tunĩ gare den. ⁷ Agef fen, ã Jems mala bun wõ yen, anĩ dumen aposel ganan meleid bun wõ yen. ⁸ Anĩ ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya bun, ã, aya kesu gõ fiya sain sã bun gõ difiyan gen anĩ, malau buneg wõ yen.

⁹ Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal bagai, aya to biya nigin aposel yeya nigineg kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, aya Negur nē sios darau afenen. ¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem,

aya gama afaref gen age wō aun. Aya bun yogon wau ifenēya anī ege to ilen. Sã, aya kabī totol idi ganan wal fediya alen, are ayam sã, anī ere, Negur aya ado ibodon in wau ifenēya anim. ¹¹ Age fiya nigin, ayam be, idim, amã enei wogō mauf, are ã enei momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fāya

¹² Amã Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal mata kel fã yen anī wogō maudig, anī ere, naig fe di, ã tunī, gare den anidi mata to ke de fã douf gedig? ¹³ Gare den anidi, mata to ke de fã douf are, Kristus ïg mata to kel fã yem. ¹⁴ Kristus ï mata to kel fã yem are, nemã wogōya anī kaũ sã di, ãgenei momoiya areg kaũ sam. ¹⁵ Age fiyam are, amã Negur nigin idegēya od wogō maudig anī dilemam, ere nigin, amã Negur ï Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal turī fiyen anī kurō mafesidig. Anī ere, Negur ï gare den anidi to turī fediyouf anī momoi ouf are, ï Kristus to turī fiyem. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, Negur ï gare den anidi to turī fediyouf are, ï Kristuseg to turī fiyem. ¹⁷ Negur ï Kristus to turī fiyem are, ãgenei momoiya are ege, ã ãgenei mosor bun fau ubodōgef. ¹⁸ Age fiyam are, idi Kristus nigin momoi de fen, gare den anidig fō delem. ¹⁹ Ada ein mata ibodōya enei nigin dogol, Kristus bun wauda iseya adouf are, ada tamo ganan wal fediya maladalon ado.

²⁰ Anī ere, Kristus momoi bagai gare den anidi bun tamal kel turī fiyen, are idi gare den anidi bun tamal faat uyulil yun gen. ²¹ Are, laa are tamo tekelei bunem isin nigin, gare den neid kel fāya areg tamo tekelei bunem isif. ²² Are, Adam bun ganan gare dedig, age fiya gen, Kristus bun ganan mata ifenēdiyof. ²³ Anī ere, idi mugu mugu dogo neid sain bun age difouf: Kristus ï uyulil faat yūya, anī dumen, ï isiyouf

sain bun, idi yogon dibodok anidi, mata ke de fã douf. ²⁴ Anī bure fele di, idikeleya sain isiyouf, sain anī bun, Kristus ï gawaman ganan, yeneid ado ganan, megeir ganan daũ fel fen, tano anī yale, Dei Negur ima bun inouf. ²⁵ Ere nigin, ï king ibodok ile, yogon kiwai tar ganan yogo ye farumen inenēdiyof sain anī bun. ²⁶ Kiwai idikeleya bun daũ fiya nē, are laa. ²⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ï ereb ereb ganan yogo ye farumen inenēdin.”* Sain ï irok, are ereb ereb ganan ï farumen inenēdin, are Negur ï ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenēdin, Negur ï yogo enei farumen to ibodok ya anī yaor. ²⁸ Sain Negur ï enei age fel fen, Naal yogo, Negur ï ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenēdin anī, farumen inenēf, anī bunem, Negur ï ereb ereb ganan nē mudur ibodōf.

²⁹ Mata kel fāya anī sãf are, idi tamo gare den anidi nigin naan dalef idi naig difouf? Tamo gare den anidi to bagai kel turī fediyouf are, ere nigin tamo kayau idi nigin naan daledig? ³⁰ Takag, amã nigin, ere nigin amã mug sain ganan bouwamã waila bun manenēdig? ³¹ Turau tar, aya ã neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ubodōgef nigin, yanau alesedig anī bunem, momoi bagai enei totol bagai arok, are aya naa ganan laa bun eledig. ³² Aya tamo nē kisi bunem dogol, Efesus oun gaar kuĩ geid kusĩ aun ouf are, ere mala biya anī aya alen? Tamo gare den anidi to kel turī fediyouf are, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei,

“Saaf ado naan tãf,

ere nigin, nil gare tauf.”†

³³ ã taka nem to idegneif. “Sane geid nigal yūya bun, tobonunã biya daũ fedig.” ³⁴ Kisi biya bun kel usig ufareg fen, mosor inoya utorōg, ere nigin, ã atun tunī Negur nigin keleĩ sã difaref. Aya ã mama yeif nigin enei wogō auf.

* 15:27: Sam 8:6 † 15:32: Asaia 22:13

Kel Fāya Nē Bouwa

³⁵ Anī ere, taka nem to fouf, “Tamo gare den anidi, naig fe kel turī fediyouf? Bouweid naig fiya bagai ado disiyouf?” ³⁶ Ā neneya bagai! Ereb ō tu wouf anī, to laa fouf are, anī mata to wō youf. ³⁷ Sain ō tu wof, ō fau ibodōf nē bouwa anī to utenek, anī ere, wit be, ereb taka nē faat dogol. ³⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī oron kilei, bouwa ifenēdig, agef fen, ī faat fire fire dogo neid bouweid fire fire ifenēdidig. ³⁹ Bouwa ganan tekelei sã. Tamo nē bouwa are fire, gaar bouwa fire, ninã bouwa fire, gau bouwa fire. ⁴⁰ Saa ilun nē bouweid ado di, tenebur nē bouweideg ado. Anī ere, saa ilun nē bouweid fula fiya medeīya fire di, tenebur nē bouweid fula fiya medeīya areg fire. ⁴¹ Gaa are futu reya fire di, ogō are futu reya fire, age fe di, barisa are futu reya fire. Barisa idi atuneg futu reya fire fire ado.

⁴² Age fiya gen, tamo gare den anidi neid mata kel fāya areg age fouf. Bouwa tu fiyaf nē are bura le di, bouwa kel fã yef nē are to bura ledig. ⁴³ Sane bun tu fiya di, fula fiya medeīya bun kel fã yef. Totol sã tu fiya di, total ado kel fã yef. ⁴⁴ Bouwa buru maug are tu fiya di, uur nē bouwa are kel fã yef.

Bouwa buru maug ibodok are, uur nē bouwag ibodok. ⁴⁵ Anī nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Uyulil inon tamo Adam ī mata ibodōya wō yen.”† Idikeleya Adam ī mata ifenēya nē uur wō yen. ⁴⁶ Uur nē bouwa ketem to isin, anī ere, bouwa buru maug ketem isin. Age fe di, anī dumen, uur nē bouwa. ⁴⁷ Uyulil inon tamo are tenebur aas nē, anī dō fiya tamo are saa ilun nē. ⁴⁸ Tenebur nē tamo idi, tamo teneub nem inon gen. Saa ilun nē tamo idig, tamo saa ilun tamal gen. ⁴⁹ Ada tenebur tamo inon age fiya tabodok gen, adag tamo saa ilun tamal age fiya tabodōf.

⁵⁰ Turau tar, aya ā arokeneik, are tenebur nē bouwam Negur nē tano to akorou youf. Ereb bura ledig anīg to bura lauf anī to akorou youf.

⁵¹ Karī wog, aya waa taka arokeneif: Ada ganan to gare tauf, anī ere, ada ganan bouwada falei fouf, ⁵² are ereb fili yeleya be, mala kamisāya gen idikeleya nē taur aitouf bun, bouwada agef falei fouf. Taur aite di, tamo gare den anidi kel turī fedi di, to buraya nē ado fã douf, age fe di, ada bouwada falei fouf. ⁵³ Are, buraya nē anī to burauf nē anī ifonūf. Laa fiya nē anī to laa fouf nē anī ifonūf. ⁵⁴ Buraya nē anī to burauf nē anī ifonūf, laa fiya nē anī to laa fouf nē anī ifonūf sain anī bun, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok enei agef kisi fel wō youf, “Negurem kusī bun laa wal fe fen, anī adok itob len.”§

⁵⁵ “O laa, ogon kusī wal fiya nē megeir nain?

O laa, ogon waila nain?”*

⁵⁶ Laa nē waila are mosor, mosor nē megeir are lo. ⁵⁷ Anī ere, Negur de tafiyēf! Ī neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kusī wal fiya ifanadadig.

⁵⁸ Anī nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, total ufareg. Ereb takam to yokū yeif. Faimud Odug nē kabī fatuk bagai walogouf, ere nigin, ā keleī, are ā Odug bun kabī walegef anī, ege to ilauf.

16

Negur Nē Tamo Kayau Isennēdiya Nigin Kolekta

¹ Gama Negur nē tamo kayau isennēdiya nē kolekta nigin, ereb aya Galesia sios age difouf nigin arokenēdin anī ago gouf. ² Uub ganan nē naa matu bun, ā mugu mugu, augeneī moni walegedig anī foig, fire unog fen, kuru gouf, anī bunem, sain aya asiyouf bun, kolekta baban to unogouf. ³ Sain aya wō auf, tamo ā ugrnēdigen anidi bun, pas afeneīd fen, āgenei ege luwa ado Jerusalem

† 15:45: Jenesis 2:7 § 15:54: Asaia 25:8 * 15:55: Hosia 13:14

sur afediyouf. ⁴ Ayag idi geid ileya nigin deuf are, idi aya geid weim malauf.

Pol Nē Wau Irōya

⁵ Aya Masedonia provins atu ele fen, ā gein asiyouf, ere nigin, aya Masedonia atu alauf. ⁶ Aya ā geid sain naal tabodōf be, yau ado menig sain bun ā geid tabodōf, anī bunem, ā neu iyōya nain be alauf bun usen-nagauf. ⁷ Aya gama ā ailiyei ken, sain naal ki yeīya anī to orouf. Odug youf are, aya sain naal meluk ā geid tabodōf anī wau irok. ⁸ Anī ere, aya Efesus ein abodok ele, Pentikos naa wō youf, ⁹ ere nigin, kabī kaū ado nē sukar odug, aya bun kā fen, age fe di, musei aya kiwai difanaf.

¹⁰ Timoti isiyouf are, ī ā geid ibodōf bun, ī ereb taka nigin to kumī youf nigin lo welegei, ere nigin, ī aya gen Odug nē kabī faali fef. ¹¹ Anī nigin, taka nem ī yaleya nigin to itorōf. Yogon delē bun wau inosiya ado sur wiyēge di, ī aya gein kel isiyouf. Ī tura tar geid disiyouf nigin, aya ololo afedif.

¹² Neda turada Apolos nigin, ī tura tar geid ā gein dilauf nigin, aya total bagai arokenen. Ī gama ileya nigin wau yenēya sā, anī ere, ī ileya nigin sain biya isiyouf are, ī ilauf.

¹³ Lo welegei, momoiya bun total ufareg, tamo total ado kumī sā wōg, total waleg. ¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganan wau laa fiya bun ago gouf.

¹⁵ Ā keleī, are Stefanas nē ibor, Akaia provins oun uyulil momoiya tamo kayau wō de fen, idi dogo neid oroya dō de, Negur nē tamo kayau disennēdiyof nigin, kabī total daledig. Turau tar, aya total bagai arokeneik, ¹⁶ are ā eneidi age fediya ado, idi ganan kabī bun disi fen, kabī dalef anidi farumen ubodōg. ¹⁷ Sain Stefanas, Fotunatus ado, Akaikus wō den, aya wau al fen, ere nigin, ereb ā bun tamal ifanamāya anī, idim ā fotokar difanaman. ¹⁸ Are, idi age dife di, neu uur ado āgeneig filolō

fen. Anī nigin, tamo age fediya nigin de fiyēdiya nē kisi walogouf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹⁹ Asia provins bun sios idi, ā bun aanya sur difef. Akwila Prisila ado aanya, wau sere fiya ado Odug bunem ā bun sur difef. Sios idi neid fō bun guru difedig idig age difef. ²⁰ Ein tureī tar ganan ā bun aanya sur difef. Ā abob aan wiyēg fen, fateul bunem umā gouf.

²¹ Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya enei atotof.

²² Taka ī Odug nigin wau to laa fouf are, isisiya ī bun isiyouf. O Odug, usi!

²³ Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya, ā bun ibodōf.

²⁴ Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus bunem ā ganan bun ibodōf. Momoi.

2 Korin

¹ Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun, neda turada Timoti ado,

pas enei Negur nē sios Korin bun ado, tamo kayau fateul ganan Akaia provins bun dibodok bun matotof.

² Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganā Nē Negur

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus Tama, wau yūya nē Tama, wau yo fiya ganā nē Negur yana talesauf,

⁴ ĩ neda morō ganā bun wauda yo fedig, anī nigin, ada dug wau yo fiya Negur bun tamal talen anī bunem, idi morō adodo anidi waud yo tafedig. ⁵ Kristus nē darau gogūf, ada namedan isif gen, neda wau yo fiya anīg Kristus bunem gogū felef.

⁶ Amā darau malef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeīya nigin. Amā waumā yo fef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin, anī bunem darau de tekelei amāg malef anī, ā faali gef ulegef. ⁷ Ā nigin nemā waumā iseya total ifaref, ere nigin, amā keleī, are ā nemā darau walegef gen, ā nemā waumā yo fiyag walegef.

⁸ Turamā tar, darau amā Asia provins bun malen anī, ā to keleī youf anī, to oromak. Amā morō faali fiya kisi feleya sā bagai bun mabodon, anī nigin, amā mata ibodōya nē kisig matoron. ⁹ Momoi, amā waumā bun, es fiya tamo kot bun taka laa foug ye di, kisi fedig gen, kisi mafen. Anī ere, amā mug bun to mafar fen, Negur tamo gare den anidi kel turī fedidig ĩ bun mafarauf nigin enei wō yen. ¹⁰ ĩ laa nē waila ado kafī fiya age fiya bun tamal yalelnaman, anī nigin, ĩ fau yalelnamāf. ĩ toku yalelnamāf nigin waumā iseya ĩ bun manon. ¹¹ Are ā, āgenei kosēya bunem usenamāge di, Negurem age foug. Negur ĩ musei

neid kosēya solof fen, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa ifanamāf nigin, museim amā nigin Negur de difiyēf.

Pol Iyōya Nē Delē Falei Yen

¹² Amā mug nigin seli yabiya are yeir: Nemā kisi es fiya bun kurō fesif, are amā tenebur ein, Negur nē fateul ado momoi bunem, ā bun bagai age mafedig. Amā tenebur ein bouwa buru isennēya nē kisi biya bunem to age mafedig, anī ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem age mafedig. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amā ereb ā uweseg fen, ā keleī anī wal fiya to matotkeneik. Gama ā amā nigin naal keleī, anī ere, ā amā nigin keleī bagai youf anī oromak, anī bunem amā Odug Jesus nē naa bun ā nigin selī malesauf gen, āg amā nigin selimā walesauf.

¹⁵ Aya enei momoi bagai agef wō youf au fen, ā sain uru el fiya walogouf nigin, ā ket ki yeīya anī kisi afen. ¹⁶ Aya Masedonia provins ileya nigin asi, ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen, anenem ā gein baban kela asi di, ā aya Judia distrik ileya nigin sur wiyagauf nigin kisi afen. ¹⁷ Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya karika bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nē tamo kayau age difedig gen, nameun “Sā” au fen, sigoroum “Yo” auf de?

¹⁸ Anī ere, Negur ĩ age afoug ye fen, agef bagai dō fedig gen, nemā od ā gein isif are yo ye fen, sāya sā. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ĩ nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti ado geid ā atun wogō mayēidig anī, ĩ sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen, to sā yedig, anī ere, ereb ĩ yo yef anī, ĩ faimud agef dōf kisi feledig. ²⁰ Ereb Negur age afoug yen od anī ganā Kristus bun yoya dogol. Anī nigin, ĩ bunem ada Negur bun fula fiya medeīya tarousiyoug nigin, sigoradam “Momoi” taudig. ²¹ Negurem, amā ado ā, Kristus bun total tafarauf nigin age fef. ĩ igirnada fen, ada bun mouf fi fel fen, ²² ĩ, ada yogon nigin, ada bun yogon uris ino fen, ĩ wauda bun, ereb isiyoug anī momoi bagai isiyoug ye fen, yogon Awa Uur iben.

²³ Negur ĩ aya nigin keleĩ bagai nigin, ĩ neu od megeir fe fen, isennēdidig, ĩ aya isennauf nigin aweignek, are aya ã nigin wauĩ ina fen, morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, Korin to kela asin. ²⁴ Amã āgenei momoiya nugo fiyēya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, amã ã wauĩ al fouf nigin ã geid kabĩ malef, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ã total ufaregef.

2

¹ Anĩ nigin, aya ã gein morõ ado baban to ki ayeĩf nigin, neu kisi afon. ² Ere nigin, aya ã wauĩ morõ afeneĩf are, aim anĩ aya wau al fiya ifanauf, are ã aya morõ afenein anim dogol sã de? ³ Aya enei bagai nigin atotkenein, are sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau al fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morõ to alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei momoi auf, are sain aya wau al fef, ã gananege wauĩ al fef. ⁴ Aya morõ odug ado wau gudũ fiya bun, inã odug ado atotkenein, are aya ã morõ afeneĩf nigin to age afen, anĩ ere, ã bun neu wau laa fiya odug bagai anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin age afen.

Mosor Tamo Nē Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

⁵ Tamo anim morõ ifenen ouf are, ĩ aya morõ to ifanan, anĩ ere, ĩ ã gananege morõ sau fiya ifenein. Aya total bagai to arõf nigin ‘sau fiya’ auf. ⁶ ã musei gananege ĩ darau wenēgen are, ĩ nigin kisi feleya. ⁷ Age fiya ban, gama ã in mosor wedereĩ tu kel fen, ĩ wau yo gouf, anĩ bunem, ĩ wau gudũ fiya fatuk bagaim to kuroub fiyēf. ⁸ Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ āgenei wauĩ laa fiya baban ufelnēgouf nigin total od arokeneik. ⁹ Aya, pas bun ã atotkenein, ere nigin, aya ã kisi ayeĩ di, ã ereb ereb gananege bun neu od dõ gouf anĩ ailauf nigin age afen. ¹⁰ ã taka nē mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ayag in mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf. Ereb taka wederou tu keleya nē ibodõ di, aya wederou tu kelen, are aya āgenei biya fiya nigin,

Kristus mala bun wederou tu kelen, ¹¹ are Satanem ada to wal fada fen, bilã youf nigin age afen. Ere nigin, ada yogon kisi keleĩ.

Bar Itenēya Mata Nē Kabĩ Tamo Tar

¹² Sain aya Kristus nē biya od wogõ auf nigin Troas taun ele fen, Odug ĩ aya nigin sukar kã fel mog ailen, ¹³ aya fau nameun wau inosiya san, ere nigin, aya turau Taitus an to ailen. Anĩ nigin, aya idi dabuo afiyēid fen, Masedonia provins elen.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, Negur de mafiyēf, ĩ faimud amã Kristus bun kusĩ wal fiya bun uyu iroukanamãdig, agef fen, ĩ, amã bunem, Kristus nigin keleĩ anĩ nē sumeĩ biya, modoũ gananege bun firagagaũ feledig. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, amã idi kel gei fedif anidi ado idi isaikalauf anidi atun, Negur mala bun, Kristus nē sumeĩ biya. ¹⁶ Taka bun amã laa nē sumeĩ, taka bun amã mata ifenēya nē sumeĩ biya. Aim anĩ kabĩ age fiya yaleya kisi feleya? ¹⁷ Amã, musei idi Negur nē od nigin moni mala kabĩ daledig gen sã. Age fiya ban, Kristus bun, amã, tamo Negurem sur fedin gen, Negur mala bun momoi nē bunem wogõ maudig.

3

¹ Amã baban yanamã yaleseya nigin gariya manof de? Amã, tamo tunĩ age difedig gen, kabĩ biya daledig nē isennēya pas, amam ã gein sur mafouf be, āgem amã bun sur gouf de? ² ã aug anĩ, nemã pas, are waumã bun itoton, age fe di, tamo gananege keleĩ ken, diwesedig. ³ ã aug anĩ, Kristus nē pas, nemã kabĩ nē kaũ anĩ yaor gef, itoton are ink bunem sã, are mata ibodkeleya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem, meein fadaleya bun sã, are tamo waud bun.

⁴ Amã enei morok, ere nigin, amã Kristus bunem, Negur nigin momoiya ado. ⁵ Amã ereb taka amã mug bunem isif yeya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, amã nemã kisi feleya Negur bunem isif. ⁶ Negur ĩ amãg bar

itenēya mata nē kabī tamo wōya kisi feleya inenaman, are lo itotoya nē sã, Awa Uur nē, ere nigin, lo itotoya anim idenkesidig, anī ere, Awa Uur im mata ifenēdidig.

Bar Itenēya Mata Nē Fula Fiya Medeīya

⁷ Kabī laa irou isidig, are meein bun gegē itoton anī fula fiya medeīya ado isin, anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau yogon fula fiya medeīya nigin meleid dē yel fen, Moses nē nawa lo feleya kisi feleya san, anī ere, fula fiya medeīya anī komomor fen. Kabī age fiya fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are, ⁸ Awa Uur nē kabī nē fula fiya medeīya anim lo nē fula fiya medeīya anī to wal foug de? ⁹ Tamo neid mosor nigin bouweid bun od yūdig nē kabī anī, fula fiya medeīyauf are, kabī madur bagai irou isidig in fula fiya medeīya nē odug naig fiya bagai! ¹⁰ Ereb kulu fula fiya medeīya yenen, are gama nē fula fiya medeīya odug bagai nigin, kulu nē are sa kelen. ¹¹ Ereb komomor falauf nē anī, fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are, faimud ibodkeleya nē fula fiya medeīya, yogon odug naig fiya bagai!

¹² Anī nigin, amā waumā iseya age fiya ado nigin, amā wogōya bun tuninirya sã. ¹³ Amā Moses gen sã, ī yogo nawa bun lalan komomor fe mog, Israel tamo kayau to dilouf nigin, yogo nawa bun gabar dede fedig. ¹⁴ Anī ere, idi neid kisi totolen, are sain enei bun, bar itenēya tubu iweseya bun gabar de anim fau ibodok. Gabar anī fau yaleleya sã ibodok, ere nigin, Kristus bun dogol anī yaleleyauf. ¹⁵ Sain enei buneg, Moses nē itotoya iweseya bun, gabar dogo neid waud dede fedig. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ereb sain taka ī Odug bun falei youf are, gabar are lelek felef. ¹⁷ Gama, Odug ī Awa Uur, Odug nē Awa Uur ibodok nē an, are katī feleya taka sã. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ada ganan, nawada bun gabarem dede fiya sã are, Odug nē

fula fiya medeīya tail fen, ada bun so fe di, ada ī gen falei fada di, neda fula fiya medeīya odugef iledig, are Odug bunem isidig, ī anī Awa Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

¹ Anī nigin, amā Negur nē wau yūya bunem kabī enei ado nigin, amā waumā bun to folo redig. ² Anī ere, amā inokōya ado mama nē naab matoron, amā to madeg ken, Negur nē od to falei mafeledig. Anī ere, amā momoi nē anī yaor mafe fen, Negur mala bun, tamo ganan dogo neid kisi es fiya bun, amā mug nigin yanamā iseledig. ³ Amā nemā biya od dede fiyauf are, idi inanakalauf nē anidi bun dede fedif. ⁴ Teneub enei nē waitou, idi momoiya sã anidi neid kisi ifofakelen, anī nigin, Kristus ī anī Negur nē malakanon, yogon fula fiya medeīya nē biya od anī nē lalan, idi ileyā kisi feleya sã. ⁵ Amā, amā mug nigin to wogō maudig, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ī Odug mau fen, amā Jesus nigin āgenei ferfer maudig. ⁶ Negur ī iron, “Gugum namen lalan fula fei,”* yen, inim Kristus nē nawa bun yogon fula fiya medeīya anī, amā keleī youf nigin, yogon lalan waumā bun fula foug nigin inon.

⁷ Anī ere, amā nameman mis namen gen, safina biya bagai enei ado, are ereb ereb ganan wal fiya nē megeir, are amā nemā sã, Negur nē anī yaorouf nigin. ⁸ Amā siri ganan bun total bagai lai difamak, anī ere, narī famāya sã; ereb taka age mafoug nigin neneya difanamak, anī ere, amā waumā folo reya sã; ⁹ darau difanamak, anī ere, to folō famalef; didenamā dirarak, anī ere, daū famaleya sã. ¹⁰ Amā faimud Jesus nē laa anī, bouwamā bun faali ma mayōdig, are Jesus nē matag bouwamā bun yaorouf nigin. ¹¹ Amā mata mabodok, anī ere, faimud Jesus nigin laa bun dinenamādig, are

* 4:6: Jenesis 1:3

yogon matag nemã laa nẽ bouwamã bun yaorouf nigin. ¹² Anĩ nigin, laa, amã bun kabĩ yaledig, anĩ ere, mata, ã bun kabĩ yaledig.

¹³ Negur nẽ Itotoya eig yef, “Aya momoi aun, anĩ nigin, aya wogõ aun.”† Momoiya de tekelei anĩ nẽ kisi bunem, amãg momoi mauf, anĩ nigin, amãg wogõ mauf, ¹⁴ ere nigin, amã keleĩ, Negur ã Odug Jesus laa bun tamal kel turĩ fen anim, amãg Jesus geid kel turĩ fama ken, amã ã geid in mala bun inenadauf. ¹⁵ Enei ganan are, ãgenei biya fiya nigin, anĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya anĩ tamo kayau bun kaka fef ile di, dogo neid Negur de fiyẽya gogũ fef anim, Negur fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, amã waumã to folo redig. Amã bouwamã buru foinenem ilumuk iledig, anĩ ere, amã nameman naa ganan bun mataya tobol fe iledig. ¹⁷ Nemã karika ado sain modeg nẽ morõ anim, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fula fiya medeĩya, are morõ anĩ ganan fatuk bagai wal fiya anĩ, amã malouf nigin kabĩ yaledig. ¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maladam tailef ani to lo tafalauf, anĩ ere, ereb maladam to tailef anĩ lo tafalauf. Ere nigin, ereb tailef, are sain tobega nẽ, anĩ ere, ereb to tailef, are faimud ibodkeleya nẽ.

5

Saa Tanon Ibodõya Nẽ Bouwa

¹ Ada keleĩ, tenebur nẽ salafat ada anĩ namen tabodõdig anĩ narĩ fouf are, ada fõ taka Negur bun tamal ado, are saa ilun oun faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fõ, are tamo imam inoya sã. ² Gama ada fõ enei bun tabod ken, osi taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda ibodõya modoũ bunem ifounnadauf nigin wauda fatuk irõdig, ³ ere nigin, ada saa tanon ibodõya nẽ bouwa ifounnadauf sain bun, ada gemũ to diledauf. ⁴ Ada salafat enei bun tabod mog, morõ faali tafe fen, osi taudig, ere nigin, ada salafat

enei lelek fel kanadauf nigin to orodadig, anĩ ere, saa ilun neda ibodõya modoũ bun ifounnadauf nigin orodadig, anĩ bunem, ereb laa nẽ anĩ, mata anim itob lauf. ⁵ Negur ã enei nigin bagai ada inoda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa Uur iben.

⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi total ado fen keleĩ, are ada bouwada buru ado tabodok sain anĩ bun, ada Odug weim to tabodõdig. ⁷ Ada momoiya bunem tabodõdig, ereb maladam tailef bunem sã. ⁸ Aya arok, ada kisi total ado fen, ada bouwada enei tator ken, Odug geid takai tabodõf nigin orodaf bagai. ⁹ Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada buru ado tabodok be tatorok be, ã wau al fouf nigin ada kisi tatenẽf. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nẽ es fiya sia wagen wõ tauf bagai, are mugu mugu, ereb biya be sane be, ada bouwada buru ado tabod ken, age tafen anĩ kilei, yogon mala solo yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nẽ Kabĩ

¹¹ Amã Odug anini fiyẽya anĩ keleĩ nigin, amã tamo waud yaleya nigin age mafedig. Amã naig fiya anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age fiya gen, amã nigineg ãgenei kisi es fiya bun yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok. ¹² Amã ã bun baban yanamã yaleseya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, ã amã yanamã walesagauf nigin sain mafeneik, anĩ bunem, idi ereb waud bun ibodok anĩ fotokar, ereb meledim dilef anĩ nigin yeneid dalesedig anidi bun, ã solof irõya kisi feleya. ¹³ Amã wadã idenamãf, are Negur nigin. Amã kisi biya adouf, are ã nigin. ¹⁴ Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anim amã toli famãdig, amã kisi mafef, tekeleim ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, yogon laa bun, ganan gare den. ¹⁵ ã ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, idi mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin to dibodõf, anĩ ere, ã idi nigin laa fe di, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nigin dibodõf.

† 4:13: Sam 116:10

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef ganan, ada tamo nẽ kariya bunem taka to keleĩ youf. Ada kulu naab enei bunem Kristus kelein, anĩ ere, ada baban to age tafedig. ¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ Kristus bun ibodok, Negur ĩ yale, mata bagai inon. Tubu are ilele di, mata anĩ isin. ¹⁸ Enei ganan Negur bun tamal, ĩ Kristus bunem ada ĩ geid komo fada fen, komo fiya nẽ kabĩ anĩ ada ifanadan. ¹⁹ Are Negur ĩ tamo nẽ mosor idi bun to iwes fen, Kristus bun tenebur tamo kayau ĩ geid komo fedin. Agef fen, Negur ĩ komo fiya nẽ od ada bun inon. ²⁰ Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus nẽ soosi tamo, are Negur ĩ yogon wau irõya, amã bunem wogõ yedig gen. Amã Kristus fotokar ã magoneik, Negur geid komo gouf. ²¹ Negur ĩ, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus mosor sã anĩ, mosor ĩ bun inon, are ĩ bunem, ada Negur nẽ madur bagai wowã tauf nigin age fen.

6

¹ Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar amã, ã totol bagai marokeneik, are Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya walegen anĩ, ege to aaluwan ilauf. ² Ere nigin, Negur ĩ irok, “Neu wau ifenẽya sain bun, aya õ kari ayon, kel yaleya nẽ naa bun, aya õ asennon.”*
Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya nẽ sain, gama eĩ kel yaleya nẽ naa.

Pol Nẽ Morõ

³ Amã taka delẽ ilauf bun ye to tũ fouf nigin meein to manodig, are nemã kabĩ yana sane to ilauf nigin age mafedig. ⁴ Age fiya ban, amã, naab ganan bun, amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo bagai ya anĩ mafelnẽdidig, are feseya sã ifareya bun, darau, morõ, wau morõ bun, ⁵ didenamak bun, kalabus bun, kusĩ bun, kabĩ totol bun, bõ mulaĩ itorõya bun ado, naũ bun, ⁶ karõtut bun, keleĩ bun, molol

bun, dor yaleya bun, Awa Uur Fa-teul bun ado, wau laa fiya bagai bun, ⁷ momoi nẽ wogõ bun, Negur nẽ megeir bun, madur bagai nẽ willa ima biyalẽ ado ima kilẽ bun, ⁸ tunĩ yanamã dalesedig ado tunĩ to yanamã dalesedig bunem, yana sane inoya ado yana biya inoya bunem; amã momoi marok, anĩ ere, amã idegẽya tamo gen kisi difedig; ⁹ idi amã nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, keleĩ sã gen kisi difedig; gare mauf, anĩ ere, amã mata mabodok; didenaman, anĩ ere, to didenamakesin; ¹⁰ waumã gudũ fef, anĩ ere, faimud waumã kulĩ yedig; maleg, anĩ ere, musei safina kisi feleya manenẽdidig; ereb taka sã, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan ado.

¹¹ Korin tamo kayau, amã karika wogõ mayein. Age ma fen, amã ã bun waumã sukar fatuk bagai kã mafen. ¹² Amã nemã waumã laa fiya ã bun to mafokeledig, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya amã bun ufokelegedig. ¹³ Aya neu kesu tar bun gen ã wogõ ayeik, ã solog fen, wauĩg sukar fatuk bagai kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

¹⁴ Momoiya sã geid to bagu gouf. Madur bagai sane ado naig de nigal dũf? Lalan gugum ado ere bunem nigal dũf? ¹⁵ Kristus Satan ado naig fe di, waud tekelei youf? Ere anĩ momoiya ado, momoiya sã atun tekelei? ¹⁶ Negur nẽ tempel, idegẽya waitou atun, ere mamad katõ fiya ado? Are ada mata ibodõya Negur nẽ tempel. Negur iron kilei, “Aya idi geid mabod ken, idi atun ayõf, age afe fen, aya idi neid Negur ouf, age afe di, idi neu tamo kayau ouf.”†

¹⁷ “Anĩ nigin, utornẽdig fen, fire ufareg, Odug irok.

Ereb amuyẽ ado to kobũg, ago ge di, aya ã aleyeĩf.”‡

¹⁸ “Aya ãgenei temeĩ di, ã nau kesu tar, nau barai tar ouf,

* **6:2:** Asaia 49:8 † **6:16:** Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ **6:17:** Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41 § **6:18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

Odug saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī irok.”§

7

¹ Ā neu oboiyou, ada Negur age afouf yen od enei ado nigin, ada dug ereb ereb ganan bouwa ado uur amuyē ifenēdig anī lilik tafe fen, Negur anini fiyēya bunem fateul bagai wō tauf.

Pol Nē Kulīya

² Āgenei wauī bun, amā nigin modoū unog. Amā aib taka bun to kū mafenen, amā aib taka sane bun to manenen, amā aib taka idegnēya bunem ereb ereb to son mafen. ³ Aya ā bouweī yūya nigin od enei to wogō auf. Ere nigin, aya mogo oron, are āgenei ibodōya modoū, amā waumā bun ado nigin, amā ā geid mata tabodōf be, gare tauf. ⁴ Aya ā nigin fatuk bagai momoi au fen, fatuk bagai ā yeneī alesef. Aya wau fatuk bagai yalesef, nemā morō ganan bun, neu wau kulīya gogū felef.

⁵ Sain amā Masedonia masin, nemā bouwamā enei si inoya san, anī ere, amā siri ganan bun darau difanaman, serē kiwai difanamā mog, nameman kumī ado. ⁶ Anī ere, Negur ī waud morō adodo waud yo fedidig, Taitus isin bunem ī waumā yo fen. ⁷ Are, in isin bunem dogol sā, anī ere, wau yo fiya ī wenēgen anī bunem ado. Ā aya uleyagauf nigin bagai oroyein, ereb wō yen anī nigin āgenei awaun yeya odug fen, ā aya nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig anī ī irokanaman, anī bunem, neu kulīya odug bagai iselen.

⁸ Aya neu pas bunem wauī gudū fiya afenein, anī nigin, aya uruwa bun awaun aun. Anī ere, gama aya anī nigin to awaun auf, ere nigin, aya ailef, are neu pas anim, sain naal bagai dogol wauī gudū fen. ⁹ Anī ere, gama aya wau al fef, are wauī gudū fiya afenein anī nigin sā, anī ere, āgenei wauī gudū fiya anim, wauī faleiya bun irouleyein nigin. Ere nigin, ā Negur nē oroya kilei

wauī gudū fen, anī nigin, amā ā daū fiya to mafenein. ¹⁰ Wau gudū fiya Negur nē orof kilei anī, wau faleiya irousi, kel yaleya bun irouledig, anī nigin, ada to awaun taudig, anī ere, tenebur nē wau gudū fiya laa irousidig. ¹¹ Negur nē wau gudū fiya eneim, ā bun faat yun anī ulogouf, are ereb total bagai wauī irōdig, morō wō yen anim to lai yeif nigin ereb ā aug madur gedig, ereb sane nigin seye gedig, ereb Negur nigin anini gedig, ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeidig, ereb kabī total walegedig, ereb sane age fen bun mala solo wenēgedig. Ereb ereb ganan bun, ā aug enei nigin kū fenēya taka sā anī yaor gen. ¹² Anī nigin, aya ā bun atoton are, taka ī sane age fen be, takam ī bun sane age fen anī nigin sā, anī ere, ā amā nigin naig ge wauī wanamāgef anī, Negur mala bun aug ulogouf nigin age afen. ¹³ Enei ganan nigin amā waumā yo fef.

Amā waumā yo fiya anī teten, amā Taitus ī fatuk bagai wau al fen anī mail fen, fatuk bagai waumā al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ā ganan bunem filolō fen. ¹⁴ Aya ī bun yeneī alesen, age afe di, ā aya mama to wanagen. Anī ere, ereb amā wogō mayein anī ganan momoi, age fiya gen, amā Taitus bun yeneī malesen areg, momoi anī yaoren. ¹⁵ Ā ganan ī dōg fen, anīniya ado tererēya bunem ī walegen anī, ī kisif fen, ā nigin yogon wau laa fiya mugi bagai ilen. ¹⁶ Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun, ā nigin, sā momoi auf nigin, wau al fef.

8

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

¹ Turamā tar, amā, ā wau ifenēya Negur Masedonia sios ifenēdin anī keleī youf nigin oromak. ² Idi morō odug bagai dale fen, maleg bagai dibodon, anī ere, idi neid waud kulīya mugi ado bun, idi isennēdiya nigin kolekta moni musei difenēdin. ³ Aya kurō afeis eig au arokeneik, idi

ifenēdiya kisi feleya ado, anī wal fe-siyag difenēdin. Dogo neid oroyam, ⁴idi Negur nē tamo kayau isennēdiya kabī amā geid malouf, are dem de fen, anī nigin total bagai dirokana-man. ⁵Age dife fen, idi, amā idi nigin kisi mafen kilei, to age difen, anī ere, idi anī wal fiya age difen. Idi dogo anī ketem Odug difen ken, anī dumen Negur nē oroya dō de, idi dogo amā difanaman. ⁶Anī nigin, amā Taitus total bagai marokenen, ī uruwa bun gariya inon nigin, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei ā buneg bure falauf nigin marokenen. ⁷Anī ere, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, momoiya bun, wogō bun, keleī bun, wauī adok irōya ganan bun, āgenei wauī amā nigin laa fiya bun, kisi feleya ago gef gen, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei buneg ā kisi feleya ago gouf.

⁸Aya ā ago gouf bagai nigin sii fiya to afeneik, anī ere, aya sios tunī kabī total dalef anī bunem, āgenei wauī laa fiya anī, momoi be sā be anī es ayeīf. ⁹Ere nigin, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya keleī, are ī safina kisi feleya, anī ere, ā nigin ī maleg wō yen, are yogon maleg bunem ā safina kisi feleya wō gouf nigin, ī age fen.

¹⁰Aya enei nigin neu kisi, āgenei biya fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu bun, ā ket wenēdigen anī dogol sā, ā ago gouf nigin wauī iseya anīg adon. ¹¹Gama kabī anī udikalagauf, anī bunem, ā ago gouf nigin, āgenei oroya total bagai ibodon gen, ā sa-fina kisi feleya kilei kabī anī bure walagauf. ¹²Oroya anī an ibodōf are, Negur ereb tamo taka safina ado kilei anī yalouf, ereb tamo taka safina sā bunem sā.

¹³Amā nemā oroya, tunī waud karika ifenēdi di, ā wauī morō ifeneik anī sā, anī ere, ganan kisi kisi feleya ibodōya nigin oromak. ¹⁴Sain enei bun, āgenei ereb ereb musei anim, ereb idi lau difef anī gadō gouf, anī bunem, dogo neid ereb

ereb musei animeg, abag ereb ā lau gef anī gadō difouf, age dife di, kisi kisi feleya ubodōgouf, ¹⁵are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Taka ī safina musei kuru fen, ī musei bagai to yalen, taka ī naal kuru fen, ī to lau fen.”*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

¹⁶Aya, Negur ī, kisi aya ā nigin ado kisi de tekelei, Taitus nē wau bun inon nigin, Negur de afiyek. ¹⁷Ere nigin, Taitus ī, nemā od ā ki yeīya nigin anī, de ye fen, ī yogon wau irōya odug bagai ado, yogon oroyam ā gein isif. ¹⁸Amā, turamā taka biya od bun yogon kabī nigin, sios ganan yana dalesedig anī, Taitus ado sur mafedif. ¹⁹Enei dogol sā, tu-ramā ī anī, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei bun, amā geid mayok malauf nigin, siosem digirnen, kabī are, amā Odug bun fula fiya medeīya marousiyouf nigin ado, amā nemā isennēdiya ni-gin waumā irōya mafelnēdiyof ni-gin kabī malef anī. ²⁰Amā, wau ifenēya bunem ege luwa musei di-non enei, lo ma mog, tunī anī nigin od sane to dirōf nigin oromak. ²¹Ere nigin, amā Odug mala bun ado, tamo meleid buneg, ereb madur bagai anī age mafouf nigin lo mafedig.

²²Amā, turamā taka, idi geid sur mafedif, ī amā sain musei es mafiyek ken, ī ereb ereb musei bun kabī total yaledig anī mailedig, ī ā ni-gin fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin, ī gama isennēdiya nigin kabī total yaleya orib yef. ²³Taitus nigin, ī neu tā tar taka, ī ā nigin neu kabī turau; nemā turamā tar nigin, idi sios neid arū tamo, Kristus bun fula fiya medeīya dirousidig. ²⁴Anī nigin, āgenei wauī laa fiya nē kaū ado, amā ā yeneī malesedig anī nē gariya nē kaū, tamo eneidi ufelnēdigouf, anī bunem, sios idi anī dilouf.

9

¹Ā mogo keleī nigin, aya Negur nē tamo kayau bun kabī enei nigin

* 8:15: Eksodas 16:18

baban to atotkeneif. ² Ere nigin, aya isennēdiya nigin āgenei wauī irōya totol anī kelei ken, Masedonia tamo kayau bun yeneī alesedig, are yar tubu bun tamal isi, gama ā Akaia an isennēdiya nigin dodok gen anī arokenēdi di, isennēdiya nigin āgenei wauī irōya totol anim, idi musei waud fā yen. ³ Anī ere, aya turau tar sur afedin, are amā ā yeneī malesedig anī enei bun ege to ilauf, anī ere, ā aya aron gen dodok gouf nigin, age afen. ⁴ Ere nigin, Masedonia tamo tunī aya geid masi fen, ā dodok fiya sã anī dilouf are, amā ā nigin momoiya age fiya ado nigin mama malouf, āg mama yeif nigin ereb od taka sã. ⁵ Anī nigin, aya kisi afen, aya turau tar totol bagai arokenēdi di, idi ketem ā gein dile fen, ā wau ifenēya nē ege luwa musei wenēdigouf urōgen anī nigin dodok fiya bure difalauf, are deuf, aun. Age dife di, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa dodok fyauf, are nugo yeīya bunem ege luwa inoya sã.

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Safina Ifenēya

⁶ Enei karī walagauf, aib taka faat musei sã irarak, ī musei sãg kusu fouf, aib taka faat musei irarak, ī museig kusu fouf. ⁷ Tamo mugu mugu, ereb yogon wau bun ifenēya nigin kisi ifon anī ifenēf, are wau morō bunem sã, takam nugo fiya bunem sã, ere nigin, Negur ī tamo wau kulīya bunem ifenek nigin wau laa fef. ⁸ Negur ī wau ifenēya ganān ā kisi feleya bagai ifeneīya kisi feleya, are ereb ereb ganān bun, ā faimud ereb ā kisig fen, lau gef anī ganān waleg fen, kabī biya ganān kisi feleya bagai ago gouf nigin age fef. ⁹ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Ī yogon safina firagagaū feid fen,
maleg ifenēdin;
yogon madur bagai faimud
ibodkalauf.”*

¹⁰ Negur ī, faat irarāya tamo, faat ado yōya nē bret ifenēdig, ī āgenei faat

irarāya nigineg ifen ken, musei inouf, agef fen, ī āgenei madur bagai nē kusu fiya odug inouf. ¹¹ Negur ī ereb ereb ganān bun, ā safina ado inoyeif, anī bunem, ā sain ganān wau ifenēya bunem musei wenēdigouf, ago ge di, idi amā bunem āgenei ege luwa dale fen, Negur de difiyēf.

¹² Kabī enei ā walegedig anim, ereb Negur nē tamo kayau lau difef anī nigin dogol to isennēdif, anī ere, ago ge di, musei idi Negur de difiyek buneg gogū felef. ¹³ Kabī ā walegedig anī bunem, ā aug nigin yaor gen, anī nigin, tamo idi Negur yana dalesauf, ere nigin, ā Kristus nē biya od kurō wesig fen, anī dōg fen, ā wau ifenēya bunem idi adok ganān bun musei wenēdigen. ¹⁴ Age de fen, ā nigin idi neid kosē bun, dogo neid waud ā bun isiyouf, ere nigin, Negur ī wau ifenēya ereb ereb ganān wal fiya anī ā ifenein. ¹⁵ Negur nē ege luwa dir feleya kisi feleya sã anī nigin, Negur de tafiyēf!

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabī Nigin Isennēya Od

¹ Aya, Pol, tunī dirōdig, aya ā geid tabodok sain bun, are yukeleya dedig, aya ā geid to tabodok sain bun, are totol od irōdig dedig, aya Kristus nē imatkesiya ado molol nem eig au, ā arokeneik. ² Aya asiyouf sain bun, aya tunī amā teneub enei nē lo fiya bun mabodōdig dedig anidi bun, aya totol od arōf nigin kisi afef gen, to age afouf nigin, aya ā agoneik. ³ Momoi, amā tenebur ein mabodok, anī ere, amā kusī nigin, tenebur ein age difedig gen to age mafedig. ⁴ Amā nemā kusī nē waila are, teneub enei nē sã, anī ere, idi kau totol narī fiya nigin Negur nē megeir ado. ⁵ Amā, monēya ado, ereb ereb ganān Negur nigin keleīya nē naabura gudū fiya nigin yogo iselef anī, narī mafedig, age mafe fen, amā kisi ganān male

* 9:9: Sam 112:9

fen, Kristus dō fiya nigin marouledidig. ⁶ Sain ā, āgenei dō fiya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai wō gouf, amā fe temeleid ganan darau ifenēdiya nigin dodok mafef anī kisi falauf.

⁷ Ā ereb ereb teten nē anī dogol lo gedig. Taka ĩ yogo nigin Kristus nē ye fen, anī nigin total bagai momoi youf, amāg ĩ gen Kristus nē anī, ĩ baban kisi fouf. ⁸ Aya, ā daū yeīya ban yalesneīya nigin Odug yana ifanaman anī nigin, yanau naal yaor afe alesaufeg, aya anī nigin to mama fiyauf. ⁹ Aya neu pas bunem, ā kumī ifeneīya nigin age afef gen, ā kisi gef anī to orouf. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, tunī dirōdig, “In pas are morō ado fen, total ado, anī ere, ĩ amā geid mabodok sain bun, ĩ maleg le fen, yogon wogō are ege iledig.” ¹¹ Tamo age fediya idi keleī youf, amā ā geid to tabodok sain bun, nemā pas bun amā naig be fiya anī, amā ā geid tabodok sain bun, amā de dō maf, age mafouf bagai.

¹² Amā, tunī dogo neid yeneid dalesedig idi geid, kerē sā dede to mauf. Idi dogo, dogo nigin dogo bun fele dife fen, dogo nigin dogo bun es difef anidi, idi kisi biya sā. ¹³ Anī ere, amā yanamā to daū wal ma fen, malesauf, anī ere, amā kabī Negur igirkanaman bun dogol yanamā malesauf, kabī are ā buneg ilef. ¹⁴ Amā yanamā gerō bagai to males maroulef, amā ā gein to masim are, amā yanamā gerō bagai males maroulem, ere nigin, amā Kristus nē biya od ado, ā geineg masin. ¹⁵ Amā tunim kabī dalen anī bun to daū wal mafe fen, yanamā malesedig. Nemā waumā iseya are eig fiya, āgenei momoiya odugef iseledī, ā atun amā nemā kabī akor fatuk bagai bilalaū fef ilauf, ¹⁶ anī bunem, amā āgenei akor wal mafesil fen, biya od wogō mauf. Ere nigin, amā tamo taka nē akor bun kabī dalen anī nigin, yanamā yaleseya to oromak. ¹⁷ Anī ere, “Taka ĩ yana yalesef, ĩ

Odug bun yana yalesauf.”* ¹⁸ Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef nigin, Negur to de yedig, anī ere, taka ĩ Odugem yana yalesef anī, Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegēya Aposel Geid

¹ Ā aya utornag len, neneya od naal wogō auf nigin aya wau irok, anī ere, ā mogo yeir ago gef. ² Aya ā bun Negur nē kiyeī bunem kiyeī afeneik. Aya ā aiweī tekelei, Kristus bun agirnein, are aya ā kayau taulei bagai gen, ĩ gein arouliyeīf nigin age afen. ³ Anī ere, Eva gougourem ed fe idegnen gen, āgenei kisi sane le di, ā āgenei wauī bun, Kristus bun āgenei momoiya ado kisi karētut utorōg fen, sane lauf nigin, aya kumī auf. ⁴ Takam ā gein isi fen, Jesus taka nigin, amā wogō mayein anī nigin gen sā, wogō youf be, ā uur fire, uur ā walegen gen sā anī walogouf be, ā biya od fire, biya od ā walegen gen sā anī walogouf are, ā anī karika bagai karī wedigedig. ⁵ Anī ere, aya kisi afef, aya aposel yeneid odug anidi farumen to bagai abodok. ⁶ Aya wogōya nigin biya sā be, anī ere, aya keleī ado. Amā, enei, ā bun naab ganan bun, ereb ereb ganan bun yaor mafen.

⁷ Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Negur nē biya od mala sā ege bagai wogō ayein bunem, ā alesnein anī mosor de? ⁸ Aya ā aruneī yaleya nigin, sios tunī bun tamal isennaya alen anī, sios tunī idi bun tamal bē alen gen. ⁹ Takag, sain aya ā geid tabod ken, ereb taka nigin lau afen, aya ā taka to morō afenein, ere nigin, turau tar Masedonia bun tamal disin idi, ereb aya lau afen kisi feleya bagai difanan. Ereb ereb ganan bun, aya yug ā morō ifeneīya ator ken, toku age afouf. ¹⁰ Kristus nē momoi anī, aya nameun ibodok nigin, taka nem Akaia provins bun neu yanau yaleseya enei to katī falauf. ¹¹ Ere

* 10:17: Jeremaia 9:24

nigin? Aya ã nigin wau laa fiya sã nigin de? Negur ï keleĩ, aya ã nigin wau laa fedig! ¹² Aya ereb ereb nigin idi yeneid dalesedig anĩ bun, amã idi geid tekelei ya anĩ karĩ douf nigin orodidig anidi neid naabureid gudũ fiya nigin, ereb aya age afef anĩ, toku age afouf. ¹³ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are idegẽya aposel fen, idegẽya kabĩ tamo, idi Kristus nẽ aposel neweid dale fen, kabĩ daledig. ¹⁴ Are terẽya sã, ere nigin, Satan ï yogo bagai fula fiya nẽ engel nawa yaledig. ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, Satan nẽ kabĩ tamo idi, madur bagai nẽ kabĩ tamo neweid dalouf are, to terẽ tauf. Idi neid didikalauf bun, idi age difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabĩ Nigin Morõ Musei Yalen

¹⁶ Aya baban arok, taka nem aya nigin neneya tamo to youf. Anĩ ere, ã ago gouf are, aya neneya tamo gen waleyag, anĩ bunem, ayag yanau naal alesauf. ¹⁷ Aya yug yanau yaleseya enei bun, aya Odug gen to wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neneya tamo gen wogõ auf. ¹⁸ Musei idi, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau age difedig gen, yeneid dalesedig nigin, ayag yanau alesauf. ¹⁹ ã kisi biya bagai ado nigin, ã wauĩ al fiya ado neneya tamo karĩ wedigedig! ²⁰ Ere nigin, taka nem ã ferfer ineneik, ereb ereb ganan bun ã kadir ineneik, idegẽya bun yaleyeik, yogo yana yaor falaisi ilun iselef be, weleĩ fã fef bun, ã karĩ wiyẽgedig. ²¹ Aya momoi eig au arok nigin mama fiyaf, are amã felu reya bagai nigin to age mafedig!

Anĩ ere, taka ï total ino fen, ereb taka nigin yana yalesauf are-aya neneya tamo gen wogõ auf-ayag total ano fen, yanau alesauf. ²² Idi Hibu tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Israel tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar de? Ayag anĩ. ²³ Idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo de? (Aya wadã gen eig au wogõ auf.) Aya idi wal fediya. Aya idi wal fediya

kabĩ aledig, aya kalabus bun idi wal fediya abodõdig, aya idi wal fediya wagĩ difiyadig, age de fen, aya laa bun baba baban dinenan. ²⁴ Juda idi aya sain faif bun teti nain wagĩ difiyan. ²⁵ Sain towo bun, aya tibogem wagĩ difiyan, sain tekelei bun, aya meinem dinan, waag aya abodon sain towo sanen, aya, bõ taka ado gaa taka ado, maaĩ atun abodon. ²⁶ Aya toku ayok bun, kuwei sane waila wal afen, bẽ tamo nẽ waila wal afen, neu fõ turau tar geid kiwai wal afen, haiden geid kiwai wal afen, taun bun kiwai waila wal afen, gerere tuan kiwai waila wal afen, maaĩ bun waila wal afen, idegẽya turau tar nẽ kiwai waila wal afen. ²⁷ Aya kabĩ total ale, morõ ado fen, sain musei mulaĩ to ainẽdig. Aya naũ ado naan ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf sã aledig. Aya menig fiya fen, gemũ abodõdig. ²⁸ Ereb ereb ganan anĩ sirin, aya naa ganan bun, sios ganan nigin suwẽya morõ anim lai fiyadig. ²⁹ Aib felu re di, aya to felu rauf de? Aib mosor bun iroule di, aya to wau morõ fiyauf de?

³⁰ Aya yanau yaleseya nigin bagai youf are, aya ereb ereb neu felu reya anĩ yaor fedig anĩ nigin yanau alesauf. ³¹ Odug Jesus nẽ Dei, Negur, ï anĩ yana faimud yaleseya, ï keleĩ, aya to adegek. ³² Damaskus oun, gawaman nẽ mudur, King Areta farumen ï, aya yaleya nigin taun bobog bun lo fiya tamo inenẽdin. ³³ Anĩ ere, aya karam kuren dinena fen, kau mosokoronem folo folõ difiya di, yogon iman tamal ulõ aran.

12

Pol Nẽ Mala Seleulã Kurã Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk Fiya

¹ Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb mala to aloufeg, aya Odug bunem malau seleulã kurã fen ado, kurõ fesiya od alen anĩ wogõ auf alauf.

² Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ, ï kulu yar fotin ilelen bun,

* **12:2:** Tamo taka anĩ, Pol yogo nigin irok.

Negurem yale, saa tano towo bun irou iselen. Ī bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, Negur keleĩ. ³ Aya keleĩ, tamo enei-ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ keleĩ- ⁴ ĩ paradis bun irou iselen. Ī ereb ereb tamom faded feleya kisi feleya sã, tamom wogõya nigin katũ fiyen anĩ karĩ yen. ⁵ Aya tamo age fiya anĩ yana alesauf, anĩ ere, aya yug nigin yanau to alesauf, aya neu felu reya nigin dogol yanau alesauf. ⁶ Aya yana yaleseya nigin agirĩfeg, aya neneya to abodõf, ere nigin, aya momoi anĩ wogõ auf. Anĩ ere, aya yana yaleseya nigin atorok, are taka nem ereb aya age afef be, wogõ auf anĩ wal fe fen, aya nigin fatuk to kisi foug nigin age afef.

⁷ Kurõ fesiya odug bagai enei alen anĩ bunem, aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin, bouwa bun kudag ifanan, Satan nẽ arũ tamo darau ifanauf nigin bouwa bun yun, are aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin. ⁸ Sain towo, Odug aya bun anĩ yalelkanauuf nigin, aya ĩ agonen. ⁹ Anĩ ere, ĩ irokanan, “Neu wau ifenõya õ nigin kilei bagai, ere nigin, neu megeir felu reya bun kisi feleya bagai wõ yef.” Anĩ nigin, aya fatuk bagai wau al fiya bun neu felu reya nigin yanau alesauf, are Kristus nẽ megeir aya bun ibodõf nigin age afouf. ¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, Kristus nigin, aya felu reya bun, kono fiya bun, wau morõ bun, darau bun, morõ bun, wau kulĩ yedig. Ere nigin, sain aya felu rauf bun, aya total adodig.

Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suwẽ Yen

¹¹ Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wõ aun, anĩ ere, ã aya nugo wiyage di, aya age afen. ã aya nigin yanau walesegem, are dem, ere nigin, aya ege, anĩ ere, aya aposel yeneid odug farumen to bagai abodok. ¹² Aya ã atun abod ken, ereb aposel bagai nẽ anĩ, uris, ereb urug bagai ado, memelik, morõ ganan bun, feseya sã anodin. ¹³ Aya sios ganan bun age

afedig anĩ, ã buneg age afen, anĩ ere, ereb tekelei dogol ã bun to age afen, are aya ã isennaya nigin morõ taka to afenein anĩ dogol. Neu kũ fenõya enei nigin wedereĩ tu kel!

¹⁴ Gama aya eneim sain towo ki ayeĩf nigin saika afef, aya ã isennaya nigin morõ to afeneĩf, ere nigin, ereb aya orouf are, ãgenei safina sã, ã aug anĩ. Kesum sina tama nigin moni to kuru difedig, anĩ ere, sina tamam nedi gereneid tar nigin age difedig. ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya wau al fiya odug bun, neu safinau ganan ã nigin araile fen, aya yugeg arailauf. Aya ã nigin wau fatuk afeneĩ di, ã aya nigin wauĩ naal bagai wanagauf de? ¹⁶ ã tunĩ aya nigin urõgedig, ‘Ī amã masennẽf nigin morõ to ifanaman, anĩ ere, ĩ idegõya keleĩ bagai, idegõya kor bunem gei famãdig,’ gedig. ¹⁷ Aya tamo susur afedin anidi taka bunem, ã adegnei ken, ãgenei safina alen de? ¹⁸ Aya Taitus ã gein ileya nigin total bagai aroken ken, aya amã turamã ĩ ado sur afedin. Taitus ĩ to idegnei ken, safineĩ yalen, ĩ age fen de? Amã kisi tekelei bun age mafe fen, naab tekelei dõ mafen, anĩ sã de?

¹⁹ ã sain enei ganan, amã mug isennamãf nigin ã bun age mafedig be, kisi gedig. Amã, Negur mala bun, tamo Kristus nigin momoi def anidi gen, wogõ maudig. ã nemã oboimã, ereb ereb ganan amã age mafef, are ã megeir walogouf nigin. ²⁰ Sain aya asiyouf, aya ã nigin kisi afef gen to ailiyeĩya nigin be, ã aya nigin kisi gef gen to uleyageya nigin, aya kumĩ auf. ã bun an, kusĩ, kiyeĩ, seyeya, fara fiya, ne tã bou yũya, dumen od irõya, aya aya yeya be, ekul ge ufaregeya nigin, aya kumĩ auf. ²¹ Sain aya baban asiyouf, neu Negur ã meleĩ bun aya mama ifana di, musei kulu mosor dino fen, amuyẽ, noli tobonunã fire fire ado, bouwa nẽ oroya nigin total sane wau fãya bunem waud to falei difen anidi nigin, aya wau gudũ foug nigin kumĩ auf.

13

Idikeleya Nē Weder Irouya Od

¹ Eneim sain towo ã gein asif. “Od ganan isennēya urom be, towom sig-oredim kurō difesiyouf anī megeir gouf.”* ² Uruwa aya asi fen, baban asi ã geid tabodon sain bun, aya wedereī irouya od arokeneī bure afelen. Gama aya ã geid to tabod ken, anī ket, idi uruwa mosor dinodin anidi geid tunī ganan arokeneik: Aya kelau asiyouf sain bun, idi to loloum afediyouf, anī ere, kafī fiya afenēdiyof, ³ ere nigin, ã Kristus ĩ aya bunem wogō yef anī iley a oroyeik. ĩ ã bun kabī yaleya nigin to felu ref, anī ere, ĩ ã atun megeir ado. ⁴ Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ĩ felu reya bun aa tetek bun dun, anī ere, ĩ Negur nē megeir bunem mata ibodok. Age fiya gen, amāg ĩ bun felu reya, anī ere, Negur nē megeir bunem, amā ĩ geid mata mabodōf. Age mafe fen, amā Negur nē megeir ã atun yaor mafouf.

⁵ Ā momoiya bun ubodōgef be sã be anī, ulogouf nigin ã aug es gouf. Ā aug kisig uleg. Kristus Jesus ĩ, ã bun ibodok anī ã to keleī de? Sãf are, momoi bagai, ã es fiya bun kubū gef. ⁶ Anī ere, amā es fiya bun to kubū maun anī ã ulogouf nigin, aya momoi auf. ⁷ Ā ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin, amā Negur bun kosē mauf. Are amā es fiya bun to kubū maun anī tamo kayau dilouf nigin sã, anī ere, amā es fiya bun kubū maun gen dilemāfeg, ã ereb madur ago gouf nigin. ⁸ Ere nigin, amā ereb taka momoi anī to kiwai mafenek, anī ere, momoi nē nigin dogol age mafef. ⁹ Amā felu mauf bun, ã megeir adof nigin, amā waumā al fef. Ā kisi feleya bagai wō gouf nigin, amā kosē mauf. ¹⁰ Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya ã geid to tabod ken, enei atotof, are sain aya asiyouf, aya neu yanau bunem total od ã to arokeneīf nigin age afef, yanau are ã daū yeīya ban yalesneīya nigin Odug ifanan.

* **13:1:** Diuteronomi 19:15

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹¹ Idikeleya bagai, turau tar, dabuo. Kisi feleya bagai wō gouf nigin ago gouf, aya neu wogō anī karīg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauī inosiya bun ubodōg. Ago ge di, wau laa fiya ado wau inosiya nē Negur ã geid ibodōf.

¹² Fateul umāya bunem, abob aan wiyēg. ¹³ Negur nē tamo kayau ganan, nedi aanya ã bun sur difef.

¹⁴ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya, Negur nē wau laa fiya ado, Awa Uur Fateul nē nigal yūya ã ganan bun ibodōf.

Galesia

¹ Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nē to-bonunā bunem to wō aun, tamomeg aya to sur difiyan, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ado Tamada Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal turī fe di, kel fā yen anim aya sur difiyan, ² are aya neu turau tar aya weim mafaref anidi ganan geid,

pas enei Galesia sios bun sur mafef.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bun tamal, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf, ⁴ Kristus ī, neda Tamada Negur nē oroya dōf fen, sain sane enei bun tamal, ada kel gei fadauf ye fen, neda mosor nigin yogo luwa itoron. ⁵ Anī nigin, Negur ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

⁶ Aya, ā kaisā bagai Negur ī Kristus nē wau ifenēya bunem ā iweignein anī utornēg fen, biya od fire bun falei ge di, terē auf. ⁷ Od are biya od bagai sã. Momoi bagai, tamo tunī, ā neneya bun dirāyei ken, Kristus nē biya od anī falei difalauf nigin age difef. ⁸ Anī ere, amam be, engel taka saa ilun tamalem, biya od fire, amā biya od wogō mayein anī to wogō yeīf are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf! ⁹ Amā mogo marokenein gen, aya gama baban arokeneik: Aibem taka ā biya od fire, ā walegen anī to wogō yeīf are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf!

¹⁰ Aya tamo nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef de, Negur nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef? Aya tamo waud al foug nigin age afef de? Aya fau tamo waud al foug nigin age afouf are, aya Kristus nē ferfer sã.

Pol Ī Negurem Iweignen

¹¹ Turau tar, aya ā enei keleī youf nigin orouf, biya od aya wogō ayein, are tamo nē kisim to dinon. ¹² Aya anī tamo taka bun tamal to alen,

takameg to ifelnan, anī ere, aya Jesus Kristus nē kurō falaisiya bunem alen.

¹³ Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya bun abod ken, naig be afen are ā karī gen. Aya Negur nē sios darau fatuk bagai afen ken, daū afalauf nigin age afen. ¹⁴ Aya, Juda neid momoiya bun, Juda tamo aya gegen atun idi musei wawal afedin, age afe fen, aya neu tubu tar neid tobonuneid dō fiya nigin fatuk bagai kisi total anon.

¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ī, aya sinau fau gō fiyaya sã mog, igirna fen, yogon wau ifenēya bunem aya iweigna di, ¹⁶ aya haiden atun yogon Naal nigin wogō auf nigin, yogon Naal aya bun yaor fiya nigin wau iron, sain anī bun, aya aib bun keleī yaleya nigin tamo taka to, to afiyen. ¹⁷ Aya, idi aya aposel wōya sã mog, aposel dibodon anidi ailediyouf nigin Jerusalemeg to eselen. Anī ere, aya kaisā bagai Arabia kantri ele fen, dum Damaskus kelau elen.

¹⁸ Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado uyu kũ mafouf nigin Jerusalem esel fen, ī ado naa fiftin mabodon. ¹⁹ Aya aposel anidi taka to ailen, Odug nē tura, Jems dogol. ²⁰ Aya Negur mala bun momoi arokeneik, aya atotkeneik are idegēya sã. ²¹ Anī dumen, aya Siria ado Silisia provins elen. ²² Judia distrik oun sios Kristus bun dibodok idi, aya nigin keleī sã. ²³ Idi od enei dogol karī den: “Tamo ī kulu ada darau ifanadan, ī momoiya daū fouf nigin kulu age fen anī, gama wogō yef.” ²⁴ Age de fen, idi aya nigin Negur yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

¹ Yar fotin ilele di, aya baban Jerusalem eselen, sain anī are Banabas ado. Aya Taituseg ale fen, meselen. ² Aya Negur kurō fesiya ifelnan kilei, esel fen, biya od aya haiden atun wogō aun anī, idi faded afiyēdin. Anī ere, aya, ganan keleī sã mog, iminēyan idi sios nē uyu

irouya gen ailedin anidi bun age afen, ere nigin, aya neu kabī alef ado mogo alen anī, ege ileyā nigin kumī aun. ³ Anī ere, Taitus ī aya weim mabodon, ī Grik tamal, anī ere, idi ī mulū ileyā nigin to nugo difiyen. ⁴ Morō are, idegēya turamā tar tunī, amā atun iminēyan disin anidi nigin fā yen, idi amā atun dimin ken, Kristus Jesus bun karika mabodon anī kofo de fen, amā lo nē kafī fiya bun diroulemāf nigin disin. ⁵ Biya od nē momoi anī, ā bun ibodōf nigin, amā idi neid od anī, sain naal bagaig to maroun.

⁶ Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi—idi naig be fediya are aya bun fire to ailedig, Negur ī tetenem lo fiya bunem to es fedig—tamo sios bun yeneid ado anidi neu od anī taka to tobol difen. ⁷ Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda idi bun biya od wogōya nē kabī ifenen gen, aya haiden bun biya od wogōya nē kabī ifanan anī dilen. ⁸ Negur ī, Pita Juda idi atun aposel kabī yalen anī bun kabī yalen gen, aya haiden atun aposel kabī alen buneg Negur kabī yalen. ⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nē monog tor gen diledin anidi, idi Negur aya wau ifenēya ifanan anī dile fen, aya Banabas ado nigal maūf nigin, imamā biyalē bagu difen. Idi, amā haiden bun mele di, idi Juda anidi bun dilauf nigin, yo den. ¹⁰ Idi amā faimud maleg masennēdiyof nigin dogol dirokanaman, kabī are, aya age afouf nigin kisi total aledig anī age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiya

¹¹ Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ī mala bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ī yaor bagai kū fenen. ¹² Jems tamo tunī sur fedin anī fau isiya sā mog, Pita ī haiden geid saaf dō don. Anī ere, idi disi wō de di, ī haiden itorneīd fen, so fedin, ere nigin, ī idi mulū bun temeleid anidi kumī fiyeīd fen. ¹³ Juda tunī ganān, yogon mala yaleyā anī dō difen, age dife di, dogo

neid mala yaleyā bunem, Banabaseg naab anī dō fen.

¹⁴ Sain aya, idi neid tobonuneid, biya od nē momoi anī to dō dife di, ail fen, aya idi ganān meleid bun Pita arokenen, “Ō Juda tamo, anī ere, ō haiden gen ubodok, Juda tamo gen sā. Agouf are, naig fe di, haiden idi Juda neid tobonunā dō difouf nigin, nugo wiyēdif?”

¹⁵ Ada Juda temelada gogū difadan, haiden mosor temelada sā. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ada keleī, tamo ī lo dō fiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō yedig, anī ere, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem. Anī nigin, adag, Kristus Jesus nigin momoi taudig, are Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, lo dō fiya bunem sā, Negur mala bun madur bagai wō tauf nigin age tafedig, ere nigin, lo dō fiya bunem, aibem taka Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō youf.

¹⁷ Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wō tauf tau fen, ada dug mosor temelada anī dilouf are, Kristus ī mosor nē kabī tamouf de? Gai sā bagai! ¹⁸ Ereb aya daū afen anī, baban kare afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narī fiya tamo wō auf. ¹⁹ Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa fiyan, are aya Negur mala bun mata abodōf nigin age afen. ²⁰ Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun dinakesin, anī nigin, aya baban mata to abodok, anī ere, Kristus aya bun mata ibodok. Gama aya bouwau mata ibodok, are aya Negur Naal nigin momoiya bunem mata abodok, ī aya nigin wau laaf fen, aya nigin yogo luwa itoron. ²¹ Aya Negur nē wau ifenēya to tadū afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wōya anī isiyouf are, Kristus ī ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dō Fiya De, Momoiya?

¹ Galesia tamo kayau, ā neneya! Aim ā idegnein? Ā meleī bun bagai, Jesus Kristus aa tetek bun dukesin

anī, yaor bagai mafelnein. ² Ereb taka dogol, aya ā bun keleī you fenē: Ā lo dō fiya bunem Awa Uur walegen de, oo ereb karī gen anī nigin momoi ge di? ³ Ā fau neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur bunem gariya unog fen, gama ā tamo nē tolot bunem udikalagau fenē de? ⁴ Ā darau fatuk bagai ege walegen de? Are momoi, ege bagai walegen de? ⁵ Negur ī, ā, lo dō fiya bunem yogon Awa Uur ifeneī di, ā atun memelik inodin de, oo ereb ā karī gen anī nigin momoi ge di?

⁶ Abraham bun kisi gouf: “Ī Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negurem ī madur bagai fiyen.”* ⁷ Anī nigin, karī gouf, idi momoi def anidi, are idi Abraham gere tar. ⁸ Negur nē Itotoya ketem, Negur ī haiden idi neid momoiya bunem madur bagai fediyouf anī ifelnadan, Negur ī, anī fau wōya sā mog, biya od anī ketem Abraham irokenen: “Teneub ganān ō bunem el fediyouf.”† ⁹ Anī nigin, idi momoiya ado are, momoiya tamo Abraham geid el fedif.

¹⁰ Idi lo dō fiya bunem dedig anidi ganān, are isisīya farumen dibodok, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi ganān Lo nē Buk bun itotoya ibodok anī ganān toku to dō difouf are, isisīya farumen difaref.”‡

¹¹ Taka ī lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō youf, are yaor, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo madur bagai ī, momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.”§ ¹² Lo are, momoiya bunem to ifaref, age fiya ban, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo ī enei age fedif, ī anī bunem mata ibodōf.”* ¹³ Kristus ī, ada fotokar isisīya nē wō ye fen, ada lo nē isisīya bun temelada kel yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Ganān aa bun diseginnēdif, idi isisīya farumen dibodok.”† ¹⁴ Ī, el fiya Negurem Abraham ifenen anī, Kristus Jesus bunem, haiden bun

isiyouf nigin, ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya bunem, Awa Uur nē promis anī talouf nigin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

¹⁵ Turau tar, aya tamo nē tobonunā bunem wogō auf: Tamo nē bar itenēya anīg, tamo waud iro ken, bar ditenek anī, to dalelef be, to tobol difedig gen, eneig age fiya. ¹⁶ Negur ī, promis od anī, Abraham ado yogon ibor irokenēdin. Negur nē Itotoya to eig yef, “yogon ibor tar bun,” age youf are, are musei nigin, anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya, “ogon ibor bun,”‡ yef, are tamo tekelei, ī Kristus nigin. ¹⁷ Aya wogō auf anī nē gariya, are eig fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wō yen anī, Negur kulu bar itenēya inon anī to we fel fen, Negur nē promis to yalelef. ¹⁸ Lo bunem akor anī yaleya nigin ouf are, promis bunem akor are to dalouf. Anī ere, Negur ī, yogon wau ifenēya bun promis bunem akor anī Abraham ifenen.

¹⁹ Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo are mosor yaor fouf nigin ifenēdi di, anī ibodok ile, Abraham nē ibor ī nigin promis iron anī, wō youf bun bure falouf. Lo are, engelem, atun tamo Moses difenē di, lo anī yaor fen. ²⁰ Atun tamo ī, tamo foi fiya tekelei nē dogol to ibodōdig. Anī ere, Negur ī tekelei dogol, ī yogo bagai Abraham promis anī ifenen. (Anī bun, atun tamo taka to ibodok.)

²¹ Anī nigin, lo ado Negur nē promis kiwai youf de? Gai sā bagai! Lo ifenen anim tamo mata ifenem are, Negur mala bun madur bagai wōya are, momoi bagai, lo bunem isim. ²² Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya kurō falaisi, tenebur tamo kayau ganān mosor nē kafī fiya bun difaref yef, are Negur nē promis Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem ifenēf anī, idi momoi def anidi ifenēdiyof nigin, Negur age fen.

²³ Momoiya enei isiya sā mog, ada lo nē kafī fiya bun tabodon,

* **3:6:** Jenesis 15:6 † **3:8:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10:** Diuteronomi 27:26 § **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4 * **3:12:** Levitikas 18:5 † **3:13:** Diuteronomi 21:23 ‡ **3:16:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

tabodok tele mog, momoiya anī yaoren. ²⁴ Anī nigin, lo anim ada ulum iroukanada di, Kristus wagen tele di, ī ada momoiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai fadauf nigin, inon. ²⁵ Gama momoiya mogo isin nigin, ada gama baban lo farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

²⁶ Ā ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur gere tar ubodōgef, ²⁷ ere nigin, ā Kristus bun naan walegen ganan, are mogo Kristus ufonūgen. ²⁸ Ā gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafī fiya sã, monog be gober to ufaregef, ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bun ā ganan tekelei ufaregef. ²⁹ Ā Kristus nē ufaragauf are, ā Abraham gere tar, anī nigin, in promis bunem yogon akor anī walogouf.

4

¹ Aya eig au wogō auf, kesu monog tama fotokar ī fau simōf are, are ī tama nē akor ganan yaloufeg, ī fau ferfer gen ibodok. ² Ī fau simō ibod mog, ī idi kulatun fiya tamo ado idi lo fiya tamo farumen ibodō di, idi yogon kabī nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain ifenek anī bun didikalauf. ³ Age fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya sã mog, simō bun, tenebur nē uur sesen farumen, ferfer gen kafī fiya bun tabodon. ⁴ Anī ere, yogon sain bagai wō ye di, Negur yogo Naal sur fe di, kayau bunem wō yen, lo farumen wō yen, ⁵ are idi lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin, age fe di, ada Negur gere tar ya bagai anī talouf nigin age fen. ⁶ Ā Negur gere tar nigin, Negur ī yogo Naal nē Awa Uur, ada wauda bun sur fe di, Awa Uurem iweig irōdig, “Abba,* Dei.” ⁷ Anī nigin, ō baban ferfer sã, ō in kesu. Ō in kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ī ōg yogon akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

* 4:6: Anī nē gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

⁸ Uruwa bun, ā Negur keleī sa ken, ā idi waitou bagai sã anī farumen ferfer ubodōgen. ⁹ Anī ere, gama ā Negur keleī, oo Negur ā nigin keleī youf auf are deuf, naig fe di, ā falei weleg fen, feseya ado maleg nē ifelnēya bun ulegef? Ā baban idim ferfer dineneīf nigin oroyeik de? ¹⁰ Ā naa tunī, ogō tunī, saneya tunī ado, yar tunī anī bun, anī nē lo dōg fen, āgenei kisi unogedig! ¹¹ Aya ā nigin kumī auf, are aya ā nigin ege be kabī alen.

¹² Turau tar, aya ā agoneik, aya gen wowāg, ere nigin, ayag ā gen wō aun. Ā aya bun ereb sane taka to ago gen. ¹³ Ā keleī, are aya dagi nigin, aya ā bun urug bagai biya od wogō ayein. ¹⁴ Neu dagi are ā morō ifenein, anī ere, ā aya to meleī irim wiyag fen, soso wiyagen. Age fiya ban, ā, aya Negur nē engel gen, Kristus Jesus yogo bagai gen, waleyagen. ¹⁵ Āgenei wauī kulīya ganan gama nain ibodok? Āgenei meleī kusuf yale, aya ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam are, ā kusug waleg aya wanagem, aya agef kurō feis irokeneīya nigin kisi feleya. ¹⁶ Aya age a momoi arokeneik bunem, āgenei kiwai wō auf de?

¹⁷ Tamo anidi are ā gei diyeīf nigin kabī total daledig, anī ere, biya nigin sã. Idi ā ama bun tamal dalelneīf nigin orodif, are ā idi nigin kabī total walogouf nigin age difef. ¹⁸ Erebiya nigin kabī total yaleya, are biya, sain aya ā geid tabodok bun dogol sã, wededem ago gouf, are biya. ¹⁹ Neu kesu tar, aya ā nigin baban darau kesu gō fiya nigin gen alef ele, Kristus ā namein kare foug. ²⁰ Aya ā geid gama tabod ken, aya neu ailō falei afouf nigin aya wau adok irok, ere nigin, aya ā nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

²¹ Aya urokanag, ā lo farumen ibodōya oroyeik, ā lo irok anī to keleī de? ²² Negur nē Itotoya bun

irok, Abraham i kesu uru ado, taka ferfer kayau bunem wõ yen, agef fen, taka kafî fiya sã kayau bunem wõ yen. ²³ Yogon kesu ferfer kayau bunem wõ yen are, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem gõ fen. Age fe di, yogon kesu kafî fiya sã kayau bunem wõ yen are, promis od anĩ dõf fen, wõ yen.

²⁴ Enei are yaab od gen tailauf: Kayau are, bar itenẽya uru nigin. Bar itenẽya taka are, Sinai Arei bun tamal anĩ kesu gogũ fen, are ferfer wowã douf nigin. Are Hagar. ²⁵ Hagar are Sinai Arei Arabia teneub bun ibodok anĩ nigin, takag, falei fel Jerusalem taun gama ibodok anĩ, ere nigin, i yogon gere tar geid idi ferfer dibodok. ²⁶ Anĩ ere, Jerusalem ilun ibodok, are kafî fiya sã. Agef fen, i neda sinada. ²⁷ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:

“O kayau dali, õ kesu to gogũ wodig,
waũ al fe.
Õ kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau to walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaĩ wouf,
ere nigin, kayau dali nẽ kesu are
musei biya fen,
kayau tamo ado nẽ kesu wal
fiya.”†

²⁸ Turau tar, ã, Isak gen, promis nẽ gere tar. ²⁹ Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, kesu tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem gõ fen are, kesu Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem gõ fen anĩ darau ifenen. Gamag agef yenek. ³⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya ere yef? “Ferfer kayau ado yogon kesu uru uraileid, ere nigin, ferfer kayau nẽ kesu i, kafî fiya sã kayau nẽ kesu akor anĩ to foi fenẽf.”‡
³¹ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada ferfer kayau gere tar sã, kafî fiya sã kayau nẽ gere tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafî Fiya Sã Ibodõya

¹ Ada karika tabodõf nigin, Kristus i ada kafî fiya bun tamal yalelnadan.

† 4:27: Asaia 54:1 ‡ 4:30: Jenesis 21:10 * 5:14: Levitikas 19:18

Anĩ nigin, megeir ufareg fen, baban ferfer nẽ kafî fiya farumen to ubodõg.

² Karĩ weleg! Aya Pol, ã arokeneik, ã mulũ bun ulalagauf are, Kristus i, ã bun kabĩ sã bagai youf. ³ Tamo ganan mulũ bun dilef are, aya baban arokenẽdif, idi lo ganan bagai dõ difouf. ⁴ ã lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gef, ã Kristus bun tamal fara yein. ã wau ifenẽya utorõg fen, uyagen. ⁵ Anĩ ere, ada momoi tau fen, Awa Uur bunem madur bagai wõ tauf nigin, wauda ise fen, total bagai tari tafef. ⁶ Ere nigin, taka i Kristus Jesus bun ibodok are, mulũ ileyã be, mulũ ileyã sã, anĩ ganan ege. Ereb odug bagai are, momoiya, wau laa fiya bunem kabĩ yalef anĩ dogol.

⁷ ã meli bagai gududu gen. Aim anĩ ã momoi anĩ dõ fiya nigin naabureĩ gudũ fen? ⁸ Weder te yabiya od age fiya, are i ã iweigneik anĩ bunem to isif. ⁹ “Yis naal bagai anim bret ganan gẽ yedig.” ¹⁰ Aya Odug bun ã nigin momoi auf, are ã kisi fire to walogouf. Aib i ã neneya bun irailleyeik are, mala solo sane yalouf. ¹¹ Turau tar, aya mulũ ileyã nigin fau wogõ auf are, ere nigin aya fau darau difanaf? Aya age afem are, Kristus nẽ aa tetek, are tamo yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein to ibodom. ¹² Idi ã wauĩ tũ fiya difeneik anidi, idi dile, dogo bouweid gudũ difouf nigin, aya wau irok.

¹³ Neu turau tar, ã kafî fiya sã ufaragauf nigin iweignein. Anĩ ere, ãgenei kafî fiya sã anĩ bunem, bouwa nẽ oroya to dõ gouf, age fiya ban, wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob aruna walogouf. ¹⁴ Lo ganan are lo tekelei bun bagu felef: “Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigin waũ laa fouf.”*
¹⁵ ã atun monẽg fen, waila kaka gouf are, ã abob daũ wiyẽgouf nigin, lo walagauf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodõgouf

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur bunem ubodōgouf, ago gouf are, ā bouwa nē oroya to dō gouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, bouwa nē oroya ĩ, Awa Uur nē oroya anĩ to orodig, age fe di, Awa Uur ĩ, bouwa nē oroya to orodig. Idi urom abob kiwai difenēdig, are ā ereb oroyeik anĩ to ago gouf nigin age difedig. ¹⁸ Anĩ ere, ā Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneif are, ā lo farumen to ubodōgef.

¹⁹ Bouwa nē oroya nē tobonunā are yaor: noli tobonunā, amuyē ado, bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya; ²⁰ idegēya waitou yana yaleseya ado idegēya kosēya; abob kiwai ifenēya, kusīya, kiyeĩ inoya, seyeya, aya dogol yeya, fara fiya, foi fiya ado, ²¹ name nameya, aai naanueiya, bilāya ado, tobonunā age fiya anĩ ganan. Aya ā kulu arokenein gen, gama total bagai arokeneik, idi age de difaref anidi, Negur nē tano to dalouf.

²² Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nē faat are, wau laa fiya, wau kulīya, wau inosiya, wau yukeleya, wau ifenēya, tobonunā biya, dō fiya biya, ²³ molol ado yogon bouwa tobonunā biya bun kulatun fiya. Lo takam enei ganan to katĩ felef. ²⁴ Aib idi Kristus Jesus nē dibodok, mogo mosor nē bouwa anĩ, yogon mala ile oroya ado bouwa nē oroya geid, aa tetek bun dukesin. ²⁵ Ada Awa Uur bunem tabodok nigin, ada Awa Uur bunem meg tayōf. ²⁶ Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye talesauf, age ta feneg, abob nigin kiyeĩ to tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

¹ Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog ulogouf are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef ā, ĩ molol nem madur wiyēgouf. Anĩ ere, āg kisi fiya bun to ulagauf nigin, ā aug nigin lo walagauf. ² Abob nē morō faali ge, agog fen, naab anĩ bunem, Kristus nē lo anĩ ā bun kisi falauf. ³ Taka ĩ aya odug ye fen, ĩ yana sã ege ibodōf are, ĩ yogo

idegnek. ⁴ Tamo mugu mugu yogon kabĩ anĩ es fouf. Agef fen, ĩ yogo nigin dogol yogon yana yales fen, taka yogo ad nigin to es fouf. ⁵ Ere nigin, mugu mugu yogon morō anĩ faali fouf.

⁶ Taka ĩ Negur nē od nigin keleĩ yalef, ĩ ereb ereb biya anĩ ganan, yogon tise ado foi difouf.

⁷ Takam to idegneif: Takam Negur iseilnēya kisi feleya sã. Tamo ĩ ereb itenek de anĩ yaledig. ⁸ Taka ĩ yogo bouwa nē oroya dō fiya nigin itenek, ĩ bouwa nē oroya bunem daũ fiya yalouf. Taka ĩ Awa Uur dō fiya nigin itenek, ĩ Awa Uur bunem mata ibodkeleya anĩ yalouf. ⁹ Ada ereb biya age fiya nigin wauda to folo rouf, ere nigin, ada to fese tauf are, ada tatenek anĩ, yogon sain bun bagai talouf. ¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, ada anĩ age fiya nigin naab wō youf are, ada, tamo kayau ganan bun biya age tag, are idi momoīya nē ibor dibodok anidi bun bagai.

Mulū Bun Ileya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Mata Wōya

¹¹ Aya imaum bagai od nē ereb gegē odug atotkenein anĩ uleg.

¹² Idi mayarē lo tafef anĩ bunem biya difamāf def anidim, ā mulū ileya nigin total bagai dirokeneik. Idi enei age difef are, idi Kristus nē aa tetek bunem darau yaleya ditor ken nigin dogol, age difef. ¹³ Idi mulū dilen anidig lo to dō difedig, anĩ ere, idi āgenei bouweĩ bunem yeneid dalesauf nigin ā mulū ileya nigin orodif. ¹⁴ Aya yug nigin to bagai yanau alesauf, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē aa tetek nigin dogol. Aa tetek bunem, teneub enei nē oroya, aya bun laa fen, age fe di, ayag neu oroya, teneub enei nē oroya bun laa fiyan. ¹⁵ Mulū ileya, mulū ileya sã be, are ganan ege. Safina odug are, mata wōya. ¹⁶ Wau inosiya ado wau yūya, idi od enei mogo wogō aul anĩ dō difef anidi ganan bun isiyouf, Negur nē Israel tamo kayau buneg isiyouf.

¹⁷ Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, taka nem morõ to ifanauf, ere nigin, aya bouwau bun Jesus nẽ uris ibodok.

¹⁸ Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Efesus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem, Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

Efesus Negur nē tamo kayau, Kristus Jesus el de dō difedig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nē El Fiya Ifanadan

³ Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama Negur, ī yana talesauf, ī uur nē el fiya Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok anī ganan bunem el fadan.

⁴ Negur ī saa teneub ado kare fiya sā mog, ada yogon mala bun, fateul ado amuyē sā tabodōf nigin, Jesus bun igirnadan. ⁵ Wau laa fiya bun, Negur ī yogon wau kulīya ado oroya kilei, Jesus Kristus bunem, ada yaleda fen, Negur nē gere tar wowā tauf nigin, mogo igirnadan. ⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē wau ifenēya, are Jesus Negurem ī nigin wau laa fedig anī bun, ege luwa ifanadan anī nē fula fiya medeīya nigin, Negur yana talesauf. ⁷ Jesus bun, ada, yogon naud bunem kel yaleya, mosor nigin weder tu keleya anī, Negur nē wau ifenēya barikā bunem, talen. ⁸ Negur ī yogon wau ifenēya bunem, kisi biya ado kisi fokōya ganan, ada bun foula fen. ⁹ Agef fen, ī yogon oroya nē waa anī ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulīya nē kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei, ¹⁰ yogon sain anī kisi fel wō youf bun kabī yalouf, sain anī bun, Negur ī saa teneub ado bun ereb ereb ganan dibodok anī, mudur tekelei, Kristus farumen gurif iroulauf.

¹¹ Negur ī yogon oroya dōf fen, ereb ereb ganan age fedig, ī yogon kisi dōf fen, ada mogo igirnadan, age fe di, adag Kristus bun yogon akor talen, ¹² are ada uyulil Kristus bun wauda iseya talen anī, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age

fen. ¹³ Ā momoi anī nē od, āgenei kel yaleya nē biya od anī karī ge fen, āg Kristus bun ubodōgen. Ā Kristus nigin momoi ge di, Negur ā bun uris, are Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneīf yen anī inon. ¹⁴ Negur ī, idi Negur nē anidi kel yaleya fau wōya sā mog, ada neda akor momoi bagai talouf nigin megeir fe fen, Awa Uur Fateul iben, are ada yogon fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus nigin āgenei momoiya ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin āgenei wauī laa fiya anī karī au fen, ¹⁶ aya ā nigin Negur de fiyēya to folō afelen. Aya neu kosēya bun ā nigin karī aul fen, ¹⁷ neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Negur, Tamada fula fiya medeīya barikā, ī, ā ī nigin keleī bagai youf nigin, kisi biya ado kurō fesiya nē Awa Uur ifeneīf nigin, kosē audig. ¹⁸ Aya āgenei wauī nē meleī fokō fouf nigineg kosē audig, are ā, wau iseya ī anī bun iweignein, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā nē akor Negur nē tamo kayau bun ibodok anī ado, ¹⁹ yogon megeir barikā momoi tauf ada bun kabī yalef anī, keleī youf nigin, age afedig. Megeir are, yogon total barikā anim kabī yalef gen, ²⁰ megeir de tekelei anim Kristus bun kabī yale fen, ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiye ken, saa ilun Negur ima biyalē inenen. ²¹ Negur ī, Kristus, uyu irouya ganan, yeneid adodo ganan, megeir ganan, odudug ganan ado, yeneid sain enei bun ado sain fau isiyouf buneg ifenēdiyof ani ganan wal fiya bun inenen. ²² Agef fen, Negur ī, ereb ereb ganan Kristus ye farumen gō fel fen, ī sios nigin ereb ereb ganan neid mudur ibodōf nigin igirnen. ²³ Sios are, yogon bouwa, ī naab ganan bunem ereb ereb ganan kisi feledig anī nē kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

1 Ā kulu āgenei kũ fenēya ado mosor bun gare gen. 2 Sain anī bun, ā teneub enei nē naab ado, owōbē tano nē mudur, are uur idi dō fiya sã anidi bun gama kabī yalef anī nē naab dō gen. 3 Idi atun ada ganane, uruwa bun bouwada nē oroya anī dō tafe fen, yogon oroya ado kisi dō tafan. Ada, tamo tunī ganan idi gogū difedin gen, adag age de gogū difadan bunem, Negur nē didi farumen tabodon. 4 Anī ere, ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya odug bunem, Negur wau yūya barikā, 5 ĩ, ada kũ fenēya bun gare taun sain buneg, ada Kristus geid turī fadan. Are wau ifenēya bunem, ā kel yaleyen. 6 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ada Kristus geid kel turī fada fen, Kristus Jesus bun ada ĩ geid saa ilun tabodōf nigin inenadan, 7 are, fau isiyouf sain bun, ĩ yogon biya fiya Kristus Jesus bun ifanadan anī bunem, yogon wau ifenēya barikā ifelnēdiyof nigin age fen. 8 Wau ifenēya bunem, ā momoiya bunem kel yaleyen, are aug bunem sã, Negur nē ege luwa ifenein, 9 are kabī bunem sã, anī nigin, taka nem to yana yalesauf. 10 Ada Negur nē imaba, kabī biya talouf nigin Kristus Jesus bun ada kare fadan, kabī biya are Negur ada age tafouf nigin uruwa bun mogo dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

11 Anī nigin, uruwa bun, ā gō diyen bunem haiden ubodōge di, idi mulū dilen anidim (are tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim age difen) ā mulū ileya sã diyen anī karī weleg. 12 Sain anī bun, ā Kristus nigin gerō ufaregen, ā Israel buneg yeneī sã, promis nē bar itenēya buneg ā yaū, tenebur ein wau iseya sã, Negur nigin keleī sã ubodōgen anī karī weleg. 13 Anī ere, gama ā uruwa gerō ufaregen anī, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nē naud bunem, Negur non guri yeī irousiyen.

14 Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ĩ neda maror, uru anī yale, tekelei inon, agef fen, kiwai fara fiya nē garaī anī

narī fen. 15 ĩ yogo bouwa bunem lo, ĩtāfiya ado, nun anī yaleledin. ĩ yogo bun tamo uru anī bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino fen, maror inouf nigin age fen. 16 ĩ bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur bun komo fediyof nigin agef fen, ĩ aa tetek bunem dogo neid kiwai yukesin. 17 ĩ isi fen, ā haiden gerō ufaregen bun maror nigin wogō yei ken, idi Juda temeleid non difaren anidi buneg, maror nigin wogō fiyēdin. 18 ĩ bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur tekelei bunem, Tamada wagen ileya kisi feleya.

19 Anī nigin, ā yaū tamo ado tamo urug sã, anī ere, Negur nē tamo kayau geid tekelei fen, Negur nē ibor tar. 20 Ā, aposel ado profet fō gariya dinon anī teten fō gen inoyen, are Kristus Jesus yogo ĩ monog tor gen. 21 Kristus bun, fō ganan katō fel fen, Odug bun tempel fateul wō youf nigin fã yef. 22 Kristus bun, āg, mata ibodōya nē modoū Negur yogon Awa Uur bunem ibodōf nē anī wō gouf nigin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogōya Tamo

1 Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden ā nigin, Kristus Jesus nē kabī nigin au fen, kalabus bun abodok.

2 Momoi bagai, Negur nē wau ifenēya ā nigin aya ifanan anī, naig fe kabī yalen are, ā karī gen. 3 Are waa Negurem kurō fesiya bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo tobega bagai atoton gen. 4 Ā enei uwe-seg fen, Kristus nē waa nigin aya wederou fokō felen anī, keleī youf. 5 Are Awa Uurem Negur nē fateul aposel ado profet bun gama kurō fesin gen, sain mogo ilelen anī nē tamo kayau bun tamo idi to agef ifelnēdin. 6 Waa are, biya od bunem, haiden idi Israel geid Negur nē akor dalouf, idi ganan bouwa tekelei nē bagu fiya dibodōf, agef fen, Kristus

Jesus bun promis nē akor anī weim dalouf.

⁷ Negur nē megeir kabī yale di, aya Negur nē wau ifenēya ege luwa ifanan anī bunem, biya od enei nē kabī tamo wō aun. ⁸ Negur nē tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo naal farumen aya gai naal bagai anī, wau ifenēya enei aya ifanan, are Kristus nē kisi feleya, are imir ken, ileyā kisi feleya sã anī, haiden bun wogō auf nigin ado, ⁹ waa enei, kulu isin ganan Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fen anī bun iminēyan ibodon anī, naig fe kabī yalef anī, tamo kayau ganan bun yaor afouf nigin ifanan. ¹⁰ Negur nē kisi are, gama sios bunem, Negur nē kisi biya fire fire, saa ilun uyu iroudiya ado yeneid adodo ifelnēdiyof, ¹¹ are Negur ī, yogon mata ibodkeleya nē oroya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun kisif bure felen anī kilei, age fen. ¹² Kristus bun, ada Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, karika ado kumī sã, Negur wagen ileyā kisi feleya. ¹³ Anī nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya ã nigin darau alef ge fen, to felu gouf, darau are ã fula fiya medeīya ifeneīya nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosēya

¹⁴ Gariya enei nigin, Dei ī bunem, yogon ibor ganan saa ilun ado tenebur ein dibodok, ¹⁵ dogo neid yeneid yaledig, aya ī wagen iborou bobou afef. ¹⁶ Aya kosē auf, ī yogon fula fiya medeīya kisi feleya bunem, yogon Awa Uur bunem megeir ã namein ife fen, megeir yeīf nigin, ¹⁷ are Kristus ī momoiya bunem āgenei wauī bun ibodōf nigin. Age afe fen, aya kosē auf, ã warumutei ado gariya, wau laa fiya bun utenēg fen, ¹⁸ ã Negur nē tamo kayau ganan geid, Kristus nē wau laa fiya anī, odug naig be fiya, meluk, ilun ado, namen naig be fiya anī ulogouf nigin megeir walogouf, ¹⁹ agog fen, wau laa fiya enei, keleī ganan wal fiya anī keleī youf, anī bunem, Negur nē kisi

feleya ganan ã bun kisi falauf nigin kosē auf.

²⁰ Ī gama yogon megeir ada namedan kabī yalef anī bunem, ereb ada to tafef be, kisi tafef anī ganan wal fiya, age fiya kisi feleya, ²¹ sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun, fula fiya medeīya, ibor ganan gai gai ibodok ilauf bun, ī bun ibodōf! Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

¹ Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abod ken, iweigya ã walegen kilei, mata ubodōgouf nigin total bagai arokeneik. ² ã wauī adok ukalaisileg fen, molol bagai ubodōgouf. ã to feseg, wauī laa fiya bun abob nē morō uteīgouf. ³ Awa Uur maror bunem bagu yein anī uroug kafī walagauf nigin, kabī total waleg. ⁴ Sain ã iweignein, ã wau iseya tekelei bun iweignein, age fiya gen, bouwa tekelei, Awa Uur tekelei, ⁵ Odug tekelei, momoiya tekelei, naan igūya tekelei, ⁶ Negur tekelei, ī ganan neid Temeid, ī ganan wal fiya, ī ganan atun, ī ganan namen ibodok.

⁷ Anī ere, ada mugu mugu wau ifenēya, Kristus ege luwa ifenēya nigin kisi fen kilei, ifanadan. ⁸ Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin eig ye irok, “Ī ilun iselen sain, ĩ tamo musei geif irou iselen, agef fen, ĩ tamo ege luwa ifenēdin.”*

⁹ (“Ī ilun iselen” ya nē gariya are ere? Anī nē gariya are, ĩ tenebur farumen bagai buneg isilen. ¹⁰ Ī isilen are, ĩ anī saa ilun ganan wal fiya iselen, are owō ganan inolauf nigin age fen.)

¹¹ Inim anī, tunī aposel kabī, tunī profet kabī, tunī soosi kabī, tunī pastor kabī ado tise kabī ifenēdin, ¹² are Negur nē tamo kayau, aruna yaleya kabī dalouf nigin dodok fedid, Kristus nē bouwa odugouf nigin age fen. ¹³ Agef ile ile, ada ganan, momoiya tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleī tekelei bun tasi fen, tamo

* 4:8: Sam 68:18

kisi feleya bagai wō tau fen, Kristus nē kisi feleya bagai bun talauf.

¹⁴ Age tafouf, ada baban momou gen to tabodōf, maaī moloun wīya gen to age ta fen, tai fiya ganan, tamo neid beugya ado, idegēya tamo neid kisi anidim, yaum fū fe di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf. ¹⁵ Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya bun momoi anī wogō tau fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Mudur ibodok bun biya daf iselauf, Mudur are Kristus. ¹⁶ Ī bunem, dirumunā ganan bouwa isenne ken, katokitī fe, bagu fele di, bouwa nē fara fiya mugu mugu yongon kabī yalef bunem, bouwa adok odug fen, wau laa fiya bun yogo inof.

Lalan Nē Gere Tar Gen Tabodōf

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya enei Odug bun to-tol bagai arokeneik, ā baban, haiden idi difaredig gen, kisi sā gen to ufara-gauf. ¹⁸ Idi neid kisi gugum kel fen, Negur nē mata bun ibodōya ditoron, ere nigin, idi wedereid to fokō ye fen, waud totolen. ¹⁹ Idi es fiya kisi ganan ditor ken, idi dogo bouweid adok sane bun difen ken, ereb ereb sane ganan, dogo nigin dogol, es fiya sā age difedig.

²⁰ Anī ere, ā Kristus nigin naab anī bunem to kelein. ²¹ Momoi bagai, ā ĩ nigin karī gen ado, ĩ bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus bun ibodok anī kilei. ²² Ā uruwa ubodōgen, āgenei oroya tubu, yogon idegēya oroya bunem sane len anī, utorōg fen, ²³ āgenei kisi nē tobonunā bun mata wōg fen, ²⁴ oroya mata, madur bagai ado momoi nē fateul bun Negur gen inon anī, ufonūgouf nigin difelnein.

²⁵ Anī nigin, ā mugu mugu idegēya utorōg fen, ā neī tā momoi nem urokenēgouf, ere nigin, ada ganan bouwa tekelei nē tunī. ²⁶ “Āgenei seyeya bun, mosor to unog.”† Ā wauī bun to seye yef ile, gaa kuru kalauf. ²⁷ Agog fen, ā Satan nē modoū taka to utoumkenēgouf. ²⁸ Aib ĩ bē ile-nouf, baban to bē ilauf, anī ere, yogo

imam ereb biya nigin kabī yale di, ĩ lau difef anidi ifenēdiya nigin safina adouf.

²⁹ Āgenei eweī bun od sesen to wō youf, anī ere, idi lau difef anidi fā de dalouf nigin isennēya od anī dogol urōge di, idi karī def are isennēdiyof. ³⁰ Negur nē Awa Uur Fateul to wau morō wenēg, ĩ bunem kel yaleya nē naa nigin uris ā bun inon. ³¹ Ereb ereb dirikeī ganan, didi fatuk iseya, seyeya, gurūya, dumen od irōya ado, ereb ereb sane ganan utorōg. ³² Abob el wiyēg fen, abob nigin wauī yu ken, Negur ĩ Kristus bun āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, abob nē mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf.

5

¹ Anī nigin, ā Negur gere tar oboi nigin, ĩ gen bagai ago gouf. ² Kristus ada nigin wau laaf fen, ada nigin yogo bouwa ofa ado sesewi fiya sumeī biya gen Negur ifenen gen, wauī laa fiya bun agog ubodōgouf.

³ Anī ere, ā atun, naal bagai noli tobonunā be, ereb amuyē ado taka be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sū we fiya taka to ibodōf, ere nigin, eneidi are Negur nē fateul tamo kayau bun to biya. ⁴ Takag, od sesen, neneya od be, od sane nem weli to unogouf, are ada nigin to biya, anī ere, de fiyēya od wogō gouf. ⁵ Ere nigin, ā momoi bagai enei keleī: Tamo noli tobonunā ado, amuyē ado be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sū we fiya (tamo age fiya are idegēya waitou yana yaleseya tamo), ĩ Kristus ado Negur nē tano bun akor to yalouf. ⁶ To lo ge di, taka nem od egem idegneīf, ere nigin, age fediya bunem Negur nē didi, idi nokū difef anidi bun isidig. ⁷ Anī nigin, idi geid to nigal ūgouf.

⁸ Ere nigin, ā uruwa bun gugum, anī ere, gama Odug bun ā lalan. Lalan nē gere tar gen agog ufareg. ⁹ Ere nigin, lalan nē faat are, biya fiya, madur bagai ado, momoi anī

† 4:26: Sam 4:4

ganan bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Agog fen, ereb Odug wau al foug anī keleī youf. ¹¹ Ereb gugum bun tamal tobonunā faat biya sã anī geid to nigal ũgouf, anī ere, yaor wedigouf. ¹² Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid iminēyan age difedig anī nigin irōya, areg mama ado. ¹³ Anī ere, ereb ereb ganan lalan bun yaor fef, are yaoredig, ¹⁴ ere nigin, lalan anim age fe di, ereb ereb ganan yaoredig. Enei nigin wogōya eig yef,

“Fã wale, mulaī tamal,
laa bun tamal fã wo,
ago di, Kristus õ bun fula foug.”*

¹⁵ Anī nigin, āgenei ibodōya nigin el ge lo walagauf. Kisi sã gen to ufaragauf, anī ere, kisi biya ado gen ufaragauf. ¹⁶ Naa biya ā nigin wō youf ganan to sekil gouf, ere nigin, naa are sane. ¹⁷ Anī nigin, to neneg, anī ere, Odug nē oroya naig fiya anī ā keleī youf. ¹⁸ Ā wain musei to wō ge di, meleī waī youf, are bouwa nē oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya bun irouleyeīf. Age fiya ban, Awa Uurem nameī isokosauf. ¹⁹ Od Negur nē Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nē seg bunem abob wogō wiyēgouf. Āgenei wauī bun Odug bun seg waleg fen, kakū gouf. ²⁰ Sain ganan bun, Negur Tamada ereb ereb ganan nigin, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun de wiyēgouf.

²¹ Kristus anini wiyēg fen, abob farumen ubodōg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

²² Kayau, ā Odug farumen ubodōgedig gen, aiweī tar farumen ubodōgouf. ²³ Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ, sios nē mudur ibodok gen, tamo ĩ kayau nē mudur ibodok, agef fen, Kristus ĩ sios, yogon bouwa nē kel yaleya tamo. ²⁴ Sios Kristus farumen ibodok gen, kayau idig ereb ereb ganan bun, dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodōf.

²⁵ Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau laaf fen, yogo bouwa ĩ nigin ifenen gen, aiweī tar nigin wauī laa foug. ²⁶ Kristus ĩ anī age fen, are sios fateul ibodōf nigin od bunem naan nem fili youf nigin kulof fen, ²⁷ are sios medeīya bagai, diri sã, ifokoīya be, ereb age fiya taka sã, anī ere, fateul fen bouwa od sã, yogo bun iroulauf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Age fiya bagai, tamo dogo bouweid nigin waud laa fedig gen, aiweid tar nigin agef waud laa foug. Aib ĩ aiwa nigin wau laa fef, are yogo nigin wau laa fef. ²⁹ Aibem taka yogo bouwa to sane fiyēdig, anī ere, ĩ ifout ken, kulatun fedig, Kristus sios nigin age fedig gen, ³⁰ ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa nē tunī. ³¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ yogon tama sina ado itorneīd fen, yogon aiwa ado bagu difoug, age de fen, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.”† ³² Waa enei are, odug bagai, anī ere, aya Kristus ado sios nigin wogō auf. ³³ Anī ere, ā aug nigin wauī laa fedig gen, ā mugu mugu āgenei kayau tar nigin agog wauī laa foug. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogon tamo farumen ibodōf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

¹ Kesu, Odug bun sineī temeī tar sigoreid dō gouf, ere nigin, anī madur. ² “Sinã tamã yeneid wale-sauf,” are ĩtãfiya matu promis ado bagu fen, ³ “anī bunem, õ ibodōya biya ile di, tenebur ein sain meluk ubodōf.”* ⁴ Tama tar, gereneī tar waud saneya to wenēdig, age fiya ban, Odug nē tai fiya ado ifelnēya bunem lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

⁵ Ferfer, ā Kristus dō gounē gen, tenebur ein āgenei marau tamo, kumī ado aniniya ado, wauī adok bunem sigoreid dō gouf. ⁶ Ā meleid yaleya bunem to sigoreid dō gouf,

* **5:14:** Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11 † **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24 * **6:3:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

anī ere, Kristus nē ferfer gen, Negur nē oroya, āgenei wauī adok bunem ago gouf. ⁷ Ā Odug aruna walogounē gen, tamo nigin sã, wauī adok yen ken, aruneid walogouf, ⁸ ere nigin, ā keleī, ī ferfer be, kafī fiya sã, Odug ī mugu mugu ganan, ereb biya age difef anī kilei, mala solo ifenēdiyof.

⁹ Marau tamo ā, āgenei ferfer naab de anī bunem el wedigouf. To kumīya wenēdig, ere nigin, ā keleī, ā ado idi nigin, āgenei Marau saa ilun ibodok, ī bun taka nigin dogol anī, kinau ya sã.

Negur Nē Kusī Nē Saki

¹⁰ Od idīya nigin, Odug bun ado yogon megeir barikã bun, total ufareg. ¹¹ Negur nē kusī nē saki ganan waleg, naki weleg fen, Satan nē kisi, fe fiyēya nigin, sã megeir ufaragauf. ¹² Ere nigin, ada neda kusī are, bouwa ado naud nē oroya fe fiyēya nigin sã, anī ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid adodo, tenebur nē gugum nē megeir ado, saa ilun kaa sesen nē megeir nē total fe fiyēya nigin. ¹³ Anī nigin, Negur nē kusī nē saki ganan waleg, naki weleg, anī bunem, sesen nē naa wō ye di, ā tutub yū ifareya nigin kisi feleya, agog fen, ā ereb ereb ganan agog fen, ufaragauf. ¹⁴ Anī nigin, total ufareg, momoi nē lū luweī gug fen, madur bagai nē siot kapam akoreī dedeg, ¹⁵ agog fen, āgenei yeī bun su ufonūg fen, maror nē biya od wogōya nigin dodok fiya saika ufaragauf. ¹⁶ Enei ganan bun tobol fe fen, momoiya nē makanam waleg, anī bunem, ā sesen nē magir yã bale ado isif anī ganan, sã gare walagauf. ¹⁷ Agog fen, kel yaleyā nē hat kapa ado Awa Ur nē dimig, are Negur nē od, anī waleg. ¹⁸ Kosēya ado to fiya ganan bun, sain ganan Awa Ur bun kosē gouf. Enei kisi bun unog fen, saika ge fen, sain ganan Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin kosē gouf.

¹⁹ Aya nineg kosē gouf, are sain aya od arōf bun ganan, Negurem od ifana fen, aya kumī sã biya od nē

waa anī wogō auf nigin ago gouf. ²⁰ Biya od enei nigin, aya soosi tamo wō au fen, kalabus bun abodok. Aya to kumī au fen, biya od sã kurō afalaisiyof nigin kosēg.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

²¹ Tikikus, turau oboiyof fen Odug bun kabī tamo dō fiya biya, ī ereb ereb ganan irokeneif, age fe di, āg, aya naig be afef ado aya ere kabī alef anī, keleī youf. ²² Aya, ī, gariya enei nigin bagai ā gein sur afef, are ā amā naig be fiya mabodok anī keleī youf nigin ado, ī āgenei wauī megeir fouf nigin.

²³ Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, turau tar, wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf, agef fen, wau laa fiya momoiya ado ā bun isiyof. ²⁴ Idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin waud laaf fen, waud laa fiya anī to folō difeledig anidi ganan bun, wau ifenēya ibodōf.

Filipai

¹ Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nē ferfer,

Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu iroudiya ado uyu iroudiya farumen sios kabī daledig anidi bun pas enei matotof.

² Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Sain aya ā nigin karī aulef ganan bun, aya neu Negur de afiyēdig. ⁴ Ā ganan nigin neu kosēya ganan bun, aya sain ganan bun wau kulīya ado kosē audig, ⁵ ere nigin, ā gariya bunem biya od nigin, amā geid uyu kū ta tasin isi, gama sain enei bun. ⁶ Aya enei nigin momoi auf, are taka ī ā namein kabī biya gariya inon are, tokō fel ile, Kristus Jesus nē naa bun idikalauf.

⁷ Aya ā ganan nigin eig afe kisi afef, are tutuk, ere nigin, ā neu wau bun ufaregef, ere nigin, aya kalabus bun be abodok, biya od asen ken, kurō afeis fen megeir afef bun, ā ganan Negur nē wau ifenēya bun, aya geid tabodōgedig. ⁸ Kristus Jesus nē wau laa fiya bunem, aya ā ganan nigin wau naig be fe laa fedig, are Negur ī keleī.

⁹ Enei nigin aya kosē auf, are āgenei wauī laa fiya anī, keleī ado es fiya kisi ganan bun, odugef ilauf, ¹⁰ anī bunem, ā ereb biya bagai ya es fiya kelei ken, ā karētut fen, od sã ubodōgef uleg, Kristus nē naa bun wō gouf, ¹¹ ago ge di, madur bagai nē faat Jesus Kristus bunem isif anī, ā bun barikāf, anī bunem, Negur ī fula fiya medeīya ado yana yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

¹² Turau tar, gama aya ā enei keleī youf anī orouf, ereb aya bun wō yen anim, biya od el fe isennē di, fou yelen. ¹³ Anī bunem, Sisa* nē fō lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo kayau ganan idi, aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abodok ya anī keleī. ¹⁴ Aya kalabus bun abodok anī bunem, neu turau tar musei ganan, Odug bun dibodok idi, Negur nē od nigin, total ado kumī sã, wogō douf nigin waud yalesen.

¹⁵ Momoi, tunī kiyēī ado kiwai bunem Kristus nigin wogō dedig, anī ere, tunī kisi biya bunem age difedig. ¹⁶ Idi kisi biya bunem age difedig anidi, wau laa fiya bunem age difedig, are aya biya od asennen bunem kalabus bun abodok anī idi keleī. ¹⁷ Idi kiyēī ado kiwai bunem age difedig anidi, kisi karētut ban, dogo yeneid nigin de fen, Kristus nigin wogō def, are sain aya kalabus bun abod mog, morō aya bun tobol fiya nigin de fen age difedig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, ere naig fouf? Ereb odug bagai are, naab ganan bun, kisi kū fenēya bunem be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are Kristus nigin wogō def. Anī age dife di, aya wau al fef.

Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokō afalauf, ¹⁹ ere nigin, aya keleī, āgenei kosēya bunem ado Jesus Kristus nē Awa Uurem isennēya bunem, ereb aya bun wō yen anim, aya kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnauf. ²⁰ Aya total bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab taka bunem to mama fiyauf, anī ere, aya kumī sã total barikā ano di, Kristus ī, sain ganan age fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau bun, mata ibodōya bun be laa buneg, yana ilun iselauf. ²¹ Ere nigin, aya bun, mata ibodōyauf are Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg aya biya alouf. ²² Aya fau bouwau bun mata abodok alauf are, aya faat biya yūf nigin kabī alauf. Anī ere, ere anī aya dō afouf? Aya keleī sã! ²³ Aya uru anidim si sitakā dī difiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus

* 1:13: Rom neid king odug.

ado ibodōya nigin orouf, are gai biya bagai, ²⁴ anī ere, aya bouwau mata ibodōf are, ā nigin biya bagai youf. ²⁵ Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au fen, aya keleī, aya fau abodōf, age afe fen, aya, āgenei momoiya biya ilauf nigin ado ā momoiya bun wauī kulī youf nigin, ā ganan geid tabodōf. ²⁶ Age fe di, aya ā geid baban tabodōf anī bunem, aya bunem, āgenei wauī kulīya Kristus Jesus nigin ise gogū foug.

²⁷ Ereb wō youf, Kristus nē biya od kisin bagai ereb ereb ago gouf. Anī bunem, aya asi ā ailiyeif be, aya ā atun ibodōya sa ken karī be dogol auf, aya keleī youf, are ā uur tekelei bun total ufareg fen, biya od nē momoiya nigin tamo tekelei gen, bagug fen, kabī total walogouf. ²⁸ Idi naab fire fire bunem, kiwai difeneif anidi nigin, ā kumī sā ufaragouf. Are idi bun, idi daū feidlauf anī nē uris, anī ere, ā bun, Negurem ā kel yaleyef anī nē uris. ²⁹ Ere nigin, ā Kristus nigin momoi gouf nigin dogol, Kristus aruna yaleya nē el fiya to ifenein, anī ere, ā ī nigin daraug walogouf nigin ifenein. ³⁰ Ā aya kusī aun ulegen, gamag fau kusī auf karī gef anī, āg ago gef.

2

Kristus Nē Wau Yukesileya Anī Madē Gouf

¹ Anī nigin, ā Kristus bun wauī yaleseya adouf are, Kristus nē wau laa fiya bunem wauī yo fiya adouf are, Awa Uur geid nival yūya adouf are, molol ado wauī yūya adouf are, ² neu wau kulīya anī, wauī tekelei, wauī laa fiya tekelei, uur ado kisi bun tekelei bunem tobol ge di, neu wau kulīya barikāf. ³ Aug nigin dogol be, ege yeneī yaleseya bunem ereb taka to ago gouf, anī ere, wauī yukesileya bun, ā aug nigin kisi gef anī wal fiya, taka nigin agog kisi gouf. ⁴ Ā mugu mugu āgenei biya fiya nigin dogol to kisi gouf, anī ere, tunī neid biya fiya nigineg kisi gouf.

⁵ Āgenei tobonuneī, Kristus Jesus nē ado tekelei youf:

⁶ Ī yogo Negur bagai, anī ere, ī Negur gen ibodōya anī itoron,

⁷ anī ere, ī yogon kisi ganan yukalaisil fen, ferfer gen ibod ken, tamo bagai gen wō yen.

⁸ Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wō ye mog, dilen.

Ī yogo wau yukesil fen, laa nigineg sigor dō fen, agef fen, aa tetek buneg laa fen!

⁹ Anī nigin, Negur ī ilun bagai yaleselne ken, ī yana, yana ganan wal fiya anī ifenen.

¹⁰ Age fe di, Jesus yana anī bun, iboreid ganan bobou difoug, saa ilun ado, tenebur ado, teneub farumeneg.

¹¹ Age de fen, sigoreid ganan kurō difalaisi, Jesus Kristus ī Odug de fen, Tama Negur fula fiya medeīya difenēf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

¹² Anī nigin, neu oboiyou tar, aya malau bun dogol sā, anī ere, fatuk bagai aya ā geid to tabodok buneg, ā gai dō gedig gen, āgenei kel yaleya nigin, kumī ado tererēya bunem, kabī total walogouf, ¹³ ere nigin, Negur nē kisi biya kilei, ā kisig fen, dō gouf nigin, Negur ī ā namein kabī yaledig.

¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganan, nauseirya sā, monēya sā bunem, ago gouf, ¹⁵ ago ge di, ā bouweī od sa ken, karētut bagai, tenebur tamo kayau waud gogileya ado sane atun, Negur gere tar kū fenēya sā wowā gouf, ā idi atun owōbē barisa gegen fula gouf.

¹⁶ Mata ifenēya nē od uroug kafī walagouf, ago ge di, aya Kristus nē naa bun, aya ege to gudu raun be kabī alen anī nigin, yanau alesauf.

¹⁷ Anī ere, aya, āgenei momoiya anī nē sesewi fiya ado aruna yaleya bun, wain ofa gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya wau al fe fen, ā ganan geid wauda

kulī youf. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, āg wauī al fe fen, aya geid wauda kulī youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

¹⁹ Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ā bun kaisā bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef, are aya ā nigin od ale fen, ayag wau al foug nigin age afef. ²⁰ Aya ein, aib taka ī gen, āgenei biya fiya nigin wau fāya anī to ailen. ²¹ Ere nigin, ganan dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus Kristus nē biya fiya nigin to kisi difedig. ²² Anī ere, ā keleī, Timoti ī yogo nigin yaor fen, ere nigin, ī aya urom, kesu yogon tama ado gen, biya od nigin kabī malen. ²³ Anī nigin, aya bun ereb ereb naig fe wō youf anī ail fen, ī ā bun kaisā bagai sur fiya nigin, wau irok. ²⁴ Age afe fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf, aya yug kaisā bagai asiyouf.

²⁵ Anī ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus ā gein baban sur afiyēf are deuf auf, ī neu turau, neu kabī turau ado, kusī tamo turau, īg āgenei soosi tamo, ī ereb aya lau afef anī kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyēgen anī. ²⁶ Ī ā ganan ileyēya nigin wau fatuk bagai irok, agef fen, ī dagi ado ya anī karī gen bunem wau morō ado. ²⁷ Momoi ī dagi fen, laaf genen. Anī ere, Negur ī nigin wau yun, ī nigin dogol sã, aya nigineg wau yu ken, aya wau gudū fiya teten, wau gudū fiya baban to alouf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Anī nigin, aya ī sur fiyēya nigin wau total bagai irok, age afe di, sain ā ī baban uleg fen, wauī al fe di, aya wau morō are wau warasa youf. ²⁹ Ā Odug bun wauī al fiya odug bunem aan wiyēgouf, agog fen, tamo ī gen yeneid walesagouf, ³⁰ ere nigin, ī Kristus nē kabī nigin laaf genen, ī ā aya isennēya ifanaya kisi feleya sã anī, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nē Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

¹ Od idīya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun wauī kulī ye! Aya ā bun

de tekelei enei baban itotoya nigin morō sã. Are ā kulatun yeīya nigin, age afef.

² Gaū anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulū ileya nigin bouweid gudū difedig anidi. ³ Ere nigin, ada anī mulū telen, ada anī Negur nē Awa Uur bunem Negur yana talesedig, ada anī Kristus Jesus nigin yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nē oroya nigin to momoi taudig. ⁴ Anī ere, aya yug bouwa nē oroya bun yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.

Aib taka ī bouwa nē oroya bun yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya ī wal fiya. ⁵ Naa eit bun aya mulū elen, aya Israel tamo, Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal, Hibru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal, ⁶ aya Negur nigin au fen, kabī total aledig, age afe fen, sios darau afenēdidig, lo dō fiya bunem madur bagai wōya nigineg, aya bouwau bun od sã.

⁷ Anī ere, ereb ereb anī ganan aya isennauf aun are, Kristus nigin au fen, atoron. ⁸ Anī dogol sã, neu Odug Kristus Jesus nigin keleīya anī, ereb ereb ganan wal feid fen, odug bagai nigin, aya ereb ereb ganan are ege auf. Aya ī nigin ereb ereb ganan ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus anī ale fen, ⁹ Ī ado bagu mafouf nigin age afen. Neu madur bagai aya bun ibodok are, lo bunem isiya sã, anī ere, madur bagai Kristus nigin momoiya bunem isif, are madur bagai Negur bun tamal momoiya bunem isif. ¹⁰ Aya, Kristus nigin, yogon mata kel fāya nē megeir nigin ado, yogon darau bun ifareya nigin kelei ken, yogon laa bun ī gen wō auf nigin orouf, ¹¹ are aya laa bun tamal kel fāya anī alouf nigin age afef.

Pol Ī Daū Bun Wōya Nigin Gudu Ren

¹² Aya enei ganan mogo alen be, kisi feleya bagai wō aun gen to kisi afef, anī ere, aya, ereb aya yaleya nigin Kristus Jesus igirnan anī, yaleya

nigin total bagai gudu rauf. ¹³ Turau tar, aya anī mogo alen to auf. Anī ere, ereb aya age afef are, ereb aya dudum afen are wederou tu kel fen, ereb malabag ifaref anī bun gudu rauf. ¹⁴ Aya, mala solo Negurem saa ilunem Kristus Jesus bun iweignan anī, alouf nigin daū bun gudu rauf.

¹⁵ Ada aŕiya wō taun ganan, eig ya dogol kisi tafouf. Ā kisi tunī nigin fire kisi gouf, areg Negur ā bun yaor fouf. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ereb ada mogo talen anī dō tafouf.

¹⁷ Turau tar, ā tunī geid bagug fen, aya dō wiyagauf, agog fen, ā, idi amā tobonunā mafelnein bun difaref anidi dō wedigouf. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, aya mogo sain musei arokeneik asin anī, gama baban maru isi fen arokeneik, musei idi Kristus nē aa tetek nigin kiwai dibodok. ¹⁹ Idi neid idikeleya are daū feleya bun, idi neid waitou are dogo neid naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya are dogo neid mama bun ibodok. Dogo neid kisi are tenebur nē safina bun ibodok. ²⁰ Anī ere, ada neda ibodōya modou are, saa ilun ibodok. Agef fen, ada kel yaleya tamo Odug Jesus Kristus an tamal fatuk bagai tari tafef. ²¹ Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ farumen irouleya nē megeir bunem, ada bouwada tenebur nē enei falei fele di, ĩ yogon bouwa fula fiya medeīya gen wō douf.

4

¹ Anī nigin, neu turau tar, aya ā nigin wau laaf fen, kisi total anodig, ā neu wau kulīya ado teter. Neu oboiyou tar, ā Odug bun agog ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

² Aya Yuodia ō agonok, Sintike ōg agonok, ā Odug bun wauī tekelei youf. ³ Kabī turau bagai, aya ō arokonok, kayau eneidi biya od nigin aya isennaya nigin kabī total daledig anidi usenneid fen, Klemen ado neu kabī turau tar ganan, dogo neid yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun ifaref anidig, usennēdiyof.

⁴ Sain ganan Odug bun wauī kulī youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauī kulī ye! ⁵ Āgenei molol anī tamo ganan bun yaor gouf. Odug ĩ mogo melsak. ⁶ Ā ereb taka nigin to suwē gouf, anī ere, ereb ereb ganan bun, kosēya ado to fiya bunem, Negur de wiyēg fen, āgenei to fiya Negur bun unogouf. ⁷ Ago ge di, Negur nē wau inosiya tamo nē karīya ganan wal fiya anim, Kristus Jesus bun, āgenei wauī ado āgenei kisi kulatun fediyouf.

⁸ Od idīya nigin, turau tar, ereb momoi anī, ereb biya anī, ereb madur anī, ereb karētut anī, ereb wau laa fiya nē anī, ereb yana iseleya nē anī, ereb taka biya bagai fen, yana iseleya nē bagai anī, ereb ereb age fiya nigin kisi gouf. ⁹ Ereb aya bunem ā kelein, walegen, karī gen be, aya bun ulegen anī, agog dō gouf. Ago ge di, wau inosiya nē Negur, ā geid ibodōf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyēdin

¹⁰ Gama ā aya isennaya nigin baban kisi fā yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau kulī yef. Momoi, ā aya isennaya nigin kisi gen, anī ere, ā anī yaor fiya nigin naab taka to wō yen. ¹¹ Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg, aya wau inois ibodōya nigin kelein. ¹² Aya maleg bun ibodōya are aya keleī, aya safina ado ibodōyag aya keleī. Nain be, ereb sain naig be fe wō youf bun, aya nameu isokosauf be, naū abodōf, aya safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya wau inois ibodōya nē waa are aya kelein. ¹³ Aya ereb ereb ganan, ĩ aya megeir ifanadig bunem, sã age afouf.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya neu morō bun isennaya nigin kisi gen are, ā biya ago gen. ¹⁵ Filipai tamo kayau ā gai keleī bagai, aya Masedonia provins ator ken, asi, biya od uyulil wogō ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya bun be, ifenēya bun to isennan, āgem

dogol. ¹⁶ Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ã safina aya isennēya nigin aya lau afe mog, baba baban sur wanagen. ¹⁷ Aya safina ege luwa yaleyā nigin to kisi afef, anī ere, aya āgenei dumen mala solo biya walogouf nigin kisi afef. ¹⁸ Aya ereb ereb ganān kisi feleyā ale fen, anī wal fiyag alen. Aya fatuk bagai wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus bunem safina fire fire ege luwa sur gen anī alen. Anī ganān are, sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya ado anī, Negur wau al fiya ado yalouf. ¹⁹ Agef fen, neu Negur ĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon kisi feleyā fula fiya medeĩya barikā bunem, āgenei lau gef ganān ifeneĩf.

²⁰ Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

²¹ Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tamokayau ganān aan wiyēdigouf. Turau tar aya geid mafaref anidim aanya sur difef. ²² Negur nē tamokayau ganān, ã bun aanya sur difef, idi atun, idi Sisa nē ibor bun kabī daledig anidim bagai anī, ã bun aanya sur difef.

²³ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodōf. Momi.

Kolosi

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun ado, neda turada Timoti adom,

² oun Kolosi taun, Negur nē fa-teul tamo kayau, Kristus bun momo-ya turamā tar bun pas enei matokeneik.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, Tamada Negur bunem ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Sain amā ā nigin kosē mauf bun, amā faimud neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama, Negur de mafiyēdig, ⁴ ere nigin, amā Kristus Jesus bun āgenei momo-ya ado, ā Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin wauī laa fiya anī karī maun. ⁵ Ā mogo momoi nē od, biya od ā bun isin anī karīg fen, ereb ā nigin saa ilun inon nigin wauī ise fen, momo-ya ado wauī laa fiya anī wō yen. ⁶ Sain ā biya od anī karīg fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya momoi bagai kelein sain anī bunem ilauf ganan, biya od anī ā atun age fen gen, teneub ganan bun, biya od enei faat yu ken, odugef. ⁷ Ā, nemā oboimā ferfer turamā Epafra bun keleī anī walegen, ī amā nawamā yaleya, Kristus nē kabī tamo dō fiya biya, ⁸ agef fen, inimeg āgenei Awa Uur bun wauī laa fiya nigin irokana-man.

⁹ Age fiya nigin, sain amā ā nigin karī maun bunem isif ganan, amā ā nigin Negur kosē mafiye ken, uur nē kisi biya ado kisi fokōya ganan bunem Negur nē oroya nigin keleī aura yeif nigin to fiyēya to matorōdig. ¹⁰ Age mafe fen, amā, ā Odug nē oroya bun ubodōg fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Odug wau al foug nē anī ago gouf nigin kosē maudig: faat biya kabī biya ganan bun yūf nigin, Negur nigin keleī, ā bun odugouf nigin, ¹¹ yogon fula fiya medeīya nē megeir bunem megeir ganan ifeneī di, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, feseya sā

megeir bagai ufaragauf nigin, agef fen, wauī kulīya ado, ¹² Tamada ī, ā lalan nē tano bun Negur nē tamo kayau neid akor weim walogouf nigin age fen anī, de wiyēgouf nigin kosē maudig. ¹³ Ere nigin, ī ada gugum nē megeir bun yalelnada fen, in Naal Negurem ī nigin wau laa fedig anī nē tano bun gei fada irou isidan. ¹⁴ Ī Naal bun ada kel yaledan, neda mosor nigin weder tu kelen.

Kristus Ī Ere Ere Ganān Wal Fiya

¹⁵ Kristus ī, Negur ada to tailef anī nē malakanon, ī Negur nē kesu matu, ereb ereb inodin ganān anī nē mudur inenen. ¹⁶ Are, Kristus ī bunem ereb ereb ganān inodin, ereb ereb saa ilun ifaredif ado tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb ereb tailef ado to tailef, king, megeir, uyu iroudiya be, yeneid adodo; ereb ereb ganān Kristus bunem Kristus nigin ye fen, inodin. ¹⁷ Kristus ī ereb ereb ganān wōya sā mog, ibodon, agef fen, ī bun ereb ereb ganān ifaref. ¹⁸ Ī bouwa are sios, ī yogo anī nē mudur. Ī gariya, tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel fā yen, are ereb ereb ganān bun ī mudur ibodōf nigin age fen. ¹⁹ Negur ī yogon kisi feleya bagai anī ganān, Kristus bun ibodōf nigin oro fen, ²⁰ Ī Kristus nē naud aa tetek bun fi felen anī bunem maror ino fen, Kristus bunem ereb ereb ganān tenebur ifaredif be, saa ilun ifaredif, ī geid komo difouf nigin oron.

²¹ Uruwa bun, ā Negur nigin gerō ufareg fen, āgenei tobonunā sane bunem, āgenei kisi bun Negur nigin kiwai ubodōgen. ²² Anī ere gama, Negur ī, Kristus nē bouwam laa bunem, yogon lo fiya bun ā fateul, amuyē sā, od sā ineneif nigin ī geid komo yein. ²³ Ā āgenei momo-ya to-bol ge fen, feseya sā totol ufareg fen, biya od karī gen sain bun wauī iseya walegen anī bun to ulegef usigef gouf are, agog wō gouf. Biya od enei are, ereb ereb ganān saa farumen ifaref

anidi bun kurō fesin, agef fen, aya Pol biya od anī nē kabī tamo wō aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabī Totol Yalen

²⁴ Gama aya ā nigin darau alef anī nigin wau al fef, age afe fen, Kristus ī yogon bouwa sios nigin darau yalen bun fau to kisi felef anī kisi falauf nigin, aya bouwaum darau anī ale di, kisi falauf. ²⁵ Aya Negur nē od anī kisi feleya bagai afeneif nigin, Negur kabī ifanan anī nē kabī tamo wō aun. ²⁶ Negur nē od are ī waa, kulunem ibor isin ganan bun iminēyan ibodon anī, gama Negur nē momoiya tamo kayau bun yaor fen. ²⁷ Negur nē tamo kayau bun, Negurem waa enei nē fula fiya medeīya barikā anī naig be fiya anī, haiden atun yaor foug nigin wau iron, waa are Kristus ā namein ibodok, anī nē fula fiya medeīya nigin wau iseya anī.

²⁸ Amā ī nigin kurō mafalaisi, tamo kayau ganan wedereid maroud fen, kisi biya ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan mafelnēdidig, are amā tamo kayau ganan Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai manenēdiyof nigin age mafef. ²⁹ Enei kisi falauf nigin, aya kabī totol alef, yogon megeir aya nameun ibodok, kabī totol yalef anim aya gunī auf.

2

¹ Aya ā nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi aya to bagai dileyaf anidi ganan nigin, naig afe gunī auf anī, ā keleī youf nigin orouf. ² Neu kisi bagai are, idi waud alese di, wau laa fiya bunem waud katō difoug, age fe di, idi kisi fokō feleya nigin keleī barikāf, anī bunem, idi Negur nē waa keleī youf, are Kristus. ³ Ī bun kisi biya ado keleī nē safina biya ganan inokon ibodok. ⁴ Aya taka nem meleī yaleya od biyai biyai bunem to idegneif nigin enei arokeneik. ⁵ Momoi, aya bouwaum ā geid to tabodok, anī ere, aya uur bun ā geid tabodok, ā naig be ge

tutuk ufareg fen, āgenei Kristus bun momoiya naig be fe megeir ifaref anī, ileyā nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nē Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun Mata Ibodōya

⁶ Ā Kristus Jesus āgenei Odug walegen, anī nigin, ā ī bun mata ubodōgouf. ⁷ Ī bun warei urarāg fen, fō kare gen walesagouf, ā difelnein kilei, āgenei momoiya bun megeir ge fen, de fiyēya anī ā bun ise gogū fouf.

⁸ Taka nem ā, tamo nē idegēya keleī kaū sā bunem to gurar yeī irouleyeif nigin lo walagouf, are Kristus dō fiya ban, tamo nē tobonunā ado tenebur enei nē tobonunā dō fiya nigin.

⁹ Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nē kisi feleya bagai ganan bouwa bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Agef fen, ā Kristus bun kisi feleya bagai ifenein, Kristus ī megeir ganan ado yeneid adodo ganan neid mudur. ¹¹ Ī bun āg mulū ulegen, are tamo imam mulū bun ineneīya sā, anī ere, mosor nē oroya yaleleya nigin, Kristusem mulū bun inenein. ¹² Ā, ī geid naan yaleya bun mū yei ken, Negur ī laa bun tamal Kristus kel turī fiyen anī nē megeir bun, āgenei momoiya bunem ī geid kel turī yein.

¹³ Sain ā, āgenei mosor nigin ado āgenei mosor nē oroya nigin mulū ileyā sā nigin, laa bun ufareg mog, Negur ī, ā Kristus geid kel turī yein. Ī neda mosor adok nigin weder tu kelen. ¹⁴ Ī lo nē itāfiya itotoya, are ada weteda kiwai ibodon anī isasalen, ī anī yalel fen, aa tetek bun yun. ¹⁵ Agef fen, ī, megeir adodo yeneid adodo neid totol ganan, ye farumen gō fel fen, Kristus nē aa tetek bunem kusī bun idi wal fedin anī diloug nigin, ganan meleid bun yaor fen.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, ā saaf be naan wāgouf, uub sifa naa fire fire be, ogō mata sigigi fiya naa be, Sabat naa* to dō gouf bun, taka nem to es

* **2:16:** Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

yeif. ¹⁷ Eneidi are, ereb fau isiyouf nē malakanon. Anī ere, ereb momoi bagai are Kristus bun fotou fiyauf. ¹⁸ Aib taka ī, mala yaleya nigin wau yukesileya ado engel yeneid yaleseya nigin wau al fef anim, ā mala solo walogouf anī to wal yeif. Tamo age fiya ī ereb ilen anī nigin nenerī meluk dir fe fen, yogon bouwa nē oroya anim, gariya sā fagā yedig. ¹⁹ Ī bouwa nē mudur Kristus anī folō fel fen ifaren, mudur are Kristus, ī bunem bouwa ganān tuwa katō fiya ado dirumunā anidim disennē di, katō fel ifar fen, Negur yogo age fe di, odugedig.

²⁰ Ā Kristus geid tenebur enei nē tobonunā bun laa yein, age fiyauf are, ere nigin anī ā fau anī nē gen ufareg fen, yogon itāfiya eig fiya farumen ufaregef, ²¹ “Ā to uroug! Ā to kobūg uleg! Ā to dorōg uleg!”? ²² Enei ganān are, kabī wenēge di, sa kalauf, ere nigin, idi tamo nē itāfiya ado tai fiya dogol. ²³ Momoi, itāfiya age age fediya are, dogo neid kisim seli kulō fiya, dogo neid idegēya waud yukesileya ado, dogo neid bouweid kafī fiya ifenēya bun, kisi biya gen ulegedig, anī ere, idi bouwa nē oroya lai fesileya nigin kisi feleya sā.

3

Fateul Ibodōya Nē Faded Fiya

¹ Age fiya nigin, ā mogo Kristus geid keg fā gen nigin, āgenei wauī ereb ereb ilun nē nigin, Kristus Negur ima biyalē ibodok nē an, unogouf. ² Āgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun nē nigin unogouf, ereb ereb tenebur nē nigin sā. ³ Ere nigin, ā gareg fen, āgenei mata gama Kristus geid Negur bun inokon. ⁴ Kristus ī āgenei mata, ī wō youf sain bun, āg ī geid fula fiya medēya bun wō gouf.

⁵ Anī nigin, ereb ereb āgenei tenebur nē oroya nē anī udenkesig: noli tobonunā, amuyē tobonunā, noli kisi, oroya sesen ado, sa-fina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe

fen sū we fiya (are idegēya waitou seli yabiya). ⁶ Eig fediya nigin, Negur nē didi isif. ⁷ Ā uruwa ubodōgen, naab enei bun uyōgen. ⁸ Anī ere, ā gama naab eig fediya, wau saneya, didi iseya, tobonunā sesen inoya, dumen od irōya ado, sigoreī bun od sesen wogōya, anī ganān utorōgouf. ⁹ Ā abob to udegnēgouf, ere nigin, āgenei bouweī nē oroya tubu yogon tobonunā ado uraileg fen, ¹⁰ oroya mata ufonūgen, are Negur nē malakanon nigin keleī bun mata falei yeīdig. ¹¹ Ein baban, Grik tamo be Juda tamo, mulū ileyā be mulū ileyā sā, yaū tamo be tamo kuī gen, ferfer be kafī fiya sā tamo gen, fire fire to ibodok, anī ere, Kristus ī anī ganān, ī ganān anī namedin ibodok.

¹² Anī nigin, ā tamo kayau Negurem igrinein, fateul ado Negur nē oboi tar nigin, wau yūya, tobonunā biya, wau yukesileya, molol ado, kaisā to seyeya anī ufonūgouf. ¹³ Molol ufareg fen, abob nigin morō faali gouf, agog fen, ā atun abob ereb morō ibodōf anī nigin wedereī tu kalauf. Odug āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, āg mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf. ¹⁴ Agog fen, enei ganān teten, wauī laa fiya ufonūgouf, anim ereb ereb ganān tekelei guf irouwauf.

¹⁵ Kristus nē wau inosiya āgenei wauī bun utorōg len, ulum irouwauf, ere nigin, ā bouwa tekelei bun wau inosiya bun iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de wiyēgouf. ¹⁶ Utorōg len, Kristus nē od fatuk bagai ā namein ibodō di, ā kisi biya ganān bunem abob ufeleñedig fen, abob weder urougauf, agog fen, od Negur nē Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nē seg, āgenei wauī bun Negur de fiyēya ado walogouf. ¹⁷ Agog fen, ereb ā ago gef, od bun be kabī yaleya bun, anī ganān Odug Jesus yana bun agog fen, ī bunem Dei Negur de wiyēgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodōya Nē Faded Fiya

¹⁸ Kayau, āgenei tamo farumen ubodōgouf, are Odug nē lo fiya bun biya bagai.

¹⁹ Tamo, āgenei aiweī tar nigin wauī laaf fen, idi waud morō to wenēdigouf.

²⁰ Kesu, ā ereb ereb ganan bun sineī temeī tar sigoreid dō gouf, anim Odug wau al fouf.

²¹ Tama, ā gereneī tar to waud saneya wenēdigouf, ago gouf, idi agogon de fen, waud to al fouf.

²² Ferfer, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, āgenei marau tenebur enei nē sigoreid dō gouf, idi meledin dogol idi biya difamāf ya bunem meleid yaleya nigin dogol to ago gouf, anī ere, ā wauī momoi nē ado Odug nigin anini ge fen, ago gouf. ²³ Ereb ago gef ganan, wauī adok iro ken, ago gouf, tamo nigin sā, Odug nigin kabī alef ge fen, kabī walogouf, ²⁴ ere nigin, ā keleī, ā Odug bun tamal in akor mala solo walogouf. Are Odug Kristus anī ā aruna walekenēgef. ²⁵ Aib taka ī sane age fouf, yogon sane age fiya nigin mala solo sane yalouf, ere nigin, an anī kinau ya sā.

4

¹ Marau ā, āgenei ferfer ereb madur ado biya anī wenēdigouf, ere nigin, ā keleī, āg saa ilun āgenei Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunī

² Kosēya anī total uroug, lo weleg fen, Negur de wiyēgouf. ³ Agog fen, amā nigneg kosē gouf, are Negur amā od wogō mauf nigin bobog kā fel kanamā di, amā Kristus nē waa kurō mafalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf, anī nigin aya kalabus bun abodok.

⁴ Negur aya biya od wogō auf nigin ifanan anī, sā yaor kurō afalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf. ⁵ Ereb tamo kayau serē temeleid bun ago gouf, kisi biya ado ago gouf. Sain biya ā nigin wō youf ganan to sekil gouf. ⁶ Āgenei wogōya sain bun ganan wau ifenēya barikāf, od karīya biya dogol wogō gouf, anī bunem, ā, tamo kayau

ganan naig be fe solof irokenēdiya nigin keleī youf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

⁷ Tikikusem aya nigin od ganan wogō yeif. Ī neu turau oboiyou, kabī tamo dō fiya biya fen, Odug bun kabī turau. ⁸ Aya, ī, ā bun enei nigin bagai sur afiyek, are ā, amā naig ma mafaref anī keleī di, anī bunem ī āgenei wauī yalesauf nigin, age afef. ⁹ Ī Onesimus ado disiyouf, Onesimus ī neda turada dō fiya biya oboida, ī āgenei taka. Idi ereb ereb ganan ein agef wō yef anī dirokeneif.

¹⁰ Neu kalabus turau Aristakus, ā bun yogon aanya sur fef, Mak, Banabas ne tam, īg agef aanya sur fef. (Ā ī nigin faded fiya walegen. Ī ā garan isiyouf are, ā ī walogouf.)

¹¹ Jesus ī yana taka Jastus dedig, īg aanya sur fef. Negur nē tano nigin neu kabī tamo turau tar atun, idi dogol anī Juda temeleid. Age de fen, idi momoi bagai de fen, neu wau dalesen. ¹² Epafras ī āgenei taka, Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo, ā bun aanya sur fef. Ī faimud kosēya bun ā nigin total inodig, are ā Negur nē oroya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai ado momoiya odug bun total ufaragouf nigin age fef. ¹³ Aya, ī, ā nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi Hierapolis taun difaref anidi nigin kabī total yaledig anī, sā ī nigin kurō afesif. ¹⁴ Nemā oboimā dokta Luk ado Demas aanya sur difef. ¹⁵ Tureī tar Laodisia taun dibodok anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yogon fō bun guru difef anidi bun, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁶ Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia sios buneg divesauf, abag, Laodisia tamal paseg uwesagouf.

¹⁷ Akipus urokenēg, “Ō Odug bun kabī walēn anī, el wo udikalauf nigin karī walauf.”

¹⁸ Aya, Polem aanya enei imaum bagai atotof. Aya kalabus bun abodok anī karī walagouf. Wau ifenēya ā ado ibodōf.

2

1 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti,

amã, Tesalonika sios Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun, pas enei matotof:

Wau ifenëya wau inosiya ado ã bun ibodõf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyëya

² Amã faimud ã ganan nigin Negur de mafye ken, nemã kosë bun ã nigin marokenëdig. ³ Amã neda Negur Tamada mala bun, momoia bunem ägenei kabï faat yuk, wauï laa fiya bunem ägenei kabï yaleya ado, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bun wauï ise fen, ã to fese gen anï toku karï mauledig.

⁴ Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin wau laa fedig anï, amã keleï, are Negur ï ã igrinein, ⁵ ere nigin, nemã biya od ã bun isin, are od dogol bunem sã, anï ere, megeir ado, Awa Uur Fateul ado, momoia bagai ado, ã bun isin. ã atun, ã nigin naig be ma mabodon anï ã keleï. ⁶ ã, amã Odug Jesus geid madë wamãgen. ã darau odug adon, anï ere, Awa Uur Fateulem kulïya ifenein anï bun, ã od anï walegen. ⁷ Anï nigin, ã Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun, momoia tamo kayau ganan neid dodo gen wowã gen. ⁸ Odug në od ã bunem ilen, Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun dogol sã, ägenei Negur nigin momoia anï fõ fõ ganan iyokelen. Anï nigin amã baban ã ereb to mayeïf. ⁹ Idi dogo, ã amã naig ge walemãgen anï kurõ difalaisi kanamak. Age de fen, ã naig ge idegëya waitou utorõg fen, Negur bun falei ge, mata ibodõya në ado momoi në Negur aruna waleg fen, ¹⁰ ï Naal ï laa bunem turï fiyen, are Jesus ï didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal kel yaledadig anï, saa ilun tamal tari gen anï dirokanamak.

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabï Yalen

¹ Turamã tar, ã keleï, amã nemã ki yeïya ege to ilen. ² ã keleï, amã Filipai taun oun darau ado kono fiya malen, anï ere, neda Negur në isennëya bunem amã total mano fen, naabura gudü fiya total ibod mog, in biya od wogõ mayein. ³ Amã total bagai marokeneik are, kü fenëya bunem sã, kisi sane bunem sã, idegneïya bunemeg sã. ⁴ Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogõya nigin igrineid fen, yo fiyëdin anidim gen, amã wogõ maudig. Amã tamo waud al fouf nigin to kabï malef, anï ere, Negur ï wauda es fedig, ï wau al fouf nigin kabï malef. ⁵ ã keleï, amã meleï yaleya nigin to bagai wogõ mau fen, naumamã nigin to nawamã dede mafedig. Are amã momoi morok anï Negur ï keleï. ⁶ Amã tamom yanamã seli kulõ difouf nigin to mamiren, ã bunem sã, taka bunemeg sã.

Amã Kristus në aposel mau fen, amã sã morõ mafeneï youü në, ⁷ anï ere, ã atun, amã molol nem kesu sina gere tar kulatun fedidig gen, age mafen. ⁸ Amã ã nigin waumã fatuk laaf fen, amã Negur në biya od ifeneïya nigin dogol sã, nemã mata ã nigin iraileya nigineg waumã iron, ere nigin, ã amã bun oboimã bagai wowã gen. ⁹ Turamã tar, momoi, amã kabï total morõ ado malen anï ã karï welegef. Amã morõ ã taka to mafeneïf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabï male fen, Negur në biya od ã bun wogõ maun.

¹⁰ ã, momoia tamo atun, amã naig be mafen, fateul, madur bagai, od sã mafaren, are ã keleï, Negureg keleï. ¹¹ ã keleï, are amã, tama ï gere tar nigin suma inodig gen, ã mugu mugu bun suma manon, ¹² amã wauï malesedig, wowor mayeïdig, Negur ï yogon tano ado fula fiya medeïya bun ulagauf nigin iweigneik, ï orof kilei ã ubodõgouf nigin, wedereï maroudig.

¹³ Age ma fen, amãg toku Negur de mafiyëdig, ere nigin, sain ã Negur nê od amã bunem karīg fen, walegen, are tamo nê od gen to walegen, Negur nê od bagai walegen, Negur nê od anī, momoi gef ã bun kabī yalef. ¹⁴ Turamã tar, ã oun Judia distrik Negur nê sios madë wiyëdigen. Sios Judia distrik oun Kristus Jesus bun difaref, Juda tamo bun darau dalen gen bagai, ãg fõ tureī tar bun darau walegen. ¹⁵ Juda tamo idi, Odug Jesus profet geid didenkeis fen, amãg dirumã dirailen. Idi Negur wau al fiya to difenen, idi tamo ganan kiwai difenëdif. ¹⁶ Idi neid tobonuneid bun, amã haiden wogõ mafiyëdi di, isennëya dalouf nigin naaburamã gudū difedig. Naab anī bunem, faimud idi neid mosor tete tete dife di, mudu isedig. Age fiya nigin, Negur nê didi kisi feleya bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

¹⁷ Anī ere, turamã tar, sain modeg bun, ã geid tabodon anī fara mafen (are bouwamam, kisim sã), amã ã ileyeīya nigin fatuk bagai waumã iro ken, naab ganan bun kabī total malen. ¹⁸ Amã ã gein masiyouf nigin waumã yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol, baba baban lakī afen. Anī ere, Satan naaburamã katī felen. ¹⁹ Neda Odug Jesus isiyouf bun, ere anī ã mala bun, nemã wau iseya, kulīya, yana yaleseya nê teter youf? Are ã anī sã de? ²⁰ Momoi, ã nemã fula fiya medeīya ado, nemã kulīya.

3

¹ Anī nigin, amã foiya kisi feleya sã nigin, amã kisi ma fen, amã mugu ein Atens mabodōf are deuf maun. ² Amã, ã ãgenei momoiya bun megeir yei ken, wauī yalesauf nigin, Timoti, ã nemã turamã ado Kristus nê biya od nigin Negur nê kabī tura, sur mafiyen. ³ Are takam morõ eneidi bun to kisi rori youf nigin age mafen. ã gai keleī bagai,

are ada morõ eneidi nigin igirnadan. ⁴ Momoi, amã ã geid tabodon bun, amã, ada fau darau difanadauf nigin toku marokenein. Age fiya bagai, agef wõ yen, are ã keleī. ⁵ Anī nigin, aya foiya kisi feleya sã kisi afe fen, aya ãgenei momoiya ileya nigin sur afen. Aya, naab taka taka bun kisi fiya tamo kisi yeī di, nemã kabī total ege ileya nigin kumī aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

⁶ Anī ere, Timoti gama bagai, ã bun tamal amã gein isi fen, ãgenei momoiya ado wauī laa fiya nigin od biya irou isin. ã irokanaman, are ã, amã nigin faimud biya karī welegedig ado, amã ã ileyeīya nigin waumã irōdig gen, ãg ilemãya nigin wauī irōdig yen. ⁷ Anī nigin, turamã tar, amã nemã waumã morõ ado, darau ganan bun, ãgenei momoiya bunem, amã ã nigin waumã yalesen. ⁸ Gama amã waumã kulīya ado mata mabodok, ere nigin, ã Odug bun megeir ufaregef. ⁹ Neda Negur mala bun, amã ã nigin waumã kulīya ifanaman enei ganan nigin, naig ma abag kisi mafel, ã nigin Negur de mafiyëf? ¹⁰ Amã masi mailiyei ken, ereb ã fau ãgenei momoiya bun lau gef anī isenneīya nigin, bõ ado gaa ado Negur total bagai kosë mafiyëdig.

¹¹ Gama, neda Negur Tamada ã yogo, neda Odug Jesus ado, nemã naab ã gein isiya nigin dūf nigin oromak. ¹² Odug ãgenei wauī laa fiya gire fese di, amã ã nigin waumã laa fedig age fiya gen, abob nigin ado ganan nigin wauī laa fiya gogū foug nigin oromak. ¹³ Negur ã, ãgenei wauī megeir fe di, neda Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo kayau ganan geid disiyouf sain bun, neda Negur Tamada mala bun, ã bouweī od ã fateul wõ gouf nigin oromak.

4

Mata Ibodōya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenëya

¹ Od idīya nigin, turamã tar, amã, ã Negur wau al fiya wenëgouf nigin

naig ge ufaragauf nigin mafelnein, are gama agog ufaregef. Gama amã ã enei baba baban ago gouf nigin to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun to-tol bagai marokeneik. ² Odug Jesus nẽ total bunem, amã ã fadef fiya mafenein, are ã keleĩ.

³ Negur nẽ oroya are ã fateul wowã gouf anĩ, are ã noli tobo-nunã sese wiyẽgouf. ⁴ ã mugu mugu bouweĩ kulatun ge di, fateul fen, yeneĩ biyauf nigin keleĩ youf. ⁵ Haiden Negur keleĩ sam, noli nigin mudureid ditenẽdig gen to ago gouf. ⁶ Enei bun, takam ne tura sane to age fiyẽf, idegẽya bunem morõ to ifenẽf. Amã mogo marokenei ken, wedereĩ maroun, are Odug fau mosor age fediya ganan nigin tamo mala solo ifenẽdiyof. ⁷ Negur ada amuyẽ adouf nigin to iweignadan, anĩ ere, fateul ibodõya nigin iweignadan. ⁸ Anĩ nigin, taka ã od enei idodõf, ã tamo to idodnek, are Negur in Awa Uur Fateul ifeneĩdig anĩ idodnek.

⁹ Gama tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ nigin amã to matokeneif, ere nigin, ã aug abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf nigin Negurem ifelnein. ¹⁰ Momoi, ã tureĩ tar ganan Masedonia provins ganan bun difaref anidi nigin wauĩ laa fedig. Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã baba baban ago gouf nigin total bagai marokeneik.

¹¹ Amã marokenein gen, ã molol ibodõya nigin kisi total walogouf, ãgenei kabĩ nigin kisig fen, aug imeim kabĩ walogouf. ¹² Anĩ bunem, ãgenei ibodõya bun tamo serẽ temeleid dileyei ken, anini douf, taka bun to utobõgouf.

Odug Isiyof

¹³ Turamã tar, amã ã gare den onudi nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to oromak, takag, tamo tunĩ ganan, wau iseya sã gen wauĩ gudũ fouf anĩ to oromak. ¹⁴ Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen nigin ada momoi tauf, anĩ nigin, Negur, idi Jesus bun gare den anidi,

Jesus geid guri feid isiyof nigin momoi tauf. ¹⁵ Odug nẽ od bunem, amã ã marokeneik, are ada fau mata tabodok, Odug isiyof bun tafaref ada, idi gare den anidi to bagai wal tafediyof. ¹⁶ Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem isiyof, ait odugem irõ di, engel uyu irouya nẽ ait ado, Negur nẽ taur bunem iweig di, Kristus bun gare den anidi ketem fafã douf. ¹⁷ Anĩ bure fele di, ada fau mata tabod ken, tafaref anĩ geif, idi geid bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutũ fada se, Odug fotou fiya nigin saa ilun irou iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid mata gai gai tabodkalauf. ¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, od enei bunem abob wau talesauf.

5

¹ Gama, turamã tar, amã sain ado naa nigin to matokeneif. ² Ere nigin, ã keleĩ bagai, Odug nẽ naa, bẽ tamo bõ isiyof gen wõ youf. ³ Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado morõ sã tabodok de mog, daũ fiya nunũ idi bun, kayau kesu gõ fiya nigin firi yedig gen isi di, idi to diyalalauf.

⁴ Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã gugum bun to ufaregef, anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bẽ tamo gen to isi fen, ba yeif. ⁵ ã ganan lalan ado we bun temelei. Ada bõ ado gugum nẽ sã. ⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada, idi tunĩ denek gen to tafarauf, anĩ ere, ada lo tafel fen, karĩ adouf. ⁷ Are idi mulaĩ temeleid, bõ anĩ denẽdig, idi aai meleid waĩ yedig, bõ anĩ aai meleid waĩ yedig. ⁸ Anĩ ere, ada we nẽ nigin, ada dug nigin karĩ ado fen, momoiya wau laa fiya ado siot kapa gen tafoun ken, kel gei fiya nẽ wau iseya anim hat kapa gen kurũ tafouf. ⁹ Negur ada didi yaleya nigin to igirnadan, anĩ ere, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kel gei fadauf nigin igirnadan. ¹⁰ ã ada nigin laa fen, are ada mata be tabodok, gare be tauf are, ã geid tabodõf nigin age fen. ¹¹ Anĩ nigin, abob wau tales fen, abob walesagauf, gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nẽ Faded Fiya

¹² Turamã tar, gama amã marokeneik, idi ã atun kabĩ total dalef, idi Odug bun ãgenei uyu irouya difar fen, wedereĩ dirouf anidi karĩ wiyēdigouf. ¹³ Idi kabĩ dirouf nigin ge fen, idi nigin wauĩ laaf fen, fatuk bagai karĩ wiyēdigouf. Abob nigin wau inosiya bun ufaragauf. ¹⁴ Turamã tar, amã total bagai marokeneik, fõ temeleid wedereid uroug, anini temeleid waud waleseg fen, forõ temeleid usennēdigouf, ganan nigin nameĩ ukeleg ubodōgouf. ¹⁵ Taka nem taka nē mosor to solo fouf, anĩ ere, abob nigin ado ganan nigin, faimud tobonunã biya ago gouf.

¹⁶ Wauĩ bun faimud kulĩ youf, ¹⁷ toku kosē gouf, ¹⁸ ereb ereb ganan bun de wiyēgouf, ere nigin, are ã nigin Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē oroya.

¹⁹ Awa Uur nē yã to uroroukeleg, ²⁰ profet neid od to welebi ge. ²¹ Ereb ereb ganan es gouf. Biya anĩ uroug, kafĩ walagauf. ²² Ereb sesen fire fire ganan sese gouf.

²³ Negur ã yogo, wau inosiya nē Negur, fateul kisi feleya bagai inoyeĩf. Ægenei uur, meleĩkanon ado, bouweĩ anĩ ganan, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf bun od sãf. ²⁴ ã iweigneik ã yogon od dõ fiya biya, ã de age fouf.

²⁵ Turamã tar, amã nigin kosēg. ²⁶ Tureĩ tar ganan, umã fiya fateul bunem aan wedig. ²⁷ Aya, tureĩ tar ganan bun pas enei uwesagauf nigin, Odug mala bun total bagai arokeneik.

²⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya ã ado ibodōf.

2 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim,
Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur,
Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef
ã bun, pas enei matotof:

² Wau ifenēya wau inosiya ado,
Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus
ado bunem, ã bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Turamã tar, amã ã nigin faimud
Negur de mafiyēf bagai, are de age
mafiyēf, ere nigin, ãgenei momoiya
fau fau odugef iselef, agog fen, ã
ganan abob nigin wauī laa fiya anī
odugef. ⁴ Anī nigin, amã Negur nē
sios atun, ã momoi ge fen, ã kafī fiya
darau ganan ado walegef bun to fese
gef nigin selī kulō mafedig.

⁵ Enei ganan anim, Negur nē es
fiya are tutuk anī yaoref. Anī
bunem, ã Negur nē tano nigin kisi
falauf, ã anī nigin kafī fiya walegef.

⁶ Negur ī madur bagai. Ī morō
difeneik anidi morō ifenēdiyof, ⁷ ã
morō walegef, ī karika ifeneif, amãg
ifanamãf. Anī Odug Jesus, in engel
megeir adodo geid, yã bale fitoto-
leya bun saa ilunem isiyof bun wō
youf. ⁸ Idi Negur keleī sã ado, neda
Odug Jesus nē biya od to dō difedig
anidi, darau ifenēdiyof. ⁹ Idi daū
fiya faimud ibodkeleya nē kafī fiya
dale fen, Odug mala bun tamal ado,
yogon megeir nē fula fiya medeīya
bun tamal, irudiyof. ¹⁰ Naa anī bun,
ī isi, yogon fateul tamo kayau bun
tamal, fula fiya medeīya yale di, ī
nigin momoi den anidi ganan, ī nigin
meleid yū yalouf. Are ã gedyof, ere
nigin, ã nemã od nigin momoi gen.

¹¹ Anī nigin amã ã nigin toku kosē
maudig, are neda Negur iweigneik
anī kilei, ã kisi feleya inoyeif nigin,
takag, Negur in megeir bunem, ereb
ereb biya ganan ã ago gouf nigin kisi
gef anī ado, ãgenei momoiya nē kabī
ganan kisi falauf nigin. ¹² Amã age
ma kosē maudig, are neda Negur ado

Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya
bunem, neda Odug Jesus yana ã atun
fula fiya medeīya yale di, ãg ī bun
fula fiya medeīya walogouf nigin age
mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wō Youf

¹ Turamã tar, Neda Odug Jesus
Kristus isiyof nigin ado, ī wagen
guru tagauf nigin, amã ã maro-
keneik, ² Odug nē naa mogo isin yeya
anī, profet od, wogōya be, pas amã
bunem isin ya anī karīg fen, to kaisã
terēg fen, wauī kui youf. ³ Naab taka
taka bun, taka nem to idegneif nigin
lo weleg, ere nigin, fau kiwai ketem
wō ye fen, lo wal fiya tamo, are daū
fiya bun ileyā nē anī wō ye bure fele
di, naa are isiyof. ⁴ Ī kiwai ino fen,
ereb ereb ganan waitou de fen, seli
dabidig anī ī farumen ineneid fen, ī
yogo Negur nē tempel bun ibod ken,
ī yogo nigin Negur ye kurō fesiyof.

⁵ Aya ã geid tabod ken, enei nigin
arokeneidig anī, ã to karī welegef de?
⁶ Gama erebem ironnek are ã keleī,
age fe di, fau yogon sain bun bagai, ī
wō youf. ⁷ Lo wal fiya nē waa megeir
mogo kabī yalef, anī ere, ī gama
ironnek anim irouf ile iwaikalauf.
⁸ Age fe di, lo wal fiya tamo yaorouf,
ī Odug Jesus in awa yau neseyam
yukeis fen, Odug isiya nē medeīya
anim ī daū falauf. ⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo
nē isiya, de Satan nē kabī ado susu
fel, idegēya memelik, uris ado, ereb
urug bagai fire fire ganan inodiyof.
¹⁰ Agef fen, sesen ganan bunem idi
inanakelef anidi idegnēdiyof. Idi
inanakelef, ere nigin, idi momoi ni-
gin waud laaf fen, kel gei fediyof
anī ditoron. ¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur
idegēya total sur fe di, idi anī nigin
momoi douf. ¹² Are idi momoi nē
nigin to momoi de fen, sesen nigin
waud al fen anidi ganan, Negurem es
fediyof nigin age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

¹³ Anĩ ere, amã faimud, ã, turamã tar Odug nẽ oboi nigin, Negur de mafiyẽf bagai, ere nigin, gariya bun, Negur, Awa Uur ã fa-teul ineneĩya nigin kabĩ yalef bunem ado, ã momoi nẽ nigin momoi gef bunem, kel gei yeĩf nigin igirnein. ¹⁴ Ĩ nemã biya od bunem enei bun iweignein, are ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ walogouf nigin age fen. ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, megeir ufareg fen, sigoramam wogõya bunem ado pas bunem, mafelnein anĩ uroug kafĩ walagauf.

¹⁶ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo ado Tamada Negur, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen ado, yogon wau ifenẽya bunem, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ wau yaleseya ado wau iseya biya ifanadan anĩ, ¹⁷ ã wauĩ yaleseya difenei ken, ereb ereb biya ganan ago gef ado od wogõya bun megeir difeneĩf nigin oromak.

3

Kosẽ Nigin To Fiya

¹ Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, Odug nẽ od, ã bun age fef gen, kaisã bagai iyokel fen, tamo kayau atun fula fiya medeĩya yalouf nigin, amã nigin kosẽ gouf. ² Agog fen, amã tamo idodõya ado sesen bun tamal yalenamãf nigin kosẽ gouf, ere nigin, tamo gananem momoiya sã. ³ Anĩ ere, Odug ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ã megeir ifenei ken, Satan bun tamal kulatun yeĩf. ⁴ Amã Odug bun momoi mauf, are amã ã marokeneik anĩ ago gef ulagauf. ⁵ Odug ãgenei wauĩ itoneĩ di, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado Kristus nẽ feseya sã megeir ifareya bun ilauf nigin oromak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

⁶ Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, turamã tar, amã ã marokeneik, tureĩ tar fõ temeleid ganan, amã mafelnein kilei to mata dibodõdig anidi so wiyẽdigouf. ⁷ Amã age mafen anĩ naig ge dõ gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ.

Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã to fõ faman. ⁸ Age ma fen, amã taka nẽ saaf na yaleya sã to mon. Age fiya ban, amã ã atun taka morõ to mafenẽf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ total malen. ⁹ Amã ã bun tamal isennẽya yaleya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere nigin, ã amã bun ulemãg fen, ãg agog dõ gouf nigin. ¹⁰ Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã nun enei mafenein: “Taka ĩ kabĩ to yalouf are, ĩ saaf to yãf.”

¹¹ Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid yeya anĩ karĩ maun. Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen, taka nigin dogol wogoĩ dedig. ¹² Tamo age fediya nigin, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, amã total bagai moro ken, wedereid marouf, dẽ desil fen, dogo naumeid nigin kabĩ dalouf. ¹³ Aug nigin, turamã tar, biya ago gouf nigin to fõ yeĩf.

¹⁴ Taka ĩ pas enei bun marokeneik anĩ to dõ fouf are, dẽ wiyẽ kalagauf. Ĩ mama fouf nigin, weim to nigal ũgouf. ¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ĩ kiwai gen to ulougouf, ĩ tureĩ gen weder urougauf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹⁶ Gama wau inosiya nẽ Odug ĩ yogo, sain ganan bun, naab ganan bun, wau inosiya ifeneĩf. Odug ã ganan geid ibodõf.

¹⁷ Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya enei atotof, are neu pas ganan bun aya yug imauba. Aya eig afe atotodig.

¹⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isennadaya ado Kristus Jesus neda wauda iseya neid nigiya od bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu bagai, bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ō bun ibodōf.

Idegēya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

³ Aya Masedonia provins alauf sain bun, aya ō total bagai arokonon, Efesus an ubod ken, tamo tunī urokenēdi di, idegēya keleī anī baban to tai difediyouf. ⁴ Ago di, idi nenerī ege ado ibor idikeleya sã dir difedidig anī so difediyouf. Age fediya are momoiya bunem Negur nē kabī yaleya ban, luwa irouya dogol dalesedig. ⁵ Weder irouya od enei nē gariya are, wau laa fiya, are ī wau karētut, es fiya kisi biya ado, momoiya bagai bun tamal isidig. ⁶ Tunī enei bunem diya dile, od kaū sã wogōya bun dilelen. ⁷ Idi lo tai fiya tamo wōya orodif, anī ere, idi ereb wogō def ado, ereb nigin total dinof are idi keleī sã.

⁸ Ada keleī, taka ī lo dōf el foug are, lo ī biya. ⁹ Ada keleī, lo ī madur tamo nigin to inof, ī lo wal fiya, idodōya, Negur dudum fiya, mosor temeleid, idi fateul sã, idi buru naumeī nigin kisi difedig, idi sineid temeid tar didenkesif, tamo yukesiya, ¹⁰ noliya, tamo tutur kayau tutur noliya, ferfer inouf nigin tamo bē yaleya, idegēya, momoi nē od wa fiya, ereb ganan ifelnēya biya wal difef anidi nigin lo inof. ¹¹ Ifelnēya biya anī, biya od fula fiya medeīya, Negur el fiya barikā aya wogōya nigin ifanan anī susu felef.

Odug Nē Wau Ifenēya Pol Bun Ilen

¹² Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus megeir ifanan anī de afiyek, ere nigin, ī aya yogon od dō fiya biya anī

ile fen, in kabī alouf nigin igirnan.

¹³ Aya kulu kono fiya tamo, tadū fediya tamo, seye tamo, anī ere, aya wau yūya ifanan, ere nigin, aya to kelei ken, momoiya sa ken, age afen.

¹⁴ Neda Odug nē wau ifenēya, Kristus Jesus nē momoiya wau laa fiya ado, mugi bagai aya bun foula felen.

¹⁵ Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin: Kristus Jesus mosor tamo kel gei fiya nigin tenebur isin. Idi atun aya sane bagai, idi ganan wal fediya. ¹⁶ Anī ere, gariya eig fiya nigin, aya wau yūya ifanan, are aya mosor temeleid ganan wal fediya bun, Kristus Jesus in imatēya mugi bagai aya bun ifelnēdin, anī bunem idi momoi douf anidim dile fen, ī nigin momoi de fen, mata ibodkeleya anī dalouf nigin ī age fen. ¹⁷ Gama King ibodkeleya, ī mata ibodkeleya, ileya kisi feleya sã, Negur yogo dogol anī bun yana ado fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

¹⁸ Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya od eig fiya afonok, are ō nigin profet od wogōya yenen anī dō wo di, ō sã biya kusī wouf nigin. ¹⁹ Momoiya ado wau karētut biya urou kafī wol. Tunī anī ditoraran nigin dogo neid momoiya tadū difelen. ²⁰ Age difen atun are Himeneus Aleksanda ado, idi Negur to kono difiyēf anī keleī youf nigin, Satan ima bun anenēdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fad-edyā

¹ Aya ō total bagai orokonok, uruwa bagai, are nonī fiya, kosēya, taka nigin Negur irokenēya, de fiyēya anī, tamo ganan nigin agouf.

² King ado kabī nē mudur ganan nigin agouf, are ada wauda inosiya ado foro tausil, Negur orof ganan ado fateul bun tabodōf nigin agouf.

³ Agouf are biya, Negur neda Isennadaya wau al fef, ⁴ Negur ī tamo adok ganan kel gei foug nigin ado, momoi nē keleī bun disiyouf nigin

orof. ⁵ Are, Negur ï tekelei, agef fen, atun tamo tekelei, Negur ado tamo atun ifaref, tamo are Kristus Jesus, ⁶ tamo ganan fotokar ï yogo bouwa itoron, anï yogon sain bun bagai Negurem tenebur tamo kayau keleï youf nigin yaoren. ⁷ Age fiya nigin, aya arũ tamo, aposel igirnan, aya momoi bagai orok, aya idegëya sã, aya, haiden atun, momoiya bagai nê ifelnëdiya tamo igirnan.

⁸ Tamo fõ fõ ganan imeid fateul ilun dales fen, kosë douf anï aya orouf, seye sã, monë sã.

⁹ Takag, aya kayau kolos biya, taka mama ifenëya nê ani sã, tamo kayau nê lo fiya biya bun ifonüya anï orouf, fatiya kori fiya sã, gol sã, maaï tuwa meli bagai pel nê kilelei sã, meein odug nê kolos sã anï orouf. ¹⁰ Anï ere, aya idi tobonunã biya dõ difouf anï orouf, are kayau Negur yana dalesef ya anï susu falauf.

¹¹ Kayau ï foro yel dë yesil fen, dõ foug anï bunem keleï yalouf. ¹² Aya kayaum tamo ifelnëya be, wal fiye ken, uyu iroukenëya nigin to yo auf, ï foro yalouf bagai. ¹³ Ere nigin, Adam ketem inon, agef fen, Eva inon. ¹⁴ Agef fen, Adam anï to idegnen, kayau anï idegnë di, mosor bun kubũ yen. ¹⁵ Anï ere, kayau idi toku tobonunã biya bun momoi douf, waud laa foug, fateul dibodõf are, idi kesu gõ fiya bun isennëya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabï Tamo

¹ Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka ï uyu irouya wõ youf nigin wau irõf, ï kabï biya yaleya nigin orof. ² Uyu irouya, yana sane sã, ï kayau aiwau, anï ere, ï kayau tekelei youf, ï molol tamo, yogo nigin el fe kulatun foug, ï karï difiyëf, tamo dor yalouf, tai fiya kisi feleya, ³ aai to yõdig, to kusï youf, imatëya, monëya sã, moni nigin wau laa fiya sã. ⁴ ï kayau kesu el fe, lo fediyouf bagai. Age fe di, in kesu el de dõ de fen, karï difiyëf. ⁵ (Taka ï

yogon kayau kesu lo feid fen, tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are, naig fe fen, ï Negur nê sios lo foug?) ⁶ ï gama bagai momoiya tamo wõ ye fen, to uyu irouya ifarauf bagai, age foug are, ï biläya bunem fasikor fele di, Negur Satan es fiyen gen, ïg es fiyëf be. ⁷ ï serë temeleid buneg yana biya adouf bagai, anï bunem, ï yana sane to yale fen, Satan nê kor bun to ilauf.

⁸ Uyu iroudiya farumen kabï tamo anidi, areg age fiya, tamo idi karï difiyëdidig, idi baleid to kara urudig, aai fatuk to dõdig, idegëya bunem safina to daledig. ⁹ Idi momoiya nê keleï mugi, kisi karëtut atata feleya ado dirouwauf bagai. ¹⁰ Uruwa idi kisi difedyouf, age de fen, idi bun od taka sãf are, utornëdig len, uyu irouya farumen kabï tamo wõ de fen, tamo kayau disennëdiyof.

¹¹ Naab tekelei anï bunem, nedi aiweid tar idig karï difiyëdiyof, idi dumen od to wogõ douf, anï ere, idi molol fen, erob erob ganan kulatun fiya kisi falauf.

¹² Uyu irouya farumen kabï tamo ï kayau aiwau, anï ere, kayau tekelei fen, in kesu tar ado fõ erob erob ganan anï el fe, kulatun fediyof bagai. ¹³ Idi kabï biya dalen, are yeneid biya bagai dalef, age de fen, idi Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin kukïya sã wogõ def.

¹⁴ Aya õ gein kaisã bagai isiya nigin wau yenek, anï ere, aya faded enei atotkonok, anï bunem, ¹⁵ aya foi auf are, tamo kayau Negur nê fõ bun naig de age difoug are õ keleï youf, Negur nê fõ anï mata ibodõya Negur nê sios, are momoi nê monog tor ado gariya. ¹⁶ Neda momoiya nê waa anï odug, are taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

ï bouwa ado wõ yen,

Awa Uurem ï madur bagai anï yaoren,

age fe di, engelem dilen,

age de fen, teneub ganan bun ï nigin wogõ de,

momoi de di,
fula fiya medeīya bun yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiyen

¹ Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum bun tunī fau momoiya ditor ken, idegēya uur ado ereb ereb kaa sesen idim difelnēdiyof anī, idi dō difouf.

² Ifelnēdiya age fediya are, idegēya tamo neid meleid yaleya bunem isif, idi neid kisi ain uruwam ifalege di, galig leya gen. ³ Idi tamo kayau yaleya katū difiyeīd fen, saaf tunī nigineg katū difiyēdiyof, saaf are

Negurem tamo momoi de fen, momoi nigin keleī anidi Negur de difiye ken, dāf nigin inodin. ⁴ Ereb ereb ganan Negur inon are biya, ereb ereb Negur de fiye ken, yaleyauf anī, to sese fiyēyauf, ⁵ ere nigin, are Negur nē od ado kosē bunem fateul ifenek.

⁶ Ereb ereb enei turā tar bun ufelnēdiyof are, momoiya od ado ifelnēya biya dō wodig anim megeir ifonō di, Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo biya wō wouf. ⁷ Negur ditoron anī nē od ado kayau tubau neid nenerī ege anī to urou, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya biya wō wouf nigin, ō ogo tai wouf. ⁸ Bouwa buru nē tai fiya are naal isennadaf, anī ere, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya biya are ereb ereb ganan nigin isennadaf, anim gama mata ibodōya nē ado dumen mata ibodōya nē promis od irouf.

⁹ Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin ¹⁰ (enei nigin, ada kabī tale fen, lakī tafef), are ada neda wauda iseya mata ibodōya Negur bun tanon, ī tamo ganan nē isennēya, idi momoi def anidi neid bagai.

¹¹ Ereb ereb eneidi urokenēīd, su agog wiyeīd fen, ufelneīd. ¹² Ō kesu oosi de fen, takam to lai yōi, anī ere, wogōya bun, ibodōya bun, wau laa fiya bun, momoiya bun, amuyē sā karētut bun, momoiya tamo neid suma ago fen, idi age de dō difouf

nigin ufelnēdiyof. ¹³ Atun meleid bun Negur nē Itotoya uwesauf, faded wediyof, ago fen, ufelnēdif ule mog, aya asiyouf. ¹⁴ Uyu irouya imeid ō teten dino fen, profet od bunem uur nē ege luwa walēn anī to welebi wo.

¹⁵ Ō suma enei ganān dō fen, waū adok wenēdiyof, anī bunem, tamo kayau ganān ogon kabī naig fe ilef anī dilouf. ¹⁶ Ō ogo nigin ado ogon ifelnēdiya nigin lo walauf. Anī feseya sā toku agouf, anī bunem, ō ogo ado idi karī diyōf anidi isennēya walogouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

¹ Tamo tubau total bagai to kākā wiyēf, anī ere, ō tamā gen urokenēf. Kesu oosi, turā tar gen walediyof, ² kayau biyeid are sinā gen, kayau momoul are main tar gen, kisi karē bagai ado walediyof.

³ Kayau waab bagai kesu sā anidi el ge lo wedigouf. ⁴ Anī ere, waab taka ī gere tar be, tubu tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid Negur dō fiya nē tobonunā biya tai fiya nigin, idi neid ibor el de kulatun difouf, nedi sineid temeīd tar simō bun lo difedin anī kilei abag age de kulatun difediyof, anim Negur wau al fouf.

⁵ Kayau waab bagai taka, ī mugu bagai, isennēya yaleya nigin yogon wau iseya Negur bun ino fen, bō ado gaa ado toku kosē ye fen, Negur bun isennēya yaleya nigin to fiyēf. ⁶ Anī ere, waab taka ī bouwa sigigi fiya nigin dogol ibodōf are, ī mata ibodok, anī ere, ī laa fen. ⁷ Faded enei tamo kayau wenēdiyof, ago di, taka bouwa bun od to dinouf. ⁸ Taka ī yogon ibor tar to kulatun fediyof, yogon sina tama kayau kesu bagai anī to kulatun fediyof are, in wau momoiya wa fef, anī bunem, ī sane bagai, taka to momoi yef anī wal fiya.

⁹ Waab taka ī aiwa tekelei ado el de dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are, waab neid daū bun unenēf,

10 agef fen, ĩ yogo tobonunã biya nigin yana ado, ĩ kesu kulat biya, ĩ tamo yaledig, momoiya tamo kayau yeid kulo fedig, morõ adodo isenneĩd fen, ĩ yogo ereb ereb biya ganan age fedig.

11 Kayau waab fau gaũ idi, waab neid daũ bun to unouf. Ere nigin, idi neid bouwa nẽ oroya anĩ, Kristus nigin momoiya anĩ wal fese di, idi tamo yaleya nigin orodiyouf. 12 Anĩ bunem, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinof, ere nigin, idi uruwa bun waud kuturol fen iron anĩ narĩ difen. 13 Takag, idi fõ fiya tobonuneid ado fen, fõ fõ dalef diyõdig. Fõ fiya dogol sã, dumen od wogõya ado, taka nigin wogõ yef iyõya, idim to wogõya nẽ anĩ wogõ dedig. 14 Anĩ nigin, kayau waab fau gaũ, tamo dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fõ el de lo difouf, kiwaim idi dumedin irõya nigin naab to dukenẽdiyof anĩ aya orouf. 15 Tunĩ mogo ditor ken, Satan dõ difen.

16 Kayau taka ĩ momoiya ado, in ibor bun waab adodiyouf are, ĩ yogo isennẽdiyof, idi nigin sios morõ to ifenẽf, anĩ bunem, sios waab idi isennẽdiya nigin bagai yenek anidi isennẽdiyof.

17 Uyu irouya sios nẽ kabĩ el de diroulef, yana biya ado mala solo biya bagai dalouf, are idi biya od wogõ def ado difelnẽdif anidi, age difouf bagai. 18 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Bulmakau wit faat biya nẽ gabar yalelauf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokol,”* takag, “Kabĩ tamo, yogon kabĩ mala yalouf.”† 19 Uyu irouya taka nigin bouwa yũya od to urouwauf, fau uruwom be towom dirõ di, anĩ urouwauf. 20 Idi mosor dinof are tamo kayau meleid bun ou wiyẽdiyof, are tunĩ wedereid fokõ youf nigin agouf.

21 Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel igirnẽdin meleid bun, aya õ total bagai orokonok, faded enei dõ fen,

* 5:18: Diuteronomi 25:4 † 5:18: Luk 10:7

taka dogol waũ to wenẽf, õ anĩ kinau ya anĩ bunem ereb taka to agouf.

22 Tetedin imã inoya nigin to sibu wo, tunĩ neid mosor bun to kababal wo. Õ karẽ bagai ubodõf.

23 Naan dogol to wãf, wain naal bagai walouf, ere nigin, ogon name darau nigin ado, ogon dagi baba baban wõ yedig nigin.

24 Tamo tunĩ neid mosor are yaor, anĩ ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid mosor dum yaorouf. 25 Age fiya gen bagai, biya age fiya are yaor, idi biya age fiya gama yaor sã areg, iminẽya kisi feleya sã.

6

1 Ferfer idi ganan, nedi moroid tar yana biya dino fen, karĩ difiyẽdiyof, anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ yana ado ama mafelnẽdif anĩ, to kono difouf. 2 Tunĩ idi, nedi moroid tar momoiya adouf are, amã tura tura de fen, to karĩ difiyẽdig gen to age difouf. Age fiya ban, idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere nigin, idi neid kabĩ bunem biya dalef are momoiya tamo, idi neid oboiyeid. Enei ganan anĩ ufelneĩd fen, total bagai urokenẽdiyof.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

3 Taka ĩ idegẽya keleĩ ifelneĩd fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ faded fiya biya ado fateul ibodõya ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin wau to irõf are, 4 ĩ idegẽyam idegnẽ di, bilã yef, ĩ ereb taka to keleĩ. ĩ monẽya ado od luwa irouya nigin oroya sane ado, anĩ bunem, kiyeĩ, kusĩ, bou yũya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou fen, 5 tamo kisi sesen ado atun toku koũkã ya ibodõf, tamo kisi sesen ado anidi, momoi anĩ ditor ken, fateul ibodõya are moni odug yaleya nigin de fen, kisi difedig.

6 Anĩ ere, safina nigin wau morõ sã ado fateul ibodõya anĩ, mala biya ado. 7 Ere nigin, ada teneub enei bun gemũ tasin nigin, age fiya bagai gemũ ke taut. 8 Anĩ ere, ada saaf ado kolos adouf are, ada nigin de taut. 9 Tamo kayau safineid ado ibodõya

kisi difef anidi, kisi fiya bun, kor bun ado, neneya kisi ado waila dī fiya kisi musei bun kuku def, kisi anim tamo daūf sane lauf. ¹⁰ Moni nigin wau laa fiya, are erēb erēb sesen ganān nē gariya. Tamo kayau tunī moni nigin waud ditenen, momoiya ditor ken, idi dogo waud darau musei dalen.

keleī biya dedig anī so wiyē, ²¹ are tunī mogo wogō den, anī age de fen, idi momoiya bun tamal ditor diyalelen.

Wau ifenēya ō bun ibodōf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dō Woi Fiyen

¹¹ Anī ere, ō, Negur nē tamo, enei ganān nigin so rel fen, madur bagai ibodōya, fateul ibodōya, momoiya, wau laa fiya, feseya sā ifareya ado, molol dō wouf. ¹² Momoiya nigin kusī biya walouf. Mata ibodkeleya are, ō musei meleid bun el wo, kurō wesin sain bun, ō anī nigin iweignon anī urou kafī wol. ¹³ Negur erēb erēb ganān mata ifenēdidig ado, Kristus Jesus ī Pontius Pailat mala bun el fe kurō fesin, idi meleid bun, aya ō orokonok, ¹⁴ od enei dō, kerema sā dō wo ule, neda Odug Jesus Kristus wō youf, ¹⁵ are Negur yogon sain bun irou isiyouf, Negur ī el fiya ado ī dogol Uyu Irouya, king neid King ado odudug neid Odug, ¹⁶ ī dogol ī mata ibodkeleya, agef fen, ī lalan medeīya barikā tamom an ileya nigin kisi feleya sā anī bun ibodōdig, taka nem to ilen, taka nemeg to ilouf. Ī bun yana ado megeir faimud ibodkalauf. Momoi.

¹⁷ Teneub enei bun safina musei adodo urokenēdig len, yeneid to dales fen, moni nigin waud to diten, moni are gai to ibodkalauf, anī ere, idi neid waud Negur bun dinouf, ī ada wauda al fouf nigin, erēb erēb ganān kisi feleya ifanadadig. ¹⁸ Idi tobonunā biya age dife di, tobonunā biya inid ado dibodōf nigin, dor ya-leya nigin ado, ne tā isennēya nigin urokenēdiyof. ¹⁹ Naab enei bunem, idi safina biya dogo neid dumen nē nigin gariya megeir ado dino fen, mudu dino di, iselauf, age de fen, idi mata are mata bagai anī dalouf.

²⁰ Timoti, erēb erēb ō bun inon anī kulatun wo. Momoiya sā neid od ado, kiwai kisi are idegēya bunem

2 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, mata nē promis od, are Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī kilei, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ō bun ibodōf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

³ Aya ō nigin, toku bō ado gaa ado, neu kosē bun karī aul fen, aya, neu talik tar age difen gen, Negur mala bun kisi karē bunem, Negur aruna aledig anī, de afiyek. ⁴ Ogon maru nigin karī aul fen, ileyōya nigin wau fatuk irok, are aya wau fatuk al foug nigin age afef. ⁵ Aya ogon momoiya idegēya sā anī karī aulen, momoiya anī, uruwa bun ogon tubū Lois sinā Yunis ado bun ibodon gen, aya momoi auf, are ō buneg agef ibodok. ⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē ege luwa anī kebu wo di, futu rouf nigin wederē fokō afef, Negur nē ege luwa are imau teten anon anī bunem ō bun ibodok anī. ⁷ Negur ada kumī nē uur to ifanadan, anī ere, megeir nē, wau laa fiya nē ado, ada dug kulatun fiya nē uur ifanadan.

⁸ Anī nigin, ō neda Odug kurō fesiya nigin ō to mama yōf, aya ī nigin kalabus bun abodok nigineg to mama yōf. Anī ere, Negur nē megeir bunem, ō aya ado bagu ta fen, biya od nigin darau talouf. ⁹ Negur ī kel gei fada fen, fateul ibodōya bun iweignadan, are ada ereb taka age tafen anī bunem sā, anī ere, ī yogon wau irōya ado wau ifenēya bunem ī age fen. Wau ifenēya enei, Kristus Jesus bun tetunem fau sain gariya in-oya sā mog, ifanadan. ¹⁰ Anī ere, wau ifenēya anī gama neda Isennadaya, Kristus Jesus wō yen anī bunem yaoren, ī laa anī narī felen, agef fen,

biya od bunem, mata ado faimud ibodkeleya anī yaor fen. ¹¹ Biya od enei nigin aya soosi tamo, aposel ado ifelnēya tamo igirnan. ¹² Age fiya nigin, aya darau enei alef, anī ere, aya to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, aya aib nigin momoi aun are aya keleī, Odug nē naa anī nigin, ereb aya ī kulatun foug nigin afenen are, ī lo fiya kisi feleya are aya keleī.

¹³ Ereb aya bun tamal karī won, ifelnēya biya anī, Kristus Jesus bun momoiya waū laa fiya ado, el wo dō fen, urou. ¹⁴ Awa Uur Fateul ada namedan ibodok anī nē megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ifonon anī kulatun wo.

¹⁵ Ō keleī, Asia provins bun ganan ditornan, idi atun Figelus Hermogenes adog.

¹⁶ Odug, Onesiforus nē ibor bun wau yūya ifelnēdiyof nigin aya orouf, ere nigin, ī sain musei wau filolō fiya bunem el fiyadig, aya kokolin difiyan nigin to mama fen. ¹⁷ Ī Rom taun ibodon sain, aya nigin fatuk bagai imirnaf ile, dum fotou fiyan. ¹⁸ Odug nē wau yūya, Odug nē naa anī bun, Odug ī ifenēf nigin aya orouf! Ō keleī bagai, ī naig fe naab musei bun Efesus taun oun isennan.

2

¹ Anī nigin, ō, neu kesu, Kristus Jesus nē wau ifenēya bun megeir uno. ² Musei meleid bun aya wogō au di, karī won anī, karīya biya tamo anidi ufelnēdiyof, ago di, idi bagam tunī ifelnēdiya kisi feleyauf. ³ Kristus Jesus nē kusī tamo biya gen, ō amā geid darau karī taul fen, tafarauf. ⁴ Kusī tamo ī tamo ege neid tobouneid to kababal fef, ī yogon mudur ado anī wau al foug nigin orof. ⁵ Age fiya gen, gudu reya tamo ī gudu ref, ī gudu reya nē suma to dō foug are, ī uyu irouya nē teter to yalouf. ⁶ Kabī tamo kabī total yaledig ī, ketem kaū yalouf. ⁷ Aya orok anī kisi wo, Odug enei ganan nigin kisi fokō fonōf.

⁸ Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fã yen ï, Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal anï karï walauf. Enei are neu biya od, ⁹ enei nigin aya darau ale fen, mosor tamo gen kokolin difiyan. Ani ere, Negur nẽ od kokolin fiya sã. ¹⁰ Anï nigin, aya igirnẽdin anidi nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun feseya sã afaredig, are idig isennẽya Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anï, fula fiya medeïya ibodkeleya ado dalouf nigin age afedig.

¹¹ Od enei momoi bagai:

Ada ï weim gare taun ouf are,
adag ï weim mata tabodõf.

¹² Ada feseya sã tafarauf are,
adag ï weim lo fiya nẽ mudur tabodõf.

Ada ï nigin wa tafouf are,
ïg ada nigin wa fouf.

¹³ Ada to dõ tafoufeg,
ï de agef dõ fouf,
ere nigin, ï yogo nigin wa fiya kisi feleya sã.

Kabï Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

¹⁴ Idi ereb ereb enei nigin toku wedereid fokõ wouf. Negur mala bun, od luwa irouya nigin wedereid urou, are kaũ sã, are karï def anidi tadũ difedidig dogol. ¹⁵ Õ Negur mala bun, kabï tamo ile fen, de youf, are kabï tamo ï yogon kabï nigin to mama fouf, ï momoi od tutuk ifelnẽdiya nẽ kabï el fe irouwauf anï, wõ wouf nigin, kabï total bagai walouf. ¹⁶ Negur sã ado kaũ sã nẽ od so wiyẽf, ere nigin, idi anï bun dilelef are, fau gai momoiya sã bagai wowã douf. ¹⁷ Idi neid ifelnẽya kaisã bagai gedi gen iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus Filetus ado, ¹⁸ idi momoi nẽ anï so difiyẽ diyalelen. Idi dirõdig, mata kel fãya are mogo wõ yen, age de fen, tunï neid momoiya daũ difef. ¹⁹ Anï ere, Negur nẽ gariya total ifaref, itotoya enei bun megeir fef, “Aib idi yogon are Odug ï keleï,”* ado, “Ganan idi Odug yana kurõ difesif, sesen bun tamal falei douf bagai.”

* 2:19: Namba 16:5

²⁰ Fõ odug taka bun, safina ereb ereb gariya fire fire nem dinon are dibodok, tunï gol ado silwa nem, tunï aa nem ado mafer nem dinon, tunï kabï odug ifenẽya nẽ ado tunï kabï nanaal ifenẽya nẽ. ²¹ Tamo taka ï, sesen enei bun tamal amuyẽ anï kulo felef are, ï fau kabï biya ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf, ï fateulouf, Marau mala bun, kabï biya yaleya kisi feleya wõ ye fen, kabï biya ganan ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf nigin saika fouf.

²² Oosi nẽ bouwa oroya sane so wiyẽ, ago fen, madur bagai ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya ado, wau inosiya anï, aib idi waud karëtut bun Odug diweignek anidi geid, dõg.

²³ Neneya ado wadã keleï nẽ luwa irouya anï to fedẽ wo, ere nigin, õ keleï, are anï bunem kiwai wõ yedig.

²⁴ Odug nẽ ferfer to kusï youf bagai, age fiya ban, ï tamo kayau ganan nigin imatẽya ifelnẽdiyof, ifelnẽdiya kisi feleyauf, to seye youf bagai.

²⁵ Idi ï kiwai difenek anidi molol nem wedereid urouwauf, ago di, Negur idi waud falei fe di, idi momoi nigin keleï youf nigin wau iseya adouf.

²⁶ Anï bunem, idi wedereid fokõ ye fen, Satan nẽ kor bun tamal, in oroya dõ difouf nigin Satan gei fedin anidi ditor diyawauf.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau Negur Ditorõf

¹ Anï ere, enei keleï youf. Idikeleya naa bun, morõ odug wõ youf. ² Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud laa fouf, moni nigin waud laa fouf, yeneid dalesauf, aya aya yeya, Negur kono difouf, sineid temeid sigoreid wal difouf, disennẽdi di to de difiyẽdiyof, fateul to dibodõf, ³ wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin weder tu keleya sã, taka dumen wogõya, yogo nigin kulatun fiya biya sã, nirãya, tobonunã biya nigin kiwai inoya, ⁴ ne tã kiwai ifenẽya, sibuya, kisim aya aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa fiya ban

bouwa nē oroya nigin wau laa fiya,
⁵ bouwedim dogol Negur nē tobo-
 nunā dō dife fen, in megeir wa di-
 foug. Idi age fediya so weid.

⁶ Age fediya anidim naab dimirek
 dile, fō bun dile fen, kayau ma-
 leg didegneīd, dogo neid kisi ulum
 diroukenēdidig, kayau mosor be-
 berikā anidi, oroya sane fire fire bun
 waud dalesedig, ⁷ kayau idi gai toku
 keleī daledig, anī ere, momoi anī to
 bagai keleīdig. ⁸ Janes Jambres ado
 Moses kiwai difenen gen, tamo eni-
 dig momoi anī kiwai difenek, tamo
 anidi kisi gelele fiya ado, momoiya
 sã nigin itornēdin. ⁹ Anī ere, idi
 gerō bai to dilauf, ere nigin, tamo
 uru age difen gen, idi neid kũ fenēya
 tamo kayau ganan meleid bun kaisã
 yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dō Woi Fiyen

¹⁰ Anī ere, neu ifelnēya, neu tobo-
 nunā, neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya,
 sain meluk total ifareya, wau laa
 fiya, feseya sã ifareya, ¹¹ kafī fiya,
 darau, naig be fiya Antiok, Ikonium
 ado, Listra taun bun darau morō aya
 alen anī ganan ō keleī. Anī ere,
 Odug anī ganan bun tamal yalelnan.
¹² Momoi, tamo kayau ganan, idi
 Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tobo-
 nunā dō difoug nigin orodiyoug are,
 idi morō daloug. ¹³ Agef mog, tamo
 sesen ado idegēya tamo, sane bunem
 sane bagai lauf, tunī didegneīd mog,
 abag didegnēdiyoug. ¹⁴ Anī ere, ogo
 nigin, ereb ō keleī wale fen, momoi
 won anī toko tokō wo ule, ere nigin,
 idi difelnon are ō idi nigin keleī.
¹⁵ Agef fen, ō simō bunem Negur nē
 Itotoya fateul keleī, are ō isennō di,
 kisi biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus nigin
 momoiya bunem, kel yaleyōya kisi
 feleyauf. ¹⁶ Negur nē Itotoya ganan
 are Negur awa uur neseya bunem,
 are ifelnēya, sakāya, madur fiya ado,
 madur ibodōya tai fiya nigin biya.
¹⁷ Age fe di, Negur nē tamo, kabī biya
 ganan yaleya nigin kisi feleya bagai
 youf.

4

¹ Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ī isi fen,
 in tano inoug sain bun, ī mata di-
 bodok ado gare den anidi es fediyoug
 anī, idi meleid bun, aya od enei total
 bagai arokonok. ² Biya od wogō wo;
 biya od wogōya nigin, sain biya bun
 ado sain sane bun dodok wo, sain
 meluk feseya sã ifareya ado faded
 fiya bunem, madur wo, total od uro-
 keneīd, waud walesauf. ³ Sain fau
 isiyoug bun, tamo biya od nigin to
 wedereid dinoug. Age fiya ban, idi
 dogo neid oroya dō dife fen, wed-
 eredim karīya nigin gegeī fedidig anī
 karī douf nigin, idegēya ifelnēdiya
 tamo musei gou difediyoug. ⁴ Idi fau
 momoi anī ditor ken, wedereid fitok
 du ken, nenerī ege anī karī douf.
⁵ Anī ere, ō ereb ereb ganan bun kisi
 fokō wol fen, morō faali wo, soosi
 kabī wale, ogon kabī ganan walel anī
 kisi falauf.

⁶ Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen
 fi afalau fenē, agef fen, neu ileya
 sain mogo isil. ⁷ Aya biya kusī aun,
 aya gudu reya mogo bure afelen, aya
 momoiya kafī afelen. ⁸ Gama aya
 nigin, madur bagai nē teter dodok
 fe ibodok, are Odug, Es Fiya Tamo
 madur bagai, fau naa anī bun ifanau
 fenē, anī ere, aya dogol sã, idi in isiya
 tari difef anidig ifenēdiyoug.

Pol Timoti Ī Gein Kaisã Isiyoug Nigin Irokenen

⁹ Aya gein kaisã bagai usiyoug ni-
 gin kabī total wale. ¹⁰ Ere nigin,
 Demas ī tenebur enei nē nigin wau
 laa fen nigin, itorna fen, Tesalonika
 taun ilen. Kresen ī Galesia provins
 ilen, age fe di, Taitus ī Dalnesia
 distrik ilen. ¹¹ Luk dogol aya ado
 mabodok. Mak wale fen, urom usig,
 ere nigin, ī neu kabī nigin isennaya
 kisi feleya. ¹² Aya Tikikus Efesus
 taun sur afen. ¹³ Ō usiyoug sain bun,
 neu saket meluk Karpus nē fō bun
 Troas taun oun atoron anī wale urou
 usiyoug, neu buk kori fediya anīg
 urou usiyoug, anī atun neu buk kori

fediya meme gabar bun itotoya nē anī to bagai utorōf.

¹⁴ Aleksanda ain kabī tamo ī, aya gai kiwai total bagai ifanan. Odug fau ī ereb age fen anī nigin mala solo sane ifenēf. ¹⁵ Ōg ī nigin lo welei, ere nigin, ī neda od nigin total bagai kiwai inon.

¹⁶ Aya uruwa kot bun afaren sain, takam to isennan, anī ere, ganan ditornan. Anī nē mala solo to ifenēdiyof nigin aya orouf. ¹⁷ Anī ere, Odug aya sirun ifar fen, megeir ifanan. Age fe di, aya bunem biya od kisi feleya bagai wogō au di, haiden ganan karī douf nigin age fen. Agef fen, aya laion awa bun tamal yalelnan. ¹⁸ Odug fau kiwai sane ganan bun tamal yalelna fen, karika bagai in saa tanon irou iseleyauf. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹⁹ Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesiforus nē ibor tar geid, aanya enei wenēdiyof. ²⁰ Erastus Korin taun ibodon, agef mog, aya Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus taun oun atornen. ²¹ Yau sain fau mog, ein kaisā usiyof nigin kabī total wale. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia ado momoiya turā tar ganan aanya sur difonok.

²² Odug ogon uur ado ibodōf. Wau ifenēya ā bun ibodōf.

Taitus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē ferfer, Jesus Kristus nē aposel, Negur igirnēdin neid momoiya nigin ado, momoi nē keleī uyu irou di, idi fateul bagai dibodōf nigin, igirnan, ² momoiya ado keleī anī, mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wau iseya bun ibodok, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī nigin Negur ī to idegēdig, fau sain gariya inoya sã mog, wau kuturol fen, promis od iron. ³ Agef fen, yogon sain bun bagai, Negur neda Isennadaya ī irō di, aya biya od wogōya kabī ifanan anī bunem wogō au di, in od yaoren,

⁴ Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada momoiya tekelei ado ō bun pas enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus neda Isennadaya neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ō bun ibodōf.

Taitus Nē Kabī Oun Krit Nuyo

⁵ Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anī nē gariya are, ereb bure felediya san anī madur woid fen, taun ganan bun uyu irouya, aya ō orokonon gen ugirnēdiyof nigin. ⁶ Uyu irouya are ī bouwa od sã, kayau tekelei aiwa, tamo ī ne gere tar momoiya ado, tetēya, idodōya sã. ⁷ Sios lo fiya tamo ī, Negur nē kabī ifenēya nigin, ī bouwa od sã, to aya dogol yedig, kaisã to name isedig, aai fatuk to yōdig, to kusī yedig, idegēya bunem safina to yaledig. ⁸ Agef mā, ī tamo yaledig, ereb biya nigin wau laa fedig, ī kisi biya ado ibodōdig, madur, fateul, ī yogo nigin biya kulatun fedig. ⁹ Ī momoiya od difelnen anī irou kafī falauf, anī bunem, ī sã tunī keleī biya bunem waud yalesauf, agef fen, ī idi keleī biya od nigin kiwai dinon anidi faded fiyēdiyof bagai.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, an idodōya tamo, od kaū sã, idegēya temeleid musei difaref, idi atun mulū bun temeleid anidim age difedig bagai.

¹¹ Idi sigoreid ufofāf, ere nigin, idi idegēya bunem safina yaleya nigin to ifelnēya nē anī difelneid fen, fō fō adok daū difedif. ¹² Idi neid fonō profet taka eig ye iron, “Krit tamo kayau idi faimud idegēya temeleid, gaar kuī sane gen, fō temeleid saaf weweneid.” ¹³ Od enei are momoi. Anī nigin, total od urokeneid, ou wiyēdiyof, ago di, anī idi neid momoiya biyauf, ¹⁴ anī bunem, idi Juda neid nenerī kaū sã to karī douf, age de fen, idi momoi nē anī ditoron anidi neid od to dō difouf. ¹⁵ Karē bun temeleid bun, ereb ereb ganan karē, anī ere, idi amuyē kisi ado momoiya sã anidi bun, karē taka sã. Momoi, idi neid waud ado kisi es fiya sane len. ¹⁶ Idi Negur keleī dedig, anī ere, nedi tobonuneid bun, idi Negur nigin wa difedig. Idi sane bagai, idodōya temeleid, idi ereb biya age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

2

Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnēdiyof

¹ Ō ereb biya od wogō yef anī kilei ufelndiyof. ² Tamo biyeid dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin, idi anī karī difiyēdiyof nigin, idi kisi biya ado dibodōf nigin ado, momoiya, waud laa fiya ado, feseya sã ifareya bun madur dibodōf nigin ufelndiyof bagai.

³ Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karī del dibodōf nigin, taka dumen od to dirōf nigin, wain fatuk bagai to dāf nigin, agef fen, ereb biya anī difelnēdiyof nigin ufelneid. ⁴ Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid tar adodo kesu tar nigin waud laa fouf nigin, tai difedyof, ⁵ idi dogo nigin, sã biya kulatun difouf nigin ado bouweid od sã dibodōf nigin, fō bun kabī dalouf nigin, tobonunā biya age difouf nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin karī difedyof, age dife di, taka nem Negur nē od to kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai difedyof.

⁶ Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaū, dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin

wedereid urou. ⁷ Ereb ereb ganan bun, idi dile fen, dō difouf nigin ereb ereb biya ago. Ogon ifelnēya bun, ō tutuk ifareya, wau adok ifelnēdiya bun ifenēya, ⁸ wogō biya tamo to kiwai difenēf nē anī ufelnēdiyof, ago di, idi kiwai difonok anī mama fediyof, ere nigin, idi ada nigin ereb sane taka wogōya nigin are sã.

⁹ Ferfer, ereb ereb ganan bun, nedi moroid tar karī difediyof, waud al fiya difenēdiyof, aiteid to solo difouf, ¹⁰ idi bun tamal bē to dalouf, idi nedi moroid tar nē od dō fiya biya bagai anī difelnēdiyof nigin ufelnēdiyof, age dife di, naab ganan bun, idi age difef bunem, Negur neda Isennadaya nigin ifelnēya anī, tamo meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid oroya anī bun dinouf.

¹¹ Negur nē wau ifenēya, isennēya irou isidig anī, tamo ganan bun isin. ¹² Anim, Negur nē tobonunã dō fiya sã ado tenebur nē oroya sane bun, “Bai” yeya nigin ifelnadadig, agef fen, ada dug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya, madur ibodōya ado, Negur nē oroya bun, gama sain enei bun ibodōya nigin, ifelnadadig, ¹³ agef mã, ada el fiya nē wauda iseya, are neda Negur odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus ĩ, fula fiya medeīya ado isiyof anī tarī tafouf, ¹⁴ Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo luwa ada nigin itoron, are ĩ sesen ganan bun tamal yalelnada fen, ĩ yogo nigin yogon tamo kayau bagai kulo fele di, idi ereb biya age difouf nigin kabī total dalouf nigin, ĩ age fen.

¹⁵ Ereb ereb enei ō ufelnēdiyof. Ogon total ganan bunem, idi neid waud wales fen, wedereid urou. To loloum weid len, ō lai diyōf.

3

Ereb Biya Anī Dōf Age Fouf

¹ Tamo kayau wedereid fokō wo, are idi lo fiya ado yeneid adodo tamo karī difediyof, to didodōf, idi biya age difouf nigin ololo difouf, ² taka to bouwa bun od dūf, wau inosiya ado

waud difenēdiyof, tamo ganan bun dimatkesiyof nigin ago.

³ Adag kulu kisi neneya adon, tadodon, didegnadan, tenebur nē oroya fire fire ado bouwa nē oroya fire fire nē ferfer tabodon. Ada tobonunã sesen ado kiyeī bun tabodon, to dileda orodin, adag taileid to orodan.

⁴ Anī ere, Negur neda Isennadaya nē tobonunã biya ado wau laa fiya wō ye fen, ⁵ ĩ isennadan, are ada ereb madur age tafen anī bunem sã, are yogon wau yūya bunem. ĩ mata wōya nē naan kulo fiya bunem ado, Awa Uur Fateulem mata falei fiya bunem isennadan. ⁶ Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus neda Isennadaya bunem, Awa Uur Fateul, ada bun kisi feleya bagai foula fen, ⁷ are yogon wau ifenēya bunem madur fadan, anī bunem, ada mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wauda iseya ado fen, in akor anī talouf nigin age fen. ⁸ Od enei momoi bagai, anī nigin, aya, ō enei total wogō wo di, Negur nigin momoi def anidi karī del fen, ereb biya anī el de age difouf anī orouf. Enei ganan are biya bagai, tamo ganan nigin deuf.

⁹ Anī ere, neneya kisi abob fe fiyēya anī, ibor dir fiya, monēya ado, lo nigin luwa irouya anī sese wiyeīd, ere nigin, anidi are kaū sã, kabī ifenēya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁰ Taka ĩ, ã atun fara fef, uruwa bun weder urouwau, ago fen, babaneg weder urouwau. Anī bure fele di, ĩ utornēf. ¹¹ Ō keleī youf, tamo age fiya are wau gogil fen, mosor bun ilen, ĩ yogo bouwa sanen inon.

Idikeleya Nē Od

¹² Sain aya ō gein Artemas be Tikikus sur afiyē di, ō Nikopolis an, aya gein kaisã isiya nigin, total bagai naab umirēf, ere nigin, yau sain bun aya an abodōf nigin kisi anon. ¹³ Lo keleī tamo Senas ado Apolos, idi neid naab dilauf nigin, ereb ereb ganan usennēdiyof, ago di, idi ereb lau fiya sã dilauf. ¹⁴ Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb biya age fiya nigin, idi de keleī anī dalouf bagai, are idi naa

ganan nē safina dale fen, kaũ sã to
dibodõf nigin age difouf.

¹⁵ Ganan aya geid mabodok ani-
dim, õ bun aanya sur mafef. Mo-
moiya bun amã nigin waud laa fef
anidi aan wiyeĩd.

Wau ifenēya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Filemon

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo, neda turada Tīmoti ado,

oboida ado kabī turada Filemon gein, ² mainada Afia, kusī tamo turada Akipus ado, sios ogon fō bun guru difedig gein pas enei matotof.

³ Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ō bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

⁴ Aya, neu kosē bun, ō nigin karī aul fen, neu Negur faimud de afiyēdig, ⁵ ere nigin, aya, ogon momoiya Odug Jesus bun ilen anī karī au fen, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin ogon waū laa fiya anī karī audig. ⁶ Aya, ō amā geid ogon momoiya nē uyu kū fiya anī kabī yale di, ereb ereb biya ganan, Kristus bun ada talef anī, ō kisi feleya bagai keleī youf nigin kosē auf. ⁷ Ogon waū laa fiya anim, wau al fiya odug ifana fen, neu wau yalesen, ere nigin, turau ō, Negur nē tamo kayau neid waud filolō fiya wenēdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

⁸ Anī nigin, Kristus bunem aya sā megeir afar fen, ō arokonō di, ereb ō agouf nigin kisi feleya, ⁹ anī ere, aya wau laa fiya bun afar fen, total bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol, tamo tubau fen, gama Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo, ¹⁰ aya neu kesu Onesimus nigin total bagai to ayok, ī kokolin afar mog, neu kesu wō yen. ¹¹ Kulu ī ō nigin to biyan, anī ere, gama ī ada uruwom nigin biya bagai.

¹² Aya, ī, ō gein kel sur afef, ī aya neu oboiyou. ¹³ Aya ī uruwom mabodom are, sain aya biya od nigin kokolin afar mog, ī ogon modoū yale fen, isennam. ¹⁴ Anī ere, aya ō waū to irō mog, aya ereb taka naig be fiya age afouf nigin to oroun, are ō nugo yōya bunem sā, ogon oroya dō wo

agouf nigin age afen. ¹⁵ Momoi, ī ō uruwom sain naal bagai fara gen nē gariya are, ō ī baban gai gai kel walouf nigin be, ¹⁶ ī baban ferfer gen sā, anī ere, ferfer wal fiya, turā bagai. Ī aya bun neu oboiyou, anī ere, ī ō bun ogon oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are tamo nē lo fiya bun ado Odug nē lo fiya bun age fiyauf.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ō, aya ogon kabī turā gen ago kisi wouf are, aya aan wiyaf gen, īg ago aan wiyēf. ¹⁸ Ī ō bun ereb sane taka age fen be, ereb wareg taka adouf, wareg are aya bun uno. ¹⁹ Aya, Pol, imaum bagai enei atotof. Aya fau aba afonōf, aya, ō aya bun ogon mata nigin wareg ado anī nigin ō to arokonok. ²⁰ Turau, aya fau ō bun tamal, ereb biya Odug bun alouf nigin orouf, Kristus bun, aya wau filolō fiya wana. ²¹ Ogon dō fiya anī momoi auf nigin, aya atotkonok, aya to ayok anī wal fiya agouf anī aya keleī.

²² Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka, aya nigin dodok wana, ere nigin, āgenei kosēya bunem, aya baban ā bun kelau asi, an abodōf nigin, aya wau isef.

²³ Epafra, Kristus Jesus bun neu kalabus turau, ō bun aanya sur fef. ²⁴ Mak, Aristakus, Demas ado, Luk, neu kabī turau tar idig age difef.

²⁵ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodōf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

¹ Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogō fiyēdin, ² anī ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun, ī Naal bunem wogō fadan, Naal ī ereb ereb ganan akorouf nigin Negurem igirnen, ī bunem saa teneub ado inon. ³ Naal ī Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nē so fiya, ī Negur yogō gen bagai, in od total ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou ifaref. Ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen, saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē ibodon. ⁴ Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ī engel wal fediya.

⁵ Ere nigin, Negur ī yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,

“Ō neu Kesu,

gama aya ō Tamā wō aul.”*

Takag, Negur ī engel taka nigin to eig ye iron,

“Aya yogon Tama abodōf,

ī neu Kesu ibodōf.”†

⁶ Takag, Negur ī yogon kesu matu tenebur ein irou isif sain bun, ī ban irok,

“Negur nē engel ganan ī seli dalouf.”‡

⁷ Negur ī engel nigin irok,

“Ī yogon engel yau gen wowā douf nigin inodif,

ī yogon kabī tamo yā bale gen wowā douf nigin inodif.”§

⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī Naal nigin irok,

“O Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf,

ō ogon tano tobonunā madur bagai bun lo wouf.

⁹ Ō tobonunā madur bagai nigin waū laaf fen, tobonunā sane anī sese wedig,

anī nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulīya nē moul ō bun fi felen,

anī bunem, nē tā tar wal feid fen, ilun inenon.”*

¹⁰ Takag, ī irok,

“O Odug, gariya bun ō teneub nē gariya kare won,

ō imam saa unon.

¹¹ Idi fau inanakalauf, anī ere, ō fau ubodōf,

idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.

¹² Ō idi saket gen kori wediyouf,

idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.

Anī ere, ō ubodok gen ago ubodōf,

ogon sain to idikalauf.”†

¹³ Negur ī yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,

“Imau biyalē ubod mog,

ogon kiwai tar

ō yē inoya nē sawa anouf.”‡

¹⁴ Age fyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Negur nē kabī daledig, tamo kayau isennēya dalouf anidi disennēdiyof nigin Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karī Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹ Anī nigin, ada karī taun anī fatuk bagai lo tafalauf, anī bunem, ada to kū tafenēf. ² Negur nē od tubuda tar bun engel bunem wogō difiyēdin are total ado ibodon, anī nigin, idi od anī didod ken, to dō difen anidi are, anī kilei mala solo darau dalen.

³ Anī nigin, ada isennēya odug anī to karī tafiyēf are, naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa bun Odug ī isennēya enei nigin wogō yen, age fe di, idi ī karī difiyen anidim, isennēya are momoi anī, ada bun yaor difen. ⁴ Uris, ereb urug bagai, memelik fire fire bunem ado, Negur yogon oroya bunem Awa Uur Fateul ege luwa gadō fedin anim,

Negur īg isennēya od anī megeir fen.

Jesus Ī Kel Yaledaya Nē Uyu Irouya

⁵ Negur ī, engel, teneub mata isiyouf tau fen, wogō taudig anī nē lo fiya tamo, to inenēdin. ⁶ Anī ere,

* **1:5:** Sam 2:7 † **1:5:** 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ **1:6:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **1:7:** Sam 104:4 * **1:9:** Sam 45:6, 7 † **1:12:** Sam 102:25-27 ‡ **1:13:** Sam 110:1

Negur nē Itotoya bun taka nem mogo eig ye iron:

“Tamo ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin kisi wof?

Tamo naal ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin karĩ weledig?

⁷ Õ ĩ sain naal engel farumedin unenen,

õ ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado anĩ nē teter kurũ wiye ken,

⁸ ye farumen ereb ereb ganan gõ welen.”*

Negur ĩ farumen ereb ereb ganan gõ felen, are ereb taka ĩ farumen sã anĩ taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb ereb ganan ĩ farumen ifaref anĩ to tailef. ⁹ Anĩ ere, Jesus Negurem ĩ sain naal engel farumedin inene ken, ĩ darau yale laa fen nigin, gama ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado anĩ nē teter kurũ fiyen anĩ ada tailef, are Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, ĩ tamo kayau ganan nigin laa ilen.

¹⁰ Negur ereb ereb ganan, yogo nigin ado yogo bunem inon, ĩ kesu tar musei fula fiya medeĩya bun irou isiyouf nigin, tamo kel gei fiya nē marau Jesus, darau bunem kisi feleya bagai wõ youf nigin agef inenen, are tutuk. ¹¹ Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenēdif ado, fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif. Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyēdiya nigin to mama fef.

¹² ĩ irok,

“Aya õ yanã neu turau tar bun kurõ afalaisiyouf,

tamo kayau guru difef meleid bun, aya õ selĩ abiyouf nigin

seg alouf.”†

¹³ ĩ baban irok,

“Aya ĩ bun neu momoia anouf.”‡

Takag, ĩ baban irok,

“Aya yeir, Negur ĩ gere tar ifanan geid.”§

¹⁴ Gere tar idi bouweid ado naudeid ado nigin, ĩg bouwa ado naud ado idi gen wõ yen, are ĩ yogon laa bunem, Satan ĩ laa nē megeir irouf anĩ daũ falauf nigin ado, ¹⁵ idi laa nigin kumĩ de fen, sain ganan anĩ nē ferfer dibodok disin anidi

kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Are momoi bagai, Jesus ĩ engel to isennēdif, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar isennēdif. ¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, Jesus naab ganan bun yogon tura tar gen inenen, are Jesus ĩ pris mudur wau yũya, dõ fiya biya ado wõ ye fen, Negur aruna yalouf nigin ado, ĩ Negur nē didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenēdiya kabĩ yalouf nigin age fen. ¹⁸ Jesus yogo bun kisi fiya wõ yen sain bun, ĩ morõ yalen, anĩ nigin, ĩ idi kisi fiya bun difaref anidi isennēdiya kisi feleya.

3

Jesus ĩ Moses Wal Fiya

¹ Anĩ nigin, fateul turau tar, ãg Negurem iweignein, Jesus ĩ yogo aposel ado pris mudur, are ada ĩ nigin momoi tauf taudig, ĩ bun kisi fatuk tanouf. ² Moses ĩ Negur nē fõ ganan bun, Negur nē od el fe dõ fedig, age fiya bagai, Jesus ĩ, Negur ĩ igirnen anĩ ait el fe dõ fedig. ³ Fõ inoya tamo yogo yana odug yaledig, fõ anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, Jesus ĩ yana odug bagai, Moses wal fiya. ⁴ Fõ ganan fõ inoya tamo ado, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo ereb ereb ganan inoya marau. ⁵ Moses ĩ, Negur nē fõ ganan bun kabĩ tamo ibod ken, Negur nē od el fe dõ fedig, agef fen, ĩ Negur dumen bun ereb wogõ youf anĩ kurõ fesin. ⁶ Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ Negur Naal, ĩ Negur ait el fe dõf fen, Negur nē fõ lo fedig. Anĩ nigin, ada toku totol tano fen, wauda isef anĩ nigin yanada talesef anĩ tarou tokõ tafalauf are, ada yogon fõ.

Momoia Sã Nigin Weder Irouya

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok kilei ago gouf:

“Gama ã, Negur nē ait karĩ gouf are,

⁸ ã oun gerere tuan Negur kisi wiyēg fen,

kiwai wenēgen age fiya gen, ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.

* 2:8: Sam 8:4-6 † 2:12: Sam 22:22 ‡ 2:13: Asaia 8:17 § 2:13: Asaia 8:18

9 An temeĩ tar aya kisi difiya fen, kiwai difanan, are idi yar foti bun ereb age afen are dilen.

10 Anĩ nigin, aya ibor anidi nigin seye ise fen, oron, ‘Idi neid waud faimud itorna fen, fire iledig, age de fen, idi neu naab to keleĩdig.’

11 Anĩ nigin, aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron, ‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’”*

12 Turau tar, ã takam, wau sane ado momoiya sã anim, mata ibodõya Negur dudum fiyẽf anĩ to ago gouf nigin lo welegei. 13 Anĩ ere, od ‘Gama’ yeya Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ, ada bun fau agef yenẽf are, naa ganan bun abob wau talesagauf, anĩ bunem, ã taka mosorem idegnẽ di, wau to totolouf. 14 Uruwa bun ada kisi totoo adon anĩ, kafĩ tafel tarou, idikeleya bun talauf are, ada Kristus nẽ ereb ereb ganan weim talef.

15 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Gama ã Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are, ãgenei tubuĩ tar Negur kiwai difenen age fiya gen, ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.”†

16 Are aiyaim karĩ de fen, kiwai dinon? Idi ganan Mosesem Isip tamal guri feid dilen anidim sã de?

17 Negur aiyai nigin yar foti wau sanen? Idi mosor dino fen, gerere tuan gare den anidi nigin sã de?

18 Negur aiyai nigin wau kuturol fen, idi yogon si inoya bun to bagai dilauf yen? Idi yogon od to dõ difen anidi nigin sã de? 19 Anĩ nigin, ada tailef, are idi to momoi den nigin, namen iley a kisi feleya san.

4

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Neid Sabat Si Inoya

1 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ si inoya bun iley a nigin, Negur nẽ promis od anĩ

fau yenek nigin, ã takam si inoya bun iley a nigin ã to biya ya anĩ, Negurem to ilouf nigin lo tafalauf. 2 Ere nigin, idi karĩ den gen, adag biya od karĩ taun. Idi od karĩ den, anĩ ere, idi bun faat yũya sã, ere nigin, idi od karĩ den sain, idi momoiya ado od anĩ to dalen. 3 Gama ada mogo momoi taun, are si inoya anĩ bun telef. Are idi to momoi den nigin Negur eig ye iron kilei,

“Aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron,

‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’”*

Negur nẽ kabĩ teneub kare fiya sain bun mogo bure felen, anĩ ere, ĩ od agef iron. 4 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Negur naa sewen nigin eig ye wogõ yen, “Naa sewen bun, Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ ganan bun si inon.”† 5 Baban Negur nẽ Itotoya enei bun, ĩ eig ye irok, “Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.”

6 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ si inoya anĩ bun sã dilauf nigin fau ibodok, anĩ ere, idi uyulil biya od karĩ den anidi, si inoya anĩ bun to dilen, ere nigin, idi od anĩ to dõ difen. 7 Anĩ nigin, sain meluk ilele di, Negur baban naa taka igir ken, are “Gama” yen anĩ, Negur ĩ Dawid sigor bunem wogõ yen, are mogo iron gen:

“Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are, ã wauĩ to totolouf.”‡

8 Josua ĩ si inoya anĩ to ifenẽdin, ĩ si inoya anĩ ifenẽdim are, Negur anĩ dumen naa taka nigin to wogõ yem.

9 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid Sabat§ si inoya fau ibodok.

10 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ bun si inon kilei, taka ĩ Negur nẽ si inoya bun ilef, ĩg yogon kabĩ bun si inof.

11 Are, taka nem, od to dõ difen anidi to dõ feid fen, kubũ youf nigin, si inoya anĩ bun iley a nigin kabĩ totoo bagai talouf.

12 Negur nẽ od mata ibod ken, kabĩ totoo yalef, are dimig willa si sitakã

* 3:11: Sam 95:7-11 † 3:15: Sam 95:7, 8 * 4:3: Sam 95:11 † 4:4: Jenesis 2:2 ‡ 4:7: Sam 95:7, 8 § 4:9: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

wal fiya. Are malakanon uur ado, tuwa katō fiya, tuwa nē seselina ado atun borū fel si sitakādig. Are wau bun kisi ado oroya es fedig. ¹³ Ereb ereb ganan inodin are Negur mala bun taka to iminek. Ereb ereb ganan ī mala bun lelek feleya ado yaor. Ī bun ada ereb age tafen anī faded tafiyēf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

¹⁴ Anī nigin, pris mudur odug saa ilun Negur gein iselen, are Jesus Negur Naal, ada ī ado nigin, ada momoiya kurō tafesif anī tarou kafī tafalauf. ¹⁵ Are, neda pris mudur ī, neda felu yabiya keleī bagai nigin, wau yūya yaleya kisi feleya, ī ada gen mogo naab ganan bun kisi fiya yalen, anī ere, ī mosor sā. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, ada megeir tano fen, Negur nē sia wagen talauf, an wau ifenēya ibodok, anī bunem, ada neda lau fiya sain bun, ada isennadauf nigin wau yūya tale fen, wau ifenēya fotou tafouf.

5

¹ Pris mudur idi ganan tamo atun yale fen, tamo kayau nigin Negur aruna dale, mosor nigin ofa ado sesewi fiya difenēf nigin igirnēdin.

² Īg yogo felu yabidig nigin, idi to keleī ken, kū difenek anidi, molol nem isennēdiya kisi feleya. ³ Age fiya nigin, ī tamo kayau neid mosor nigin ado, yogon mosor nigineg sesewi fedig.

⁴ Taka nem, pris mudur, yana odug anī, ī yogo bouwa bun to inodig, anī ere, ī Aron gen, Negurem dogol igirnēdig. ⁵ Age fiya gen, Kristus Īg pris mudur ibodōf nē fula fiya medeīya yogo bouwa bun to inon. Anī ere, Negur ī irokenen,

“Ō neu Kesu,

gama aya ō Tamā wō aul.”*

⁶ Ī taka bun eig ye irok,

“Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē pris,

Melkisedek nē gī bun.”†

⁷ Jesus ī tenebur mata ibodon sain bun, ī inā odug marum fe fen, Negur ī laa bun tamal isennēya nigin kisi feleya, ī bun kosē ye fen, igonen. Jesus ī imatkeis fen, Negur farumen ibodon nigin, Negur ī karī fiyen. ⁸ Jesus ī Negur Naal, anī ere, ī darau yalen anī bunem, dō fiya nigin keleī yale fen, ⁹ kisi feleya bagai wō yen. Agef fen, ī ait dō difef ganan neid mata ibodkeleya kel gei fiya nē gariya wō ye di, ¹⁰ Negur ī Jesus Melkisedek nē gī bun pris mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folō Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹¹ Amā enei nigin wogōya musei ado, anī ere, amā faded yeīya nigin total, ere nigin, ā keleīya nigin forō gef. ¹² Ā tise wōya nigin sain meluk adon, anī ere, ā fau taka nem Negur nē od tamo mata urug ifelnēdidig age fiya baban ifelneīf nigin ubodōgef. Ā fau su yōya nigin yenek, saaf total yōya nigin kisi feleya sā. ¹³ Taka ī su yoko are ī fau momou, anī nigin, ī madur bagai nē ifelnēya keleī sā. ¹⁴ Anī ere, saaf total are biyeid neid, idi tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen, enei biya, enei saneya keleīdig.

6

¹ Anī nigin, ada, ifelnēya gariya bunem Kristus nigin keleīn daū are tator ken, keleī tōya bagai bun talauf. Ada keleī eig fediya nigin baban to gariya tanouf, are laa ileya nē suma bun tamal faleiya, Negur nigin momoiya, ² naan igūdiya, ima teten inoya, laa bun tamal kel fāya ado, faimud ibodkeleya nē es fiya. ³ Negur wau irōf are, ada keleī mugier bagai talauf.

⁴ Idi Negur nē fula fiya mogo dalen, idi saa ilun nē ege luwa mogo kobū de dilen, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen, ⁵ idi Negur nē od are biya bagai ado, sain fau isiyouf anī nē megeir mogo keleīn, ⁶ age difen anidi momoiya folō difalauf are, idi baban waud

* 5:5: Sam 2:7 † 5:6: Sam 110:4

faleiya nigin guri feid isiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi dogo baban Negur Naal aa tetek bun du ken, mal atun mama difenek.

⁷ Teneub anĩ bun sain musei uyẽ isi lũf fen, kabĩ moroid saaf ifenẽdidig, teneub are Negur el fiya ifenẽdig.

⁸ Anĩ ere, teneub bun malũ duri ado lili isedif, are teneub to biya, gelu fiya melsã ibodok. Idikeleya bun yã malan isaikalauf.

⁹ Oboimã tar, amã eig ma wogõ mauf, anĩ ere, amã ã bun age fiya to wõ ye fen, biya fiya ã bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf, biya fiya are kel gei fiya ado isiyouf. ¹⁰ Negur ĩ madur, ĩ, ãgenei kabĩ ado wauĩ laa fiya, are ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau usennẽdigef usigef bunem Negur ufelnẽgef anĩ, weder to tu kalauf. ¹¹ Amã, ã mugu mugu kabĩ total eig fiya bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun ulagauf anĩ oromak, ago ge di, ãgenei wauĩ iseya anĩ agef kisi falauf. ¹² Amã, ã fõ yeĩf anĩ to oromak, anĩ ere, ã, idi momoi de, to fese de fen, ereb Negur ĩ afeneĩf yen anĩ dalef anidi, madẽ wedig ago gouf anĩ oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anĩ Momoi Bagai Agef Wõ Youf

¹³ Negur ĩ Abraham age afouf fiyen sain bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya, ĩ yana bunem Negur wau kuturoleya od wogõya nigin taka to ibodon, anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo wau kuturol fen, ¹⁴ iron, “Aya momoi bagai el fiya afon ken, momoi bagai gerẽ tar musei afonõf.”* ¹⁵ Age ye di, Abraham ĩ feseya sã tari fef ile, Negur afonõf yen anĩ yalen.

¹⁶ Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo neid od megeir difouf are, tamo ĩ idi wal fediya yana bunem megeir difedig. Waud kuturoleya od anim, od wogõ def anĩ megeir fe fen, luwa irouya ganan irukaka kesidig. ¹⁷ Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf yen anĩ dalouf anidi bun, Negur ĩ yogon kisi to bagai falei youf anĩ yaor fenẽdiyof nigin, ĩ wau kuturoleya

od wogõ yen anim, ĩ age afouf yen anĩ, megeir fen. ¹⁸ Od uru enei, are od Negur age afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya od anĩ, faleiya kisi feleya sã, Negur ĩ od uru enei nigin idegẽya kisi feleya sã anĩ bunem, wau iseya malada bun ifaref anĩ tarou kafĩ tafalauf nigin, Negur nẽ ahahaya bun taya telen ada anĩ, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin Negur age fen. ¹⁹ Wau iseya enei are, ada maladakanon nẽ anka, are total fen, to gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar tempel namen ibodok anĩ borũ fel, modoũ fateul bagai bun iledig. ²⁰ Jesus ĩ Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun faimud ibodkeleya pris mudur wõ ye fen, ĩ mogo ada nigin an uyulil ilen.

7

Pris Melkisedek

¹ Melkisedek enei Salem nẽ king, ĩ Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ pris. ĩ Abraham king geid kusĩ del wal feid fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe fen, el fiya ifenen. ² Age fe di, Abraham ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ bun tamal ten tekelei ifenen. Yana Melkisedek nẽ gariya are “madur bagai nẽ king,” takag, “Salem nẽ king,” anĩ nẽ gariya, “wau inosiya nẽ king.” ³ Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sã, in ibor nẽ gĩ taka sã, wõ yen nẽ naa ado laa nẽ naa taka sã, ĩ Negur Naal gen faimud ibodkeleya pris.

⁴ ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi wog. Tubu Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ bun yalen anĩ ten tekelei ifenen. ⁵ Lo irok, are Lewi nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar bun pris wowã def idi, tamo kayau bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo kayau are nedi tureid tar. Tureid tar idig Abraham nẽ ibor, anĩ ere, idi age difedig. ⁶ Melkisedek ĩ Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal sã, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham bun tamal ten tekelei yale fen, Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen anĩ el fiya ifenen. ⁷ Kisi togu fiya sã, tamo odugem, ĩ farumen anĩ el fiya ifenẽdig. ⁸ Pris tamo, idi gare dedig, ten tekelei daledig,

* 6:14: Jenesis 22:17

anī ere, Melkisedek nigin, Negur nē Itotoya yaor fef, ī mata ibodkeleya, ī ten tekelei yalen. ⁹ Ada sã eig tauf, Lewi ī ten tekelei yaledig, īg Abraham bunem Melkisedek ten tekelei ifenen, ¹⁰ ere nigin, Lewi ī fau tubu Abraham bouwa bun ibod mog, Melkisedek ī Abraham fotou fiyen.

Jesus Ī Melkisedek Gen

¹¹ Israel tamo kayau lo ifenēdin anī bun irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabī daledig. Lewi neid pris kabī anī bun lau fiya to yenem are, ere nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya fau yenen, Melkisedek nē gī bun tamal taka, Aron nē gī bun tamal sã? ¹² Pris kabī falei foug are, lo areg falei foug. ¹³ Neda Odug nigin od enei wogō yen, are ī ibor fire bun tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal taka pris kabī to yalen. ¹⁴ Neda Odug ī Juda ibor bun tamal are yaor. Anī ere, Moses ī pris nigin wogō yen sain bun, Juda ibor nigin od taka to wogō yen. ¹⁵ Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai wō yef are, od enei amā wogō maun are yaor bagai wō yef. ¹⁶ Ī tamo pris kabī yaleya nē lo bunem pris to wō yen, anī ere, ī, mata, daū feleya kisi feleya sã anī nē megeir bunem pris wō yen. ¹⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē pris,
Melkisedek nē gī bun.”*

¹⁸ Lo tubu are megeir sã, kabī to yaledig, anī nigin, yerin gadi difelef, ¹⁹ (ere nigin, lo anim erab taka to madur fedig). Anī ere, wau iseya biya anī wō yef, anī bunem, ada Negur non telef.

²⁰ Negur ī Jesus pris inenen, are wau kuturoleya od sã to inenen. Pris tunī ganān idi age fiya sã, idi wau kuturoleya od sã, pris wō den. ²¹ Negur ī Jesus irokenen sain bun, ī wau kuturoleya od ado pris wō yen:

“Odug wau kuturol fen iron,
are yogon kisi to falei youf,
‘Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē pris.’ †

²² Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin, Jesus ī bar itenēya tubu wal fiya nē megeir fiya wō yen.

²³ Pris idi museim dibodon, ere nigin, idi gare de fen, kabī to tokō difelen. ²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ī faimud ibodkelef, anī nigin, ī gai gai pris kabī yalef, are taka bun to ilauf. ²⁵ Age fiya nigin, idi ī bunem Negur garan disif anidi, ī el fe isenneīd leya kisi feleya, ere nigin, ī mata faimud ibod ken, idi nigin Negur bun kosē yef.

²⁶ Pris mudur age fiya anim, sã isennadauf. Ī fateul, kerema sã, amuyē sã, mosor adodo bun tamal gadi felen, Negur ī saa ilun bagai inenen. ²⁷ Pris mudur tunī ganān, naa ganān, dogo neid mosor nigin ket sesewi dife fen, tamo kayau neid mosor nigin sesewi difedig, anī ere, Jesus ī pris anidi gen sã. Ī yogo bouwa sesewi fen sain bun, ī idi neid mosor nigin sain tekelei dogol sesewi fen. ²⁸ Lo are felu yabidig tamo pris mudur igirnēdidig, anī ere, Negur nē wau kuturoleya od, are lo dumen isin, od anim, Negur Naal, faimud kisi feleya bagai ibodkalauf nigin inenen, ī anī igirnen.

8

Bar itenēya Mata Nē Pris Mudur

¹ Amā wogō mauf anī nē kaū, are yeir. Ada pris mudur age fiya ado, ī saa ilun Negur nē sia ima biyalē ibod ken, ² modoū fateul bagai, are tamom sã, Odug yogo bagai salafat inon anī bun aruna yalef.

³ Pris mudur ganān, ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya difenēf nigin igirnēdif, anī nigin, neda Pris Mudur īg erab taka ifenēf nigin adouf. ⁴ Ī tenebur ibodom are, ī pris to wō yem, ere nigin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa difenēdif are mogo dibodok. ⁵ Idi modoū fateul bagai, are saa ilun ibodok age fiya gen, anī nē malakanon bun aruna dalef. Anī nigin, Moses ī salafat fateul inouf nigin age fen

* 7:17: Sam 110:4 † 7:21: Sam 110:4 * 8:5: Eksodas 25:40

sain bun, Negur ĩ weder iron, “Lo welei, õ arei bun afelnon age fiya kilei bagai, ereb ereb ganan unouf.”*

⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ kabĩ yalen are idi neid kabĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, Negur ado tamo geid bar itenēya nigin, ĩ atun tamo kabĩ yalef, bar itenēya anĩ, bar itenēya tubu anĩ wal fiya, bar itenēya mata anĩ, Negur od age afouf yen, are od tubu wal fiya anĩ teten inon.

⁷ Bar itenēya tubu bun kũ fenēya taka to ibodom are, mata nigin to lau fiam. ⁸ Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ tamo kayau bun kũ fenēya ile fen, iron:

“Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau ado
Juda tamo kayau geid
bar itenēya mata anouf.

⁹ Bar itenēya are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar Isip bun
tamal imeid gim afe elen sain
bun,
idi tubuid tar geid,
bar itenēya anon age fiya gen
sãf.

Idi neu bar itenēya to dõ difen nigin,
aya idi dudum afedin.

¹⁰ Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau geid, bar
itenēya enei anouf.

Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun ano fen,
idi neid waud bun atotauf.

Aya idi neid Negur abodõf,
idi neu tamo kayau dibodõf.

¹¹ Tamo takam ne tã to ifelnēf,
tamo takam tura to eig ye iro-
kenēf, ‘Odug nigin keleĩ youf,’
ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin keleĩ
youf,
naal bagai bunem isel, odug
bun.

¹² Aya idi neid sane nigin wederou tu
kel fen,
idi neid mosor nigin to karĩ
aulauf.”†

¹³ Negur ĩ bar itenēya enei “mata”
yen, anĩ bunem bar itenēya tubu are
kabĩ sã. Ereb taka tubu, kabĩ sã yen
anĩ, kaisã bagai iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nē Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

¹ Bar itenēya tubu anĩ, seli yabiya nigin nun ado fen, seli yabiya nē modoũ tenebur eineg adon. ² Salafat taka dinon. Aab malabag anĩ bun, yal nē tibog, tebol ado, bret sesewi difen anĩ an ifaredin, modoũ are Modoũ Fateul dedig. ³ Gabar Modoũ Fateul bun ibodok anĩ dumen, aab taka Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig ibodon, ⁴ an gol alta aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tã fiyadig ado, bar itenēya nē bogis gol nem ganan kerũ feleya ibodon. Bogis enei bun, gol darum mana ado, Aron nē manig sana wõ yen ado, meein bedu bar itenēya itoton ado ifaredin. ⁵ Bogis teten Fula Fiya Medeĩa Negur nē engel Serubim difaren, wayeid yarirĩ dife, bogis mala dede difen, bogis mala are modoũ, Negur an mosor yaleledig. Anĩ ere, amã enei nigin gama to dir mafalauf.

⁶ Sain ereb ereb ganan age de dodok difel fen, pris idi Negur nē kabĩ dalouf nigin, aab malabag bun naa ganan diledig. ⁷ Anĩ ere, pris mudur dogol, aab Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig gabar dumen ibodok anĩ bun, yar tekelei bun sain tekelei dogol iledig. ĩ naud sã to bagai iledig. ĩ yogo nigin ado, tamo kayau neid mosor to kelei ken dinon anĩ nigin naud Negur ifenēdig. ⁸ Enei bunem Awa Uur Fateul, salafat fateul urug bagai dinon anĩ fau ifar mog, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin, bobog fau kã feleya sã anĩ ifelnēdin. ⁹ Enei are gama sain enei nigin malakanon. Are ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya Negur difenen anim, Negur seli yabidig tamo yogon wau kare keleya kisi feleya sã anĩ ifelnēdif. ¹⁰ Safina age fediya anĩ, are saaf, naan yõya ado, amuyē lilik fiya nē tobonunã fire fire dogol. Age fediya anĩ, are bouwa buru nē lo, kabĩ yalef ile, suma mata nē sain bun.

† 8:12: Jeremaia 31:31-34

Kristus Nē Naud

¹¹ Kristus ī, ereb ereb biya mogo wō yen anī nē pris mudur isin. Ī salafat fateul odug, biya bagai bun isour yale ilen, salafat fateul are tamom to dinon, are ereb kare fen enei nē tomina sã. ¹² Ī meme ado bulmakau naal nē naud ado to ilen, anī ere, ī Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun, yogon naud bunem, sain tekelei dogol isour yale ile fen, ada nigin kel gei fiya faimud ibodkeleya anī yalen. ¹³ Meme ado bulmakau nē naud ado, bulmakau gober naal yã difalege di, isaikelen anī nē aas nem, idi amuyē lilik fiya sã anidi tetedin wiri dife di, idi amuyē lilik fele di, bouweid fili yedig. ¹⁴ Are momoi youf are, Kristus nē naud naig fe yenēf! Ī Awa Uur faimud ibodkeleya bunem, yogo bouwa amuyē sã, Negur bun sesewi fen. Yogon naud anim, ada wauda laa bun ileya nē tobonunã bun tamal kulo fadalef, anī bunem, ada mata ibodōya Negur aruna talouf.

¹⁵ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ī bar itenēya mata nē atun tamo, anī bunem, tamo Negurem iweignēdin anidi, faimud ibodkeleya akor, are Negur age afouf yen anī dalouf. Ere nigin, bar itenēya tubu bun, mosor dinon anidi, nedi mosor bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin, ī laa fen.

¹⁶ Fadim anī kabī yalouf nigin, fadim yun tamo ī mogo laa fen are yaorouf, ¹⁷ ere nigin, fadim are, tamo laa fe di dogol, kabī yaledig. Fadim yun tamo fau mata ibod mog, fadim anī to bagai kabī yaledig. ¹⁸ Age fiya nigin, bar itenēya tubug naud sã to kabī yalen. ¹⁹ Moses lo bun itãfiya ganan tamo kayau ganan wogō fiyeid fen, ī bulmakau naal ado meme nē naud, naan ado yale falei fe fen, sipsip siwi giriya ado aa hisop were nem, lo buk bun ado tamo kayau ganan bun wiri fen. ²⁰ Moses iron, “Enei are bar itenēya nē naud, are Negur ã dō gouf nigin irokenein.”* ²¹ Naab tekelei anī

bunem, ī salafat fateul ado sesewi fiya nē safina ganan bun naud wiri fen. ²² Momoi, lo bun irok, melsã ereb ereb ganan naud bunem kulo falauf, are naud to fi falauf are, mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

²³ Anī nigin, saa ilun nē safina anī nē malakanon, sesewi fiya enei bunem kulo feledig, anī ere, saa ilun nē safina dogo, sesewi fiya enei wal fiya bunem, age fedig. ²⁴ Kristus ī modoũ fateul tamom dinon, are modoũ fateul momoi bagai nē malakanon anī bun to ilen. Ī saa ilun bagai anī bun ile fen, Negur mala bun ada nigin wō yen. ²⁵ Pris mudur ī, yogo naud sã, yaro naud ado, yar ganan Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun iledig. Anī ere, Kristus ī yogo bouwa baba baban sesewi fouf nigin saa ilun to ilen. ²⁶ Kristus ī age fem are, teneub kare fiya sain bunem isin are, ī sain musei darau yalem. Anī ere, gama idikeleya sain enei bun, ī yogo bouwa sesewi fe fen, mosor yalelauf nigin, sain tekelei dogol wō yen. ²⁷ Tamo ganan sain tekelei dogol gare douf, anī dumen, Negur es fediyof. ²⁸ Age fiya gen, Jesus ĩg tamo kayau musei neid mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin, yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei fen. Ī baban isiyof, are mosor yaleleya nigin sã, anī ere, tamo idi ī tari difef anidi kel gei fediyof nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Felen

¹ Lo are safina biya isif anī nē malakanon dogol, momoi bagai safina biya anī sã. Agef yenek nigin, lo are, sesewi fiya de tekelei anī, yar ganan gai toku difenēdig anī bunem, idi Negur seli dabiyof nigin disif anidi, madur tamo bagai wowãya kisi feleya sã bagai. ² Age fiya kisi feleyam are, idi sesewi fiya ganan ditorom. Ere nigin, Negur sesewi difedig tamo neid mosor, momoi bagai kulo felem are, idi baban

* 9:20: Eksodas 24:8

mosor nigin waud to morō fedim.
³ Anī ere, yar ganān bun sesewi fiya anim, tamo kayau idi, mosor nigin karī deledig, ⁴ ere nigin, bulmakau ado meme nē naud anim mosor yaleleya kisi feleya sā.

⁵ Anī nigin, Kristus tenebur isi fen, iron:

“Ō sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon, anī ere, ō aya nigin bouwa taka dodok won.

⁶ Ō, ofa yā bun ifaleg isaikeleya anī ado, mosor yaleleya nē ofa anī nigin waū to iron.

⁷ Ago di, aya oron, ‘Aya nigin buk bun eig ye itoton,

O Negur, aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dō afouf nigin asin.’”*

⁸ Ī uruwa iron, “Sesewi fiya ado ofa, ofa yā bun ifaleg isaikeleya anī ado, mosor yaleleya nē ofa anī ō to oroyon, anī nigin waū to iron” (anī ere, lo are, idi age difouf nigin iron).

⁹ Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dō afouf nigin asin.” Ī mata anī inouf nigin uruwa nē anī yalelen. ¹⁰ Oroya anī bun, Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei felen, anī bunem, ada fateul wō taun.

¹¹ Naa ganān bun, pris ganān mugu mugu difar fen, Negur nigin dogo neid kabī daledig. Idi sesewi fiya de tekelei anī toku difenēdig, sesewi fiya anim mosor yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sā bagai. ¹² Anī ere, Kristus ĩ mosor nigin gai gai nē sesewi fiya tekelei fele fen, Negur ima biyalē ibodon. ¹³ Sain anī bunem isi gama, Kristus ĩ, yogon kiwai tar Negurem Kristus ye inoya nē sawa inenēdiyof anī tari fef. ¹⁴ Ī sesewi fe, tekelei felen anim, idi mosor bun temeleid kulo feledif anidi, gai gai nigin madur feledin.

¹⁵ Awa Uur Fateul ĩg od enei nigin eig ye irokanadaf. Uyulil ĩ irok:

¹⁶ “Odug irok, sain anī dumen, aya idi geid bar itenēya enei anouf.

Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano fen, idi neid kisi bun atotauf.”†

¹⁷ Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe irok:

“Dogo neid mosor ado sane age difedig are,

aya to karī aulauf.”‡

¹⁸ Mosor enei weder tu kelen ouf are, baban mosor nigin sesewi fiya taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

¹⁹ Anī nigin, turamā tar, ada Jesus nē naud bunem, Modoū Fateul Bagai bun tuninir ya sā ileya nigin kisi feleya. ²⁰ An ileya nē naab are, mata ibodōya nē naab mata, are ĩ, ada nigin, gabar Modoū Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin bobog katī felen anī serek felen bunem kā felen, gabar are yogo bouwa. ²¹ Ada Negur nē fō lo fiya nigin pris odug ado. ²² Anī nigin, ada wauda tutuk fen, momoiya to-tol ado Negur non talauf, ere nigin, ada wauda, mosor nē wau morō bun tamal wirif kulo fada le fen, bouwada naan karētut nem kulo felen. ²³ Neda wauda iseya ada wogō taudig anī, ada tarou kafī tafalauf, ere nigin, Negur age afouf yen, are ĩ de age fouf bagai. ²⁴ Ada wau laa fiya ado tobonunā biya bun talauf nigin, abob wau yaleseya nigin kisi tafouf. ²⁵ Ada guru fiya anī to tatorōf, tunī to guru difedig gen, to age tafouf, anī ere, ada abob wau talesef talauf, ere nigin, ā, Odug nē Naa melsā isif are ulegef.

²⁶ Ada momoi anī kelei ken, neda oroya dō tafe, mosor tanof talauf are, mosor yaleleya nē sesewi fiya taka to ibodok, ²⁷ anī ere, Negur yogon es fiya ado, yā bobo reya anim yogon kiwai tar yakur feid isasaikalauf anī, kumī ado tari fiya dogol ibodok. ²⁸ Taka ĩ Moses nē lo dudum fen, ĩ nigin tamo urom be towom, ĩ age fen anī yaor dife di, waud yūya sā dukesi di, laa fen. ²⁹ Age fiyauf are, taka ĩ, Negur Naal ye nem lai fe fen, bar itenēya nē naud anim ĩ mosor bun tamal kulo fiyekelen anī, fateul

* **10:7:** Sam 40:6-8 † **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33

‡ **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34

sā gen inene ken, wau ifenēya nē Awa Uur kono fiyek ī, darau naig fiya bagai yalouf anī kisi gef. ³⁰ Ere nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig ye iron, “Taka ī sane age fouf, ī mala solo sane ifenēya are neu kabī, ayam mala solo sane afenēf.”[§] Takag, ī baban iron, “Odug ī yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf.”* ³¹ Taka ī mata ibodōya Negur ima bun ilauf are, ī fatuk bagai kumī tererē youf.

³² Ā uruwa bun fula fiya walegen, anī dumen naig wog ufaregen anī kisi waleg. Sain anī bun ā darau nē kusī odug walegen, anī ere, totol ufaregen. ³³ Sain tunī, ā mal atun kono diyey ken, darau difeneīdig. Sain tunī, ā, idi morō age fiya dalen anidi usennēdigedig. ³⁴ Ā tamo kalabus bun dibodon anidi nigin wauī yūya wenēdigen, agog fen, tamo idi āgenei safina ganan dale di, ā kulīya ado folō wol kenēdigen, ere nigin, ā kelei, ā aug safina biya, mata gai gai ibodkeleya nē ado.

³⁵ Anī nigin, āgenei kisi totol anī to folō walagauf, are fau mala solo odug bagai ifeneīf. ³⁶ Ā totol ufara-gauf, anī bunem, ā Negur nē oroya dōg fen, ereb ī age afouf yen anī walougouf. ³⁷ Ere nigin, sain naal bagai ilele di, “Tamo ī isif, are fau isiyouf, ī to foi youf.

³⁸ Anī ere, neu tamo madur bagai, ī momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.

Ī dumelem soso rouf are,
aya ī nigin wau to al fouf.”†

³⁹ Anī ere, ada, idi dumelem soso de fen, fō delef gen sā, anī ere, ada, idi momoi de fen, isennēya dalef gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

¹ Momoiya are, ereb nigin wauda isef anī, de momoi bagai agef wō youf tauf anī. Momoiya are, ereb ada maladam to tailef anī, de momoi

bagai ibodok tauf anī. ² Kulu nē tamo kayau, dogo neid momoiya bunem, Negur idi nigin de fiyēdin.

³ Momoiya bunem, ada kelei, Negur irō di, saa teneub ado wō yen, anī nigin, ereb ada malada bun tailef are, maladam to tailef anim inodin. ⁴ Momoiya bunem, Abel ī sesewi fiya, Kain nē wal fiya Negur ifenen. Abel nē momoiya bunem, Negur ī Abel nigin madur tamo bagai yen, ere nigin, Negur ī Abel nē sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel ī laa fen, anī ere, momoiya bunem, ī fau wogō yef.

⁵ Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub enei bun tamal yalelnen, anī nigin, ī to laa fen. Negurem ī yalelnen nigin, takam ī to fotou fiyen. Negur nē Itotoya irok, Negur ī fau to yale mog, ī Negur wau al fiya ifenen. ⁶ Taka ī to momoi youf are, ī Negur wau al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, taka ī Negur gein isif, are Negur ibodok anī ado, ī dimirnek anidi mala solo ifenēdidig anī, de momoi bagai youf.

⁷ Momoiya bunem, Noa ī ereb malam fau ileya sā mog, Negurem weder iroun anī karī ye fen, ī Negur anini fiye ken, yogon ibor isennēdiyof nigin waag taka kare fen. Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa ī, teneub enei mosor ado anī yaor fe fen, madur bagai, are momoiya bunem isif anī, Negur bun tamal yalen.

⁸ Negur ī, Abraham yogon akor fau yalouf modoū bun ilauf nigin iweignen sain bun, Abraham ī nain be ilauf ya anī kelei san. Anī ere, ī momoiya bunem Negur nē od dōf fen, ilen. ⁹ Momoiya bunem, Abraham ī, Negur afonōf yen teneub anī bun, yaū teneub bun yaū tamo gen ibodon. Ī salafat bun ibodon, Isak Jakop ado, idi Negur afonōf yen od tekelei Abraham yalen anī dalen, idig salafat bun dibodon. ¹⁰ Are Abraham ī, taun anī gariya teten

§ 10:30: Diuteronomi 32:35 * 10:30: Diuteronomi 32:36; Sam 135:14 † 10:38: Habakuk 2:3, 4

total ifaref, are Negurem eig fe yenēf ye fen, kare fen anī tari fedig.

¹¹ Abraham ī tubau bagai, Sara ī yogo dali. Anī ere, momoiya bunem, Abraham tama wōya nigin kisi felen, ere nigin, ī, Negur age afouf yen anī agef wō youf bagai ye fen, momoi yen. ¹² Anī nigin, tamo tekelei ī tubau bagai laa tamo gen, ī bunem yogon ibor nē tubu tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaī ubun kulum yenek gen, iwesleya kisi feleya sā, fulus fen.

¹³ Tamo kayau eneidi ganam momoi de fen, gare den. Idi ereb Negur ī age afouf yen anī to dalen. Are idi egerom meledim dogol dile fen, waud al fen. Age dife fen, teneub enei bun idi yaū tamo, namala den. ¹⁴ Tamo kayau age de dirok, are dogo neid teneub dimirek anī difelnadaf. ¹⁵ Idi teneub ditor disin anī nigin kisi dalem are, idi keku de dilauf nigin kisi feleya yenem. ¹⁶ Age fiya ban, idi teneub biya bagai, saa ilun nē anī nigin waud yenen. Anī nigin, Negur ī, idi nemā Negur def anī nigin to mama fef, ere nigin, ī idi neid taun taka dodok felen.

¹⁷ Momoiya bunem, Negur Abraham kisi fiyen sain bun, Abraham ī, Isak anī Negur sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen ī, naal tekelei bagai anī sesewi fiya ifenēf nigin age fen. ¹⁸ Negur Abraham irokenen, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar wowā douf.”* ¹⁹ Abraham kisi fen, Negur ī laa tamo kel turī fiya kisi feleya. Anī nigin, ada eig tau wogōya kisi feleya, Abraham ī Isak laa bun tamal kel yalen.

²⁰ Momoiya bunem, Isak ī, Jakop Esau ado, dumen bun idi neid ibodōya nigin el fiya ifenēdin.

²¹ Momoiya bunem, Jakop yogon laa melsā mog, Josef gere tar monog mugu mugu el fiya ifeneīd fen, yogon manig tubi bun mudur isen ken, Negur seli yabin.

²² Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon laa melsā mog, Israel tamo kayau

Isip tamal ditor dilauf nigin wogō ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin faded fiyēdin.

²³ Momoiya bunem, Moses sina tama adom, Moses wō ye di, ī ogō towo dinokelnen, ere nigin, Moses ī kesu meli bagai dile fen, idi king nē od nigin to kumī den.

²⁴ Momoiya bunem, Moses ī biya fen, Isip king nē barai nē kesu yeya anī itoron. ²⁵ Moses ī, mosor nē oroya sain naal bun dō fiya itor ken, Negur nē tamo kayau geid morō dalouf nigin wau iron. ²⁶ Moses ī kisi fen, are Kristus nigin kono fiya yaleya anī, Isip nē safina biya bagai anī wal fiya, ere nigin, ī yogon mala solo dumen nē anī lo felen. ²⁷ Momoiya bunem, Moses ī Isip king nē seye nigin kumī sā, Isip itor ilen. Ī total ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ī, Negur ileya kisi feleya sā anī, ilen gen age fen. ²⁸ Momoiya bunem, ī Pasa ado, bobog bun naud wiri fiya nē suma inon, are Yukesiya nē Engel ī, Israel neid kesu monog matu to idenkesiyouf nigin age fen.

²⁹ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, teneub maug bun gen Maaī Giriya atu diyok dilen. Anī ere, Isip tamo idi dibal mog, naan kerub fedī di, gare den.

³⁰ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalī dife di, Jeriko kau narī felen.

³¹ Momoiya bunem, naabur kayau Rahab, idi Negur ait to dō difedig geid to didenkesin, ere nigin, ī kofō tamo aan fiyēdin.

³² Aya baban ere od taka arokeneīf? Aya Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dawid, Samuel ado, profet idi nigin dir feleya nigin sain sā. ³³ Idi momoiya bunem king geid kusī de fen, lai difedin. Idi madur bagai bunem kulatun difen. Idi Negur age afeneīf yen anī dalen. Idi laion eweid difofakelen. ³⁴ Idi yā bale difofor len. Idi dimig willa wal difen. Idi total sā, anī ere, megeir dale fen, total difaren. Idi kusī namen total

* 11:18: Jenesis 21:12

dale fen, yaũ kusĩ tamo lai difedin. ³⁵ Kayau dogo neid tar gare dedin, baban mata ke de fafã de di, daledin. Tunĩ darau sane bagai dale fen, kafi fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiya ditoron, are idi kel fãya biya anĩ, dalouf nigin age difen. ³⁶ Tunĩ kono fiya ado tibog dalen, tunĩ sen nem difofa ken, kalabus bun dinenēdin. ³⁷ Idi meein tulu difedin. Idi so nem kokour difedi di, uru wõ yen. Idi dimig nem didenkesin. Idi sipsip gabar ado meme gabar difounkel dilen, are idi maleg dibodon, darau dalen, to biya difiyēdin. ³⁸ Tenebur ein, idi ed fe ibodõya nigin to biya. Idi gerere tuan, arein, meein ku bun ado, teneub kur diyõdig.

³⁹ Eneidi ganan, Negur, dogo neid momoiya nigin de fiyēdin. Anĩ ere, idi takam, Negur age afouf yen anĩ to yalen, ⁴⁰ ere nigin, Negur ada nigin kisi biya bagai inon, are idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi feleya bagai wowã douf nigin, Negur ĩ age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyēdidig

¹ Ada momoiya tamo kayau age fediya musei budũ gen kalilĩ difadaf. Anĩ nigin, erab erab ganan naaburada gudũ fef anĩ ado, mosor karika sane fili fadaf anĩ taraile fen, abob wawal fiya nē gudu reya Negurem inokanadan anĩ bun, feseya sã gududu tauf. ² Ada malada Jesus bun dogol tanouf, ĩ neda momoiya nē gariya ado, momoiya kisi feleya bagai wõya nē. ĩ wau al fiya mala bun ifaren anĩ nigin ye fen, ĩ aa tetek nigin to fese ye fen, mama yaleya nigin to kukĩ yen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nē sia ima biyalē ibodon. ³ Jesus ĩ mosor adodo tamom kiwai fatuk difenen anĩ ganan faali fen, ĩ nigin kisi tafouf, are ā to fõ yei ken, wauĩ folo rouf nigin age tafouf.

⁴ Ā mosor ado gunĩ gedig, anĩ ere, ā fau kusĩg fen, naudeĩ fi feleya sã.

⁵ Agog fen, ā wauĩ yaleseya od, Negur neu kesu tar yein anĩ wedereĩ tu kelen:

“Neu kesu, õ Odug nē madur fiya to ege wouf,

Odug ĩ ou yõf are, waũ to folo rouf,

⁶ ere nigin, Odug ĩ, idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi madur fiyēdidig, agef fen, ĩ yogon kesu tar yaledif anidi ganan darau ifenēdidig.”*

⁷ Morõ ā ado are, Negur nē madur fiya anĩ de faali gouf. Negur ĩ, ā yogon kesu tar nigin age fef. Kesu nanĩ taka, tamam to madur fiyēdig?

⁸ Negur yogon kesu tar ganan madur fiyēdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ ā to madur yeĩf are, ā yogon kesu tar sã, ā dubur temelesi. ⁹ Ada ganan tamada tar ado, idi ada madur difada di, anĩ nigin bobou tafiyēdidig. Anĩ nigin, ada fatuk bagai neda uur nē Tama farumen tabod ken, mata tabodõf! ¹⁰ Ada tamada tar, sain naal bagai, idi biya kisi difen anĩ kilei, madur difadan. Anĩ ere, Negur neda biya fiya nigin, madur fadadig, are ada ĩ geid fateulouf nigin age fedig. ¹¹ Sain madur fiya ganan bun, wau al fiya to taledig, darau anĩ taledig. Anĩ ere, dum, idi darau age fiya bunem madur fiyēdin anidi bun, madur bagai ado wau inosiya nē faat biya wõ youf.

¹² Anĩ nigin, imeĩ bubur kelediya ado iboreĩ felu reya megeir weledigouf. ¹³ “Yeĩ nigin naab tutuk gouf,”† anĩ bunem, yeĩ kirorõya to sesen lauf, are biya lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁴ Tamo ganan geid wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg fen, fateulouf nigin kabĩ total waleg. Fateul sãf are, takam Odug to ilouf. ¹⁵ Taka nem Negur nē wau ifenēya to folo rouf nigin ado, aa faat dirikeĩ gen to wõ ye fen, musei morõ ifeneid fen, amuyē ifenēdiyof nigin lo welegei. ¹⁶ Taka

* **12:6:** Proverb 3:11, 12 † **12:13:** Proverb 4:26

nem noli tobonunã to inouf nigin be, Esau gen Negur nigin kisi sã to ibodõf nigin lo welegei. Esau ï, kesu matu nigin yogon akor fau yalouf anï, sain tekelei nê saaf anï nem na sur fen. ¹⁷ Anï dumen, ã karï gef kilei, ï el fiya enei akorouf nigin oron, anï ere, ï to yalen. ï inã ado el fiya anï imiren, anï ere, ï wau faleiya nigin naab taka san.

¹⁸ Æ arei eig fiya bun to usigen, arei are kobũ fiya kisi feleya, yã balê yef ado, gugum, tubutubuya, uyê yau total ado, ¹⁹ taur ait, ait taka od wogõya nê, are tamo idi ait anï karï de fen, od baban to wogõ fiyêdiyof nigin digonen, ²⁰ ere nigin, idi eig ye irokenêdin anï yaleya kisi feleya sã, “Gaar taka arei anï kobũ foug, meein tulu difouf.” ‡ ²¹ Moses anï ile fen, fatuk bagai kumï ise fen, iron, “Aya kumï tererê auf.” §

²² Anï ere, ã Saion Arei bun, saa ilun nê Jerusalem, are mata ibodõya Negur nê taun usigen. Æ engel mala musei biya al de guru difef bun usigen. ²³ Æ, Negur nê kesu matu, idi yeneid saa ilun itoton anidi neid sios bun usigen. Æ tamo ganan nê es fiya Negur bun ado, madur tamo kisi feleya bagai wowã den anidi neid uur bun usigen. ²⁴ Æ, Jesus, bar itenêya mata nê atun tamo bun ado, naud wiri fen, are Abel nê naud wogõ yef anï wal fiya od wogõ yef anï bun usigen.

²⁵ Lo welegei, are ï wogõ yef anï to dudum wog. Idi tenebur ein wedereid iron ï dudum difiyen idi to diyalelen, ani nigin, ada saa ilunem wederada irouf ï dudum tafouf are, ada iyaleleya nigin malai bagai. ²⁶ Sain anï bun, yogon aitem teneub enei yokũ fen, anï ere, gama ï promis od eig ye iron, “Baban aya teneub dogol sã, saa ado yokũ afouf.”* ²⁷ Od “baban” yef are ifelnadaf, are ereb ereb inodin yokũ fiya kisi feleya anï yokũ feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb yokũ

fiya kisi feleya sã anï fau ifarauf nigin age foug.

²⁸ Ada tano yokũ fiya kisi feleya sã anï talef, anï nigin, Negur de tafiye ken, Negur wau al foug nigin, kumï ado aniniya bunem, Negur seli tabiyof, ²⁹ ere nigin, neda “Negur ï isaikeleya nê yã.” †

13

Idikeleya Nê Wau Yaleseya Od

¹ Abob nigin tureï tar gen, toku wauï laa foug. ² Tamo mata urug yalediya nigin to wedereï tu kalauf, tamo tunï age difen are, keleï sa ken, engel gei difedin. ³ Idi kalabus bun difaref anidi, ã idi geid takai kalabus bun ifareya gen, karï wedigouf. Idi to biya difiyêdif anidi, ã morõ takai walegef gen, karï wedigouf.

⁴ Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nigin, tamo ganan, yana odug an dinouf. Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nê fatar karêttut ibodõf, ere nigin, Negur ï, idi seseirã tobonunã dinof anidi ado, idi noli tobonunã dinof anidi, es fediyof. ⁵ Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf, safina ã adof anï, are eï de gouf, ere nigin, Negur ï iron, “Aya to bagai atorneïf,

aya to bagai folõ ayeikalouf.”*

⁶ Anï nigin, ada kumï sã torõf, “Odug ï neu isennêya, aya to kumï auf.

Aya tamom ere naig fiyau?” †

⁷ Ægenei uyu irouya, Negur nê od wogõ diyein anï karï walagouf. Idi naig de dibodok disi di, ereb wõ yen anï kisig fen, idi neid momoiya madê gouf. ⁸ Jesus Kristus ï to falei yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan, de agef ibodkeledig.

⁹ Æ ifelnêya fire fire anim to wewu yeï irouleyeïf. Ada wauda, wau ifenêya anim megeir foug anï biya, saaf nê lo dô fiya bunem ada wauda to megeir foug, are idi saaf nê lo dô de doko anidi, anim to isennêdif. ¹⁰ Ada

‡ 12:20: Eksodas 19:12, 13 § 12:21: Diuteronomi 9:19 * 12:26: Hagai 2:6 † 12:29: Diuteronomi 4:24 * 13:5: Diuteronomi 31:6 † 13:6: Sam 118:6, 7

alta ado, an pris salafat fateul bun kabī daledig idi, neda alta anī bun yōya nigin kisi feleya sã.

¹¹ Pris mudur, yaro naud anī, mosor nē sesewi fiya Negur ifenēf nigin, Mодоū Fateul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fō mayã dumeitur difaleg isaikedig. ¹² Anī nigin, Jesus ig yogon naud bunem, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelauf nigin, taun bobog dumeitur darau faali fen. ¹³ Anī nigin, ada, ī mama faali fen anī tale fen, fō mayã dumeitur ī gein talauf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, ada, tenebur ein, faimud ibodkeleya nē taun sã, anī ere, ada taun fau isiyouf anī tamirek.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya, Negur tafenēf, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya are, sigoradam Jesus yana kurō tafesif anī. ¹⁶ Ereb ereb biya agog fen, abob wenēgouf anī to wedereī tu kalauf, ere nigin, sesewi fiya age fediya anim Negur wau al fedig. ¹⁷ Āgenei uyu irouya farumen ubodōg fen, karī wiyēdigouf. Idi ā lo diyeīdig, idi dogo neid kabī nigin dum Negur dirokenēf. Idi karī wiyēdigouf, anī bunem, idi neid kabī morō sã, wau kulīya ado dalouf, ere nigin, idi morō ado kabī dalouf are, ā to isenneīf.

¹⁸ Amã nigin kosē gouf. Amã momoi mauf, are amã kisi karētut ado, amã ereb ereb ganan bun biya age mafouf nigin oromak. ¹⁹ Negur aya ā gein kaisã bagai sur fiyauf nigin, ā kosē gouf nigin, fatuk bagai arokeneik.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur ī, faimud ibodkeleya bar itenēya nē naud bunem, neda Odug Jesus, sipsip lo fiya tamo odug, laa bun tamal kel irusin. ²¹ Wau inosiya nē Negur ī, Jesus Kristus bunem, yogon oroya dō gouf nigin ereb ereb biya ganan ā ifenei ken, yogo wau al fouf nigin ada bun kabī yalouf anī amã oromak. Negur ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodōf. Momoi.

²² Turau tar, ā, neu wau yaleseya od anī, karī gouf nigin, total bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, aya pas tobega dogol atotkenein.

²³ Neda turada Timoti, kalabus bun tamal ulō yesin anī, ā keleī youf nigin aya orouf. Ī kaisã wō youf are, amã urom ā mailiyeīf nigin masiyouf.

²⁴ Āgenei uyu irouya ganan ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan aan wiyēdigouf. Idi Itali temeleid, ā bun, idi neid aanya, sur difeneik.

²⁵ Negur nē wau ifenēya ā ganan bun ibodōf.

Jems

¹ Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid ferfer,

Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein firagagaũ difen bun pas enei atotof.

Aan yeya.

Morõ Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

² Turau tar, ereb sain morõ fire fire walogouf are, ã wauĩ al fiya nigin gouf, ³ ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãgenei momoiya, kisi fiya bunem, feseya sã ifareya wõ yedig. ⁴ Feseya sã ifareya anĩ tobol ge di, ketẽ yese di, ã atĩyeĩ ken, kisi feleya bagai, ereb taka nigin lau fiya sã wõ gouf. ⁵ ã taka kisi biya nigin lau fouf, Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin lau de fen to difiyẽf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen, wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya ifenẽdidig anĩ to fiyẽf, age fe di, ã ifenẽf. ⁶ Anĩ ere, ã to fiyẽ fenẽ, ã momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf bagai, ere nigin, taka ã wau uru ouf are, ã maaĩ moloun wĩya gen, yaum wese fe di, ilef isif fedig gen. ⁷ Tamo age fiya, ã Odug bun tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei. ⁸ ã tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef ganan bun, in wau to dẽ yesiledig.

⁹ Momoiya turada taka ã maleg are, ã Negur mala bun yogon modoũ ilun nigin wau al fouf bagai. ¹⁰ Anĩ ere, taka safina musei ado, sain Negur ã lai fesilnẽf are, ã anĩ nigin wau al fouf bagai, ere nigin, ã odõ munĩ gen inanakalauf. ¹¹ Gaa ise fen, yogon uruwa nẽ totol anim aayũ gariri keledig, age fe di, munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye fen, yogon gegẽ meli bagai anĩ inanakalauf. Age fiya gen, tamo safina musei ado ãg yogon kabĩ yalef ile mog, inanakalauf.

¹² Tamo taka ã, morõ bun megeir ifaref ilauf, ã el fiyek, ere nigin, ã kisi fiya bun ifaren nigin, ã mata nẽ teter Negur idi ã nigin waud laa fef anidi afenẽdiyof yen anĩ yalouf.

¹³ Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irõf, “Negur aya mosor anouf nigin kisi

fiyaf.” Ere nigin, Negur ã sanem kisi fiyẽya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, inimeg taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi fiyẽf.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ã, yogon oroya sanem mala yũ yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig. ¹⁵ Age fe di, bouwa nẽ oroya anim, mosor wau bun kare fe di, mosor gõ fef, mosor anĩ isora le fen, laa gõ fef.

¹⁶ Turau tar oboiyou, to didegneĩf.

¹⁷ Erebiya ganana ado ege luwa bagai ganana, are ilun tamal, Negur saa ilun nẽ lalan ganana kare fen ã bunem isif, ã to falei fulu yedig, ã buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig.

¹⁸ ã, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar wõ tauf nigin igirnadan, are ada ereb ã inodin anĩ ganana bun faat uyulil taka gen wõ tauf nigin age fen.

Karĩya Ado Dõ Fiya

¹⁹ Turau tar oboiyou, enei karĩ walagauf: Tamo ganana kaisã bagai karĩ gouf, kaisã to wogõ gouf, kaisã to seye gouf, ²⁰ ere nigin, tamo nẽ wau saneya are, tutuk mata ibodõya Negur orof anĩ to irou isidig. ²¹ Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb amuyẽ ganana ado, sesen ketẽ yesen ganana walelagauf, agog fen, wauĩ yukesileya bunem, od ã namein Negurem itenen, kel yaleyeĩf kisi feleya anĩ walogouf.

²² ã od ege karĩ dogol ya bunem, to aug bouweĩ udegnẽg. Erebiya yef anĩ dõg agog. ²³ Aib taka ã od karĩ ye fen, erebiya yef anĩ to dõ fef are, ã tamo yogo nawa dodo bun ilef gen, ²⁴ ã yogo nawa felef, waĩf yale di, kaisã bagai yogo nawa nigin nene yedig gen age fiya. ²⁵ Anĩ ere, tamo ã, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika ifenẽdidig anĩ bun, el fe felef fen, faimud age fef ile, erebiya karĩ yen anĩ to weder tu kel fen, anĩ agei fouf are, ã erebiya age fef anĩ bun el fiyẽf.

²⁶ Aibem taka ã aya momoi auf ye fen, erebiya erebiya lo irok kilei bagai dõf age fouf, anĩ ere, yogon sigor to fateul inouf are, ã yogo idegne ken, yogon momoiya are

kaũ sã. ²⁷ Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada karëtut ado kũ fenëya sã gen iledig, are eig fiya: maad ado waab, nedi morõ bun kulatun fediya, agef fen, tenebur nẽ oroyam to amuyẽ iroudauf nigin lo feleya.

2

Ã Wauĩ Wenëgef Anĩ Dogol To Lo Walagauf

¹ Turau tar, ã, neda fula fiya medeïya nẽ Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi gef nigin, ã wauĩ wenëgef anĩ dogol to lo walagauf. ² Tamo taka ã, ãgenei guru fiya bun ima sai gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken, isi di, maleg tamo taka kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf. ³ ã tamo kolos biya ado anĩ el ge lo weleg fen, “Ogon ibodõya modoũ biya bagai yeir,” ge fen, maleg tamo urokenëgouf, “Õ an ufar,” be “Õ yeu gariyan tenebur ubod,” wiyëgouf are, ⁴ ã atun es ge fen foi gen, agog fen, kisi gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo wõ gen.

⁵ Karĩg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur ã, tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun maleg anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya bagai wõ de di, Negur nẽ tano ã nigin waud laa fedig anidi afenëdiyof yen anĩ, idi akor dalouf nigin to igirnëdin de? ⁶ Anĩ ere, ã maleg anidi anĩ meleĩ irim uledigen. Tamo safineid adodom to lai diyeĩdig de? Idim ã kot bun to guri diyeĩ dirouleyeĩdig de? ⁷ Idim, Kristus yana biya anĩ bunem ã iweigneĩdig anĩ, to yana sane dinodig de?

⁸ ã, momoi bagai, neda King nẽ lo, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, “Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laa fouf,”* anĩ dõ gouf are, ã biya ago gef. ⁹ Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ wenëgef anĩ dogol lo walagauf are, ã mosor unog fen, lo bunem, ã lo wal fiya tamo wowã gef. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ã lo ganan dõf fen, lo tekelei dogol wal fouf are, ã lo ganan wal fef.

¹¹ Aib ã iron, “Õ seseirã to uno,”† ã eig yeg iron, “Õ taka to ukeis.”‡ Õ seseirã to unof, anĩ ere, taka ukseyouf are, ã lo wal fiya tamo wõ wouf.

¹² Idi, lo karika ifenëdidig anim, es fediyof age fediya gen wogõg fen, dõ gouf, ¹³ ere nigin, Negur, es fiya wau yũya sã anĩ, aib wau yũya sã bun inouf. Taka ã taka nigin wau yũya ifelnëf are, ã es fiya anĩ wal fouf, ere nigin, ãg Negurem wau yũya ifelnëf.

Momoiya Ado Dõ Fiya

¹⁴ Turau tar, tamo taka aya momoi auf ye fen, to dõf age fouf, ã ere biya age fouf? Momoiya age fiam tau isennëf? ¹⁵ Turada be mainada taka ã, kolos ado saaf naa teke tekelei yõya nẽ sã. ¹⁶ ã takam ã irokenëf, “Wau inosiya bun ule, aya õ de ailiyok, uruwa wale fen, wõ el wo,” age ye fen, ã bouwa buru isennëya nigin ereb taka to age fouf, ã ere biya age fef? ¹⁷ Naab age fiya bagai, momoiya yogo dogol, dõ fiya bunem to isennek, are laa fef.

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, takam irõf, “Taka momoiya ado, taka dõ fiya ado.” Kisi age fiya are kũ fenëya.

Ogon momoiya, dõ fiya sãf are, naig fe di, aya õ momoiya ado ya anĩ keleĩ youf? Anĩ ere, aya, neu dõ fiya bunem, aya momoiya ado ya anĩ afelnõf. ¹⁹ Õ Negur tekelei ibodok ya anĩ momoi wof. Are de! Kaa seseneg age de momoi de fen, kumĩ tererë dedig.

²⁰ Õ neneya bagai, õ momoiya dõ fiya sã are, ege bagai ya anĩ keleĩ you fenë de? ²¹ Ada tubuda Abraham yogo naal Isak alta bun Negur sesewi fiyëf nigin age fen bun, ereb ã age fen bunem, Negur ã madur bagai to fiyen de? ²² Õ, yogon momoiya ado yogon dõ fiya bagu de kabĩ dale di, yogon momoiya, ereb age fen anĩ bunem, kisi felen anĩ ulef. ²³ Anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ kisi felen, “Abraham Negur nigin

* **2:8:** Levitikas 19:18 † **2:11:** Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11:** Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17 § **2:23:** Jenesis 15:6

momoi yen, age fe di, Negur Abraham madur bagai yen,”⁹ age ye fen, Negur Abraham nigin neu mou yen. ²⁴ Anī bun, ō ulef, are tamo ī ereb age fef anī bunem, Negur ī nigin madur bagai yef, momoiya dogol bunem sã.

²⁵ Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab kayau ĩg, kofo fiya tamo gei feid fen, naab taka bunem sur fedin anī bunem, Negur Rahab nigin to madur bagai fiyen de? ²⁶ Bouwa uur sã are laa fef age fiya gen, momoiya dō fiya sã are laa fef.

3

Sigoreĩ Kulatun Gouf

¹ Turau tar, ã atun musei tise wowãya nigin to kisi gouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, amã tise kabĩ malef, totol bagai es famãf. ² Ada ganan naab musei bun kuku taudig. Aib taka ī ereb yef bun to kũ fenēf, ī tamo kisi feleya bagai, yogon bouwa ganan ulum iroukenēya kisi feleya.

³ Ada hos sigorada dō difouf nigin eweid bun ain tobega tanof are, ada hos bou ganan, sã gadi tafiyēf. ⁴ Takag, waag bun kisi gouf. Idi odug bagai fen, yau totolem irouledig, anī ere, ulum irouya tamo narib ileya nigin, ulum naal bagai anim waag anī narib ileya orof nē irouledig. ⁵ Age fiya bagai, bouwada bun baleda are gai naal bagai, anī ere, ī, ereb odudug ī age fef nigin, yogo yana seli yabidig. Dub odug yã ninimam age fe di, uu yedig age fiya gen bagai kisi gouf. ⁶ Baledag ī yã, bouwada ganan atun sane nē teneub. Ī tamo oditekei bouwa ganan amuyē ifenēdig, yogon mata ibodok ilauf ganan bun yã irãdig, age fe di, ĩg yogo hel bunem isaikalauf.

⁷ Gaar fire fire ganan, ninã, gaar luwedim diyōdig anī ado, maaĩwō difaref are ganan, maman difiyēdig nigin tamom maman difediyouf. ⁸ Anī ere, tamo takam bale maman fiya kisi feleya sã. Ī faimud sane fen, laa nē mũ sanem barikã.

⁹ Baledam ada neda Odug ado Tamada yana talesedig, age tafe fen, de anim tamo Negur yogo gen inodin anī gelu tafedidig. ¹⁰ Awada tekelei anī bun tamal, yana yaleseya ado gelu fiya wō yedig. Turau tar, anī to agef ilauf bagai. ¹¹ Maaĩ naan ado naan maug, warur tekelei bun tamal wōya kisi feleya de? ¹² Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat imaya kisi feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig faat imaya kisi feleya de? Age fiya gen, maaĩ naan, warur bun tamal, naan maug wōya kisi feleya sã.

Tenebur Nē Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nē Kisi Biya

¹³ Ā atun taka, kisi biya ado fen, kisi fokō feleya adouf are, ī yogon tobonunã biya bunem, wau yukesileya kisi biya bunem isif anī bun, dō fiya bunem anī yaorouf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, ã āgenei wauĩ bun, kiyeĩ makik ado, aya aya yeya adouf are, ã yeneĩ to waleseg fen, aya kisi biya ado gouf. Ago gouf are, ã udegēg fen, momoi nē od anī to dō gouf. ¹⁵ Yeneĩ yaleseya nē kisi age fiya, saa ilunem to isif, anī ere, are tenebur tamal, bouwa nē oroya nē, Satan bun tamal. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, kiyeĩ ado aya aya yeya ibodok nē an, ekul fiya ado ereb ereb sane ganan ibodok.

¹⁷ Anī ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif are, uyulil karētut, age fe di, maror nigin wau laa fiya, molol, abob karĩ fiyēya, wau yūya barikã ado, faat biya yūya, anī kinau ya sã ado, mala yaleya sã. ¹⁸ Maur gudū fiya tamo ī maror bun itenek, ī madur bagai anī kusu fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodōgouf

¹ Erem age fe di, kusīya ado monēya ã atun ibodok? Are āgenei oroya ã namein kusī yedig anī bunem to wō yedig de? ² Ā ereb oroyeik, anī ere, to walegedig. Anī nigin, ã safineid adodo udenkesig fen, ereb ereb yalekenēdiya nigin

kisi gedig. Ā ereb oroyeik, anī ere, yaleya kisi feleya sã. Anī nigin, ā monēg fen, kusī gedig. Ā to walegedig, ere nigin, ā Negur to, to wiyēgedig. ³ Sain ā to gef bun, to walegedig, ere nigin, ā wauī bun tutuk sa ken, to gedig, ā ereb walegef are aug naumeī nigin ge fen, iraileya nigin ago gedig.

⁴ Ā gai de, tamo kayau seseirã dinodig gen! Ā tenebur nē oroya ado bagu gouf are, Negur kiwai wenēgef anī ā keleī sã de? Taka ī tenebur nē oroya ado bagu fouf are, Negur nē kiwai tamo wō youf. ⁵ Ā kisi gef, Negur nē Itotoya ī gariya sã, “Uur ada namedan ibodōf nigin inon anī kiyēī totol bagai ifenek,” yef de? ⁶ Anī ere, Negur ī wau ifenēya mugi bagai ada ifanadadig. Anī nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok,

“Negur ī, dogo yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai ifeneīd fen,
waud dukesil dibodok anidi wau ifenēdidig.”*

⁷ Age fiyauf are, aug Negur farumen ubodōgouf. Satan wal fiya nigin teībir gouf, ago ge di, ī ā folō yeikalauf. ⁸ Negur wagen usig len, ī ā wagein isiyouf. Mosor adodo ā, imeī kulo gouf, kisi uru adodo ā, kisi tenebur ein nē oroya bun unogef anī utorōg fen, kisi ganan Negur bun dogol unogouf. ⁹ Wauī gudūf, maruī isi fen, inā walogouf. Kasāya utorōg fen, wauī gudū fouf, wauī kulīya utorōg fen, wauī morōf. ¹⁰ Odug mala bun wauī ukesileg, ago ge di, ī ā yalesneīf.

¹¹ Turau tar, ā abob, ō sane to wiyēg. Taka ī, tura, ō sane fiyek be, es fiyek, ī lo are sane ye fen, lo es fiyek. Ā lo es wiyēgouf are, ā lo dō fiya tamo sã, anī ere, ā lo nē marau gen wowāg fen, ā aug tamo es wiyēgedif. ¹² Lo ifenēya ado es fiya tamo, de tekelei dogol ibodok, ī yogo kel yaleya ado daū feleya kisi feleya. Anī ere, ā ere anī neī tā es wiyēgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

¹³ Gama karī gouf, ō aib urōgedig, “Gama be nil, amā fau taun enei be anī bun mele, an yar tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen, moni malouf,” gedig. ¹⁴ Anī ere, āgenei mata are nil naig fe ilauf anī, ā keleī sã. Āgenei mata are ere? Ā ogou sain naal bagai wō ye fen, iwaikeledig gen. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, ā eig gouf, “Odug orouf are, amā mabod ken, enei be anī age mafouf,” gouf. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ā agog wauī fã ye di, yeneī walesegedig. Yana yaleseya age fediya ganan are sane. ¹⁷ Age fiya nigin, taka ī biya nigin kelei ken, age fiya kisi feleya anī to age fouf, ī mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

¹ Gama karī weleg, ā safina musei adodo, morō odug ā bun isif anī nigin maruī isi fen, inā walogouf. ² Āgenei safineī bura le di, dedek āgenei kolos dakasin. ³ Āgenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat te anim, ā nigin kiwai od wogō ye fen, yā nem gen āgenei bouweī yakasiyouf. Ā gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru gen. ⁴ Ulegef! Kabī tamo āgenei kabier kusu fiya nigin oroi dilen anī to na waledigen nigin, na yaleya nē wareg ā to wenēdigen anim, ā nigin kaī ye fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī, wederen ilen. ⁵ Ā tenebur ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado ubodōg fen, bouweī sigigi gen. Ā idenkesiya nē naa nigin bouweī gigiru unogen. ⁶ Ā, idi mosor sã, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid ūg fen, udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

⁷ Anī nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg, Odug nē isiya sain wō youf. Saaf kabī yaleya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wō youf nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyē uruwan isif ile

* 4:6: Proverb 3:34

idikeledig anī atun, naig fe feseya sã tarif fen, kabī yaledig anī uleg. ⁸ Āg, to feseq fen, totol ufaragauf, ere nigin, Odug isiya nē naa are mogo melsak. ⁹ Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyēg, abob nauseir wiyēgouf are, es fiya ā bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo bobogē ifaref!

¹⁰ Turau tar, profet Odug nē yana bun wogō den anidi, darau bun feseya sã difaren gen āg ago gouf. ¹¹ Ā keleī, ada idi feseya sã difaren anidi el fedif taudig. Ā Job naig fe feseya sã ifaren anī karīg fen, dum Odug ī bun ereb naig fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen, Odug ī wau ifenēya ado wau yūya barikā.

¹² Anī ganān wal fiya, turau tar, ā wauī kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur bunem be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf. Āgenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf, āgenei sāya are de sã dogol gouf. To dō gouf are, es fiya bun ufaragauf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosēya

¹³ Ā atun taka ī morō bun ibodok de? Age fouf, ī kosē youf bagai. Ā atun taka wau al fef de? Age fouf, ī yana yaleseya nē seg yalediyouf.

¹⁴ Ā atun taka dagi ado de? Age fouf, ī sios nē mudur adodo ī nigin kosē de fen, Odug yana bun ī mudur bun moul fi difalauf nigin iwegnēdiyof bagai. ¹⁵ Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosē def anim dagi tamo el fiyēdig. Odug ī yalesnēf. Ī mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, āgenei mosor nigin abob mala bun kurō wesig fen, abob nigin kosē ge di, ā karika walogouf. Madur tamo nē kosēya are megeir ado fen, kabī yaledig.

¹⁷ Eliya ī tamo ada gen taka. Ī uyē to isiyouf nigin totol bagai kosē ye di, tenebur ein yar towo ogō sigis uyē to isin. ¹⁸ Ī baban kosē ye di, saa ilunem uyē isin, age fe di, tenebur nē saaf wowā yen. ¹⁹ Turau tar, ā atun taka, momoi nē naab kū fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam ī momoi nē

naab bun kel irousiyouf are, ²⁰ enei karī gouf, aibem taka ī mosor tamo yogon kū fenēya nē delē bun tamal falei fiyek are, yogon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale fen, mosor musei ganān nigin weder tu keleya anī irou isif.

1 Pita

¹ Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nē aposel, Negur igrnēdin anidi, tenebur ein yaū tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia ado, Bitinia provins fira-gagaū de difaref anidi bun pas enei atotof. ² ã, ereb wōya sã mog, Negur Tamada nē keleī biya kilei igrneī di, Awa Uur nē kabī bunem fateul wō gen, anī bunem, ã Jesus Kristus sigor dōg fen, yogon naud ã tetein wiri fen. Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ã bun barikāf.

Mata Ibodōya Wau Iseyā Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama yana talesauf! Yogon wau yūya odug bun, Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel fā yen bunem, ada mata gō fadan, are ada mata ibodōya wau iseya bun tele fen, ⁴ yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be, sa keleya kisi feleya sã, ã nigin saa ilun dodok fen anī bun talauf nigin age fen. ⁵ Momoiya bunem, ã Negur nē megeir anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya sain bun yaor foug nigin dodok fef anī, isiyouf. ⁶ Anī nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ã morō fire fire anī bun wauī morō yeīdigeg, ã fatuk bagai wauī kulī yef. ⁷ Morō eneidi ã bun isin are, āgenei momoiya, gol yā nem difalegefeg, sa keledig anī wal fiya wō ye fen, āgenei momoiya anī, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kristus wō youf sain bun, yana ifenēya, fula fiya medeīya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf nigin agef isin. ⁸ ã ī to ulegen, anī ere, ã ī nigin wauī laa fef. ã gama ī to uleggef, anī ere, ã ī nigin momoi ge fen, wauī kulīya dir feleya kisi feleya sã ado fula fiya medeīya anim aura yeik, ⁹ ere nigin, ã āgenei momoiya nē kaū, āgenei meleīkanon kel yaleya anī mogo walegef.

¹⁰ Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau ifenēya ã bun isin anī nigin wogō den anidi, fatuk bagai el de dimir ken, ¹¹ Kristus nē Uur idi bun ibodon anī, Kristus nē darau ado anī dumen isiyouf nē fula fiya medeīya nigin profet od wogō yen sain bun, ī ere nigin ado ereb sain nigin wogō yen anī, idi keleī youf nigin age difen. ¹² Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anī bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogō diyein anim ereb wogō diyein, are engeleg dilouf nigin totol bagai orodif anī nigin, profet idi wogō den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sã, ã nigin aruna dalen anī, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodōgouf

¹³ Anī nigin, dō fiya nigin āgenei kisi dodok gouf. ã aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor foug sain bun, wau ifenēya ifeneīf anī nigin āgenei wauī iseya barikāf. ¹⁴ Gere tar dō fiya biya gen, sain ã neneya bun ubodōg fen, oroya sane ã walegen anī to dō gouf. ¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ã iweignein, ī fateul ibodok gen, ereb ã ago gef ganan bun fateul ubodōgouf, ¹⁶ ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Fateul ubodōg, ere nigin, aya fateul abodok.”*

¹⁷ ã, Dei anī kinau ya bunem tamo mugu mugu nē kabī to es fedig ī, uweignēgef, anī nigin, ã tenebur ein yaū tamo gen, kumī ado aniniya anī bun, āgenei mata ubodōgouf. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, ã keleī, ã, mata ibodōya kaū sã, tubuī tar bunem walegen anī bun tamal kel yaleyeyin, are silwa be gol age fediya gen, ereb bura lauf anī bunem sã, ¹⁹ anī ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyē sã, gerī tō fiya taka sã anī nē naud biya bagai anī bunem kel yaleyeyin. ²⁰ Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fiya sã mog, ī igrnen, anī ere, ã nigin idikeleya sain enei bun ī yaor fen. ²¹ Kristus bunem, ã, Negur Kristus laa bun tamal kel turī fiye ken, fula fiya medeīya ifenen ī nigin momoi gen, anī nigin, āgenei

* 1:16: Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7

momoiya ado wauĩ iseya Negur bun ibodok.

²² Æ gama momoi anĩ dõ fiya bunem, aug nigin lilik ge fen, tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya bagai walegen nigin, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauĩ bun wauĩ laa foug. ²³ Ere nigin, ã bura leya nẽ faat bunem sã, to bura leya nẽ faat bunem baban gõ yein, are Negur nẽ od mata ibod ken, faimud ibodkeleya anĩ bunem age fen. ²⁴ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Tamo ganan fisir gen,
agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya medeıya ganan kabier odõ munĩ gen.

Fisir gariri keleid fen, munĩ kuku redig,

²⁵ anĩ ere, Odug nẽ od faimud ibodkalauf.”†
Od enei are ã wogõ yein.

2

¹ Anĩ nigin, sane ganan, idegẽya ganan, mala yaleya, kiyeyi ado, dumen od irõya ganan urailagauf.

² Momou mata gõ fediya gen, uur nẽ sumin karõtut nigin fatuk bagai oroyeyi, ago ge di, ã anĩ bunem ãgenei kel yaleya bun odugouf.

³ Gama ã, Odug i biya yeya anĩ, mogo wõg ulegen.

Mata Ibodõya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem Igirnẽdin

⁴ Æ, i mata ibodõya Meein, tamom dudum difiyen, anĩ ere, Negurem igirne ken, Negur mala bun biya bagai wõ yen anĩ bun usig fen, ⁵ ãg, mata ibodõya meein gen, uur nẽ fõ inoyeyi di, pris fateul wõg fen, Jesus Kristus bunem uur nẽ sesewi fiya Negur mala bun biya anĩ wenẽdigouf. ⁶ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Lo weleg, aya Saion oun meein taka, monog tor aya agirnen, biya bagai anĩ anof,
age afe di, taka i, i nigin momoi yef,

i mama to bagai yalouf.”*

⁷ Momoi gef ã bun, meein enei are biya bagai. Anĩ ere, idi to momoi def anidi bun,

“Meein fõ inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen.”†

⁸ Agef fen,

“I, tamo yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein wõ ye fen,
idi kuku douf nẽ sa tuwa anĩ wõ yen.”‡

Idi yeid tũ fef, ere nigin, idi od anĩ to dõ difef, areg Negurem idi age difouf nigin igirin.

⁹ Anĩ ere, ã tamo kayau Negurem igirnein, king nẽ pris, teneub fateul, Negur nẽ tamo kayau wowã gen, are i ã gugum bun tamal iweignei ken, yogon lalan biya bagai bun irouleyein anĩ nẽ yana, ã walesagauf nigin, agog wõ gen. ¹⁰ Uruwa bun, ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau sã, anĩ ere, gama ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau. Uruwa bun, ã wau yũya to walegen, anĩ ere, gama ã mogo wau yũya anĩ walegen.

¹¹ Turau tar oboiyou, aya ã tenebur ein yaũ tamo ado urug tamo gen anĩ, mosor nẽ oroya meleıkanon geid kusı yedig anĩ so wiyẽgouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik. ¹² Æ haiden atun tobonuneı biya bagai bun ubodõge di, idi ã nigin sane ago gedig dedig anidi, ãgenei tobonuneı biya anĩ dile fen, Negur ada ki fadauf sain bun, idi Negur yana dalesauf.

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen Ibodõya

¹³ Æ aug Odug nigin ge fen, megeir ganan tamo atun inodin anĩ farumen ubodõgouf, are king megeir ilun bagai i farumen be, ¹⁴ gawaman nẽ mudur adodo idi, tamo sane age difef anidi darau difenẽdiyof nigin ado, tamo tutuk age difef anidi yeneid dalesauf nigin, Negurem sur fedif anidi farumen ubodõgouf. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, ã ereb biya ago gef bunem, kisi

† 1:25: Asaia 40:6-8 * 2:6: Asaia 28:16 † 2:7: Sam 118:22 ‡ 2:8: Asaia 8:14

neneya tamo neid neneya wogōya anī foro dalauf, are Negur nē oroya. ¹⁶ Tamo kafī fiya sã ubodōgouf, anī ere, āgenei kafī fiya sã anī sane kerub fiya nē kabī bun to unogouf. Negur nē ferfer ubodōgouf. ¹⁷ Tamo ganan anini wiyēdigouf. Momoiya tureī tar nigin wauī laa fouf. Negur kumī ado anini wiyēgouf. Agog fen, king anini wiyēgouf.

¹⁸ Ferfer ā, aniniya ganan ado āgenei odudug farumen ubodōgouf, idi biya fen, waud yūdig anidi dogol farumen sã, idi wau morō difeneīdig anidig farumen ubodōgouf. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, tamo taka ī gariya sã darau yalef sain bun, ī Negur nigin kisif fen, darau nē morō anī faali fouf, are biya. ²⁰ Anī ere, ā mosor unogen nigin wagī fiya waleg fen, morō faali gouf are, ā bun ere biya anī isiyouf? Anī ere, ā ereb biya ago gen nigin darau waleg fen, anī faali gouf are, enei are Negur mala bun biya. ²¹ Enei bun ā iweignein, ere nigin, Kristus ā nigin darau yalen, are āg ī uleg fen, yogon delē anī dō gouf nigin age fen.

²² “Ī mosor taka to inon, age fe di, yogon sigor bun idegēya taka to dilen.”

²³ Sain idi ī kono difiyen, ī idi to solo fedin. Sain ī darau yalen, ī kumī to ifenēdin. Age fiya ban, ī yogo Negur tutuk es fedig ī ima bun inon. ²⁴ Neda mosor ī yogo bouwam aa tetek bun faali fen, are ada mosor bun gare tau fen, madur bagai bun mata tabodōf nigin age fen. Yogon gudū fiyam ā el yein. ²⁵ Ā sipsip gen fō yeleyan ulegen, anī ere, gama ā sipsip marau, āgenei meleīkanon nē lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

¹ Kayau ā, age fiya bagai, aiweī tar farumen ubodōgouf, ago ge di, aib idi biya od nigin to momoi defeg, idi irokenēdiya bunem sã, nedi kayau tar neid tobonuneid bunem

kel yalediyouf, ² are idi āgenei tobonuneī karētut ado aniniya anī dile fen, momoi douf. ³ Āgenei meli meli, mayarē naki anī, fatiya korif ifōya, gol sai ifonūya be, kolos biya ifonūya age fediya bunem to isiyouf. ⁴ Age fiya ban, āgenei meli meli, ā namein uur molol ado imatēya anī nē meli meli to inanakalauf, are Negur mala bun odug bagai anī bunem isiyouf. ⁵ Naab enei bun, fateul kayau kulu temeleid idi, Negur bun waud dinon anidig, dogo nigin meli bagai wowā douf nigin age difedig. Idi dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodōdig. ⁶ Sara ī Abraham sigor dōf fen, ī nigin yogon odug yedig gen, ā ereb madur agog fen, kumī farumen to ubodōgouf are, ā ne barai tar wowā gef.

⁷ Tamo āg, age fiya bagai, aiweī tar geid ubodōg fen, idi nigin kisi gouf, are idi forōya nigin tamo wal fiya sã, idi dum mata ibodōya nē ege luwa wau ifenēya, ā weim walogouf nigin, aniniya ado ago wiyēdigouf, ago ge di, āgenei kosēya, ereb takam to naabura gudū fouf.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleyā

⁸ Od idīya nigin, ā ganan abob geid wauī tekelei bun ubodōgouf. Abob nigin wauī ūgouf. Tureī tar gen abob nigin wauī laa fouf. Wauī yūya ado wauī yukesileya bun ubodōgouf.

⁹ Sane anī sane bunem be, kono fiya anī kono fiya bunem to solo gouf, anī ere, el fiya bunem solo gouf, ere nigin, ā ago ge di, el fiya anī walogouf nigin, ā enei bun iweignein. ¹⁰ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Aib ī mata nigin wau laaf fen,
naa biya ilouf,
ī yogo bale sane wogōya bun tamal
so fiye ken,
yogon sigor idegēya wogōya bun
tamal so fiyēf bagai.

¹¹ Ī sane itor ken, biya age fouf bagai.
Ī maror imir ken, anī dō fouf
bagai.

12 Ere nigin, Odug nē malam tamo madur bagai lo fedidig, agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid kosēya anī karī yedig.

Anī ere, Odug nē nawa, idi sane age difef anidi bun dudum fiyēdidig.”

13 Ā biya age fiya nigin kabī to-tol walogouf are, aim anī ā sane yeif? 14 Anī ere, ā ereb madur nigin darau walogoufeg, ā el yeik. “Ereb idi kumī def anī to kumīg, to morō yeif.”* 15 Anī ere, āgenei wauī bun Kristus ī Odug unogouf. Idi wauī iseya ā namein ibodok anī nē gariya karī douf nigin to diyeik anidi ganan solog urokenēdigouf nigin, faimud dodok gouf. Anī ere, molol ado aniniya bunem enei agog fen, 16 kisi karētut walogouf, ago ge di, idi Kristus bun āgenei tobo-nuneī biya nigin od sane wogō def anidi, dogo neid dumen od wogōya nigin mama fediyouf. 17 Biya age fiya nigin darau yaleya, are Negur nē oroyauf, enei are, sane age fiya nigin darau yaleya anī wal fiya, are biya bagai youf. 18 Kristus ī, sain tekelei dogol, mosor nigin laa fen, ī madur tamo anī, idi madur sã tamo nigin laa fen, are ī, ā Negur bun irouleyeif nigin age fen. Ī bouwa dukesin, anī ere, Awa Uur bunem mata ibodon. 19 Awa Uur bunemeg ī ile fen, uur kalabus bun dibodon anidig wogō fiyēdin. 20 Eneidi are, kulu Noa nē sain bun, waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya sã tari fedidig, anī ere, idi fe den. Waag anī namen, tamo kayau musei sã, ganan eit dogol naan bunem kel yaledin. 21 Naan enei are, naan igūya, gama Jesus Kristus nē mata kel fãya bunem āg kel yaleyeik anī nē malakanon, are bouwa bun amuyē yaleleya sã, are Negur bun kisi karētut biya inoya. 22 Jesus Kristus ī saa ilun isel fen, Negur ima biyalē ibodok, age fe di, engel, yeneid adodo ado, megeir ganan ī farumen dibodok.

* 3:14: Asaia 8:12

4

Negur Nigin Mata Ibodōya

1 Anī nigin, Kristus ī yogo bouwa bun darau yalen nigin, ā augeg yogon kisi de tekelei anī urougauf, ere nigin, taka ī yogo bouwa bun darau yalen, ī mosor inoya nigin folō felen. 2 Agef fen, ī tenebur ein yogon mata ibodōya fau ibodok bun, tamo bouwa nē oroya nigin to mata ibodōf, anī ere, Negur nē oroya nigin mata ibodōf. 3 Ā kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb haiden age difedig anī, ago gedig, idi bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fãya, noli kisi, aai yōya, bilãya, mala odug bun naan yōya ado, idegēya waitou yana yale-seya sane bagai bun dibodōdig. 4 Ā idi geid, idi sane bagai age difedig anī bun to ulege di, idi anī dile fen, terē def, age de fen, idi ā nigin od sane wogō def. 5 Anī ere, idi, Negur idi mata dibodok anidi ado idi gare den anidi es fediyouf nigin dodok fef ī bun, dogo nigin kurō difeis dirokenēf. 6 Enei nigin, biya od anī, idi gama mogo gare den anidig wogō fiyēdin, are idi bouweid bun, tamo gen es feid fen, dogo neid uur bun, Negur mata ibodok gen mata dibodōf nigin age fen.

7 Ereb ereb ganan nē idikeleya naa mogo melsak. Anī nigin, ā kosē gouf nigin, kisi el ge waleg fen, aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. 8 Anī ganan wal fiya, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauī laa foug, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are mosor musei kerub fedidig. 9 Nauseirya sã, abob el ge waledigouf. 10 Ā mugu mugu, Negur bunem ege luwa walegen anī bunem, Negur nē wau ifenēya fire fire nē lo fiya tamo dō fiya biya gen, abob aruna walogouf. 11 Aib taka ī od wogō yef, ī Negur nē od bagai wogōya gen wogō youf. Aib taka ī aruna yalef, ī megeir Negur ī ifenek anī bunem age foug, are ereb ereb ganan bun, Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur yana dalesauf nigin age foug. Ī

bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Momoiya Tamo Ibodōya Nē Darau

¹² Turau tar oboiyou, ā darau yā isaīnēi geneg gama walegef anī nigin, ereb urug ā bun wōya gen to terē gouf. ¹³ Anī ere, ā Kristus geid darau walegef nigin wauī kulī youf, ago ge di, ā yogon fula fiya medeīya anī yaor fouf sain bun, wauī fatuk bagai kulī youf. ¹⁴ Ā Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono diyeīf, ā el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya medeīya nē Awa Uur, are Negur nē anī ā bun ibodok. ¹⁵ Ā darau walogouf, are tamo yuke-siya tamo, bē tamo, tamo tobonunā sane fire fire dinodig be, baula fiya tamo, nedi darau gen sāf. ¹⁶ Age fiya ban, ā momoiya tamo nigin darau walogouf are, ā to mama yeī, anī ere, ā Negur yana anī urougef nigin ī yana walesagauf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, sain eī, Negur nē ibor bun, es fiya gariya inoya nē. Es fiya anī ada bun gariya inof are, idi Negur nē biya od to dō difedig anidi bun ere anī wō youf? ¹⁸ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin malai bagai youf are,
tamo momoiya sā ado mosor temeleid nigin ere anī wō youf?”*

¹⁹ Anī nigin, idi Negur nē oroya bunem darau dalef anidi, idi dogo, Negur kare fedin yogon od dō fiya biya, ī ima bun dino fen, toku ereb biya anī age difef dilauf.

5

Sios Nē Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

¹ Sios nē uyu irouya ā atun dibodok bun, aya, uyu irouya tureī, Kristus nē darau ail fen, kurō afe-sidig ado, fula fiya medeīya fau yaor fouf weim talouf anī, ā arokeneik. ² Negur nē sipsip ā farumen dibodok

anī nē lo fiya tamo wōg fen, kabī mala nigin ge fen to lo wedigouf, anī ere, ā wauī iro ken, Negur ā ago gouf nigin orof kilei lo wedigouf. Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf, anī ere, aruneid yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago gouf. ³ Idi ā gem lo wedigouf nigin inodin anidi to nugo wiyēdigouf, anī ere, ā sipsip dileyei ken, dō diyeīf nē tobonuneī bun ago gouf. ⁴ Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo neid mudur wō youf sain bun, ā fula fiya medeīya nē tetet to bagai tu ralauf anī walogouf.

⁵ Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi ā, biyeid uyu irouya farumen ubodōgouf. Ā ganan, abob nigin wauī yukesileya anī ufonūgouf, ere nigin,
“Negur ī yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai gen iledidig,
anī ere, ī waud yukesileya anidi wau ifenēdidig.”*

⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē ima megeir barikā farumen wauī ukalaisileg ubodōgouf, ago ge di, ī ā yogon sain bun yalesneīf. ⁷ Āgenei suwēya ganan ī bun unogouf, ere nigin, ī ā nigin suwē yedig.

⁸ Ā aug nigin biya kulatun ubodōgouf fen, lo walagauf. Āgenei kiwai, Satan ī laion ninirā ye fen, taka yakasiyouf nigin mumul katī fedig gen, age fedig. ⁹ Momoiya bun total ufareg fen, ī wal fiya nigin teībir gouf, ere nigin, ā keleī, ā tureī tar teneub ganan bun, darau de tekelei age fiya anī daledig.

¹⁰ Ago ge di, wau ifenēya ganan nē Negur ī, ā Kristus bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya faimud ibodkeleya bun iweignein ī, ā sain naal darau walege di, ī yogo baban yalesnei ken, ā kisi feleya bagai total, megeir ado, feseya sā wōya nigin age fouf. ¹¹ Ī bun megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹² Sailas, ī aya turau dō fiya biya gen kisi afedig, in isennēya bunem, aya ā tobega bagai atotkenein, anī bunem, aya ā wauī ales fen, enei

* 4:18: Proverb 11:31 * 5:5: Proverb 3:34

ã gama walegef anĩ momoi bagai
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya au fen, kurõ
afesin. Anĩ bun total ufaragauf.
¹³ Sios Babilon ibodok, ã geid weim
igirnein, ã bun yogon aanya sur fef,
age fe di, neu kesu Mak ãg age fef.
¹⁴ Wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob umã
wiyẽg fen, aan gouf. ã Kristus bun
ufaregef anĩ ganen bun, wau inosiya
ibodõf.

2 Pita

¹ Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus nē ferfer fen aposel,

idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nē madur bagai bunem momoiya meli bagai neda gen dalen anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Æ, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus nigin keleĩ bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ã bun barikãf.

Negur Ì Ada Yogon Igirnadan

³ Negur ì yogon fula fiya medeĩya ado biya bunem iweignadan, ada ì nigin keleĩ bunem, ada Negur nē oroya bun mata tabodõf nigin, ereb lau tafef anĩ ganan yogon megeir anim ifanadan. ⁴ Enei bunem, ì ada yogon promis od, odug fen meli bagai andi ifanadan, are anĩ bunem ã Negur nē tobonunã bun bagai ufareg fen, bouwa nē oroya sanem teneub ganan daũ fen anĩ utorõgouf nigin age fen.

⁵ Age fiya nigin, ãgenei momoiya bun, biya anĩ tobol fiya nigin kabĩ total walogouf, agog fen, biya bun, keleĩ tobol fiya nigin, ⁶ agog fen, keleĩ bun, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodõya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodõya bun, feseya sã ifareya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, feseya sã ifareya bun, Negur nē oroya bun ibodõya tobol fiya nigin, ⁷ agog fen, Negur nē oroya bun ibodõya bun, abob geid nigal yũya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, abob geid nigal yũya bun, wau laa fiya tobol fiya nigin kabĩ total walogouf. ⁸ Ere nigin, ã tobonunã enei ganan waleg fen, tobol gouf are, ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin keleĩ yaleya bun kabĩ biya kaũ ado walogouf. ⁹ Anĩ ere, taka ì eneidi taka to yalouf, ì melsã nigin dogol ileyã kisi feleyã fen, mala ifofakeleyã, agef fen, ì yogon mosor kulu tamal bun tamal lilik fiyekelen anĩ weder tu kelen.

¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, Negurem ã iweignei ken, igrinein anĩ tutuk bagai keleĩ youf nigin, kabĩ total walogouf. Ere nigin, ã enei ago gouf are, ã to bagai kubũ gouf. ¹¹ Ago ge di, ã, neda Odug fen Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nē tano mata gai ibodkeleyã bun, ileyã nigin lakĩ fiya taka to ibodõf.

Negur Nē Itotoya Nē Profet Od

¹² Anĩ nigin, ã enei nigin keleĩ ken, momoiya ã gama ado anĩ bun total ufaregef, anĩ ere, aya enei nigin kisi gouf nigin, faimud wedereĩ fokõ afouf. ¹³ Aya kisi afef, aya bouwau enei nē salafat bun abod mog, ãgenei kisi turĩ afouf, are tutuk, ¹⁴ ere nigin, aya mogo, neda Odug Jesus Kristus kurõ feis irokanan nigin, aya keleĩ, aya mogo melsã yerin awaikalauf. ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya ã atornei mog, ã faimud enei karĩ walagauf nigin kabĩ total alouf.

¹⁶ Amã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē megeir ado isiya nigin ã marokenein sain are, amã nemã kisim tamo nē nenerĩ anĩ to wogõ mayein, anĩ ere, amã malamam bagai yogon fula fiya medeĩya nē megeir mailen anĩ wogõ maun. ¹⁷ Ait are Negur fula fiya medeĩya megeir ado bunem ì bun isi fen, iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ì nigin aya wau laa fedig, ì nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig,”* sain anĩ bun, ì, Tama Negur bunem, yana odug ado fula fiya medeĩya yalen. ¹⁸ Amã ì geid arei fateul bun mafar mog, ait enei saa ilunem isi mog, amã mug bagai karĩ maun.

¹⁹ Agef fen, ada, profet neid od are momoi anĩ, megeir tafe, momoi tauf, are lalan gugum modoũ bun, we fef ile, we kasasa fe fen, bonimeĩ nē barisa wauĩ bun fã youf gen, ã profet neid od karĩ weleg fen, el ge dõ gouf are, ã biya ubodõgouf. ²⁰ Ere odug bagai are eig fiya, ã keleĩ youf, Negur nē Itotoya nē profet od taka, tamo nē kisim to faded fouf. ²¹ Ere nigin, profet od, tamo nē oroya bunem to

* **1:17:** Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

wogō den, anī ere, tamo Awa Uur Fateulem ulum iroukenēdi di, Negur bun tamal od dale fen, wogō den.

2

Idegēya Tise Ado Idi Daū Fediya Nigin

¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau atun idegēya profeteg difaren, age fiya gen, ā atun idegēya tisege dibodōf. Idi fau tamo kayau daū fediya nē idegēya od anī iminēyan difelneif, Odug na yaledin ī anī wa de fen, idi dogo bun kaisā bagai daū feidleya anī dinouf. ² Musei dogo neid tobonuneid sane dō de fen, momoi nē naab are naabura gudū difouf. ³ Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi nenerī dogo neid kisim wogō diyei ken, safineī gei difouf. Negur idi mogo es fedin, agef fen, idi daū fediya nē are mogo isiyouf.

⁴ Negur ī engel mosor dino di, to isenneid fen, hel bun sur fiyēdin, dumen es fediyouf nigin ku gugum keleya bun inenēdin. ⁵ Negur ī kulu tenebur nē tamo kayau to isenneid fen, tamo kayau idi Negur nē to difaren anidi bun kuwei sur fen, anī ere, ī, Noa madur bagai nigin wogōya tamo ado, sewen anidi geid ahaha fedin. ⁶ Negur ī, Sodom taun ado Gomora taun, yam yakur feid aasu ileyā bunem daū feidlen, are tamo kayau Negur nē to difaref anidi bun, ereb wō youf anī ifelnēdiyof nigin age fen. ⁷ Negur ī, Lot madur tamo, tamo lo to dō difedig anidi neid tobonuneid sane nigin wau morōdig ī ahaha fiyen ⁸ (ere nigin, madur tamo are, naa ganān bun, idi atun ibod ken, tobonuneid sane ilen ado karī yen anī bunem, yogon malakanon madur anī darau yalen). ⁹ Age fiyauf are, Odug ī naig fe fen, tamo Negur nē dibodok anidi, morō bun tamal yalēneid fen, tamo Negur nē to dibodok anidi, darau bun irounēdif ile, es fiya nē naa bun ileyā nigin anī keleī. ¹⁰ Negur ī, idi bouwa nē oroya sane dō de fen, Odug nē

yana lai difedig anidi bun, momoi bagai age fouf.

Idi kumī sā ado, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi, engel megeir adodo nigin bou yūya od wogōya nigin to kumī dedig. ¹¹ Anī ere, engeleg dogo neid total ado megeir odug bagai nigin tamo eneidi wal fediya, Odug mala bun, engel megeir adodo age fediya nigin bou yūya od to wogō dedig. ¹² Anī ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleī sā nigin kono difedig. Idi gaar kuī kisi sā, bouwa nē oroya dogol dō dife di, tamom kaka difeid fen, didenkesiyouf nigin dogol gō difedig anidi gen. Gaar kuī gen, idig daū fediyouf.

¹³ Idi sane age difen kilei, mala solo sane dalouf. Idi gaa atun bouwa nē oroya sigigi fiya nigin orodidig. Idi amuyē ado gerī tō fiya. Idi ā geid sifa dino fen, nedi bouweid nē oroya sigigi difedig. ¹⁴ Idi meleid bun seseirā tobonunā barikā ado fen, mosor inoya nigin to bagai ditorōdig. Idi, tamo kayau total sā difaref anidi, didī difedig. Idi safina musei youf nigin imeid su lai de fen sū we fiya nigin keleī bagai. Idi daū feidleya nē gere tar. ¹⁵ Idi naab madur anī ditor ken, Beor naal, Balam ī sane nē mala solo nigin wau laa fedig anī nē naab dō difouf nigin fasis difen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ī donki, gaar kuī wogōya kisi feleya sā anim, yogon kū fenēya nigin ou fiyen, donki ī tamo nē ait nem wogō ye fen, profet anī nē neneya kisi katū fiyen.

¹⁷ Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere keleya gen ado, ogou uyē yau total ado bunem irou isidig gen. Modoū gugum keleya bagai anī, idi nigin saia fen. ¹⁸ Idi yana yaleseya od kaū sā wogō de fen, tamo kayau idi kū fenēya bun dibodok anidi bun tamal, mogo diyawof anidi, bouwa nē oroya, noli nigin kisi fāya bunem didī difedig. ¹⁹ Tamo sane eneidi, tamo kayau karika ibodōya mafeneif de dirokenēdidig, anī ere, idi dogo sane nē ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ī, ereb

ĩ wal fiyek anĩ nẽ ferfer. ²⁰ Idi, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus kelei ken, tenebur nẽ sane bun tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur nẽ sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon anĩ wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai dibodõf. ²¹ Idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ kelei ken, itãfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon anĩ dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ to keleim, are dem. ²² Od biya tamo kayau wogõ dedig are, idi nigin momoi, “Gaũ yogon iluf anĩ kel yõdig,”* takag, “Bor naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igũdig.”

3

Odug Nẽ Naa

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, eĩ neu pas baban ã bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei atotodin are, kisi biya turĩ akeneĩ di, wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin age afen.

² Aya, od profet fateul kulu wogõ den ado, itãfiya neda Odug ado Isennadaya, ãgenei aposel bunem ifenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf nigin orouf.

³ ã uyulil enei keleĩ youf, idikeleya naa bun, kono temeleid disiyouf, idi disì, kono de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf. ⁴ Idi dirõf, “Ĩ asiyouf yen promis od anĩ nain? Amã nemã tamamã tar gare den bunem isif, ereb ereb ganan uruwa bun kare fen gen, agef yenek.” ⁵ Anĩ ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur nẽ od bunem saa wõ ye fen, teneub naan bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anĩ, karĩ del fen, wedereid tu kelen. ⁶ Naan anim, kuwei fã ye fen, sain anĩ bun teneub ganan daũ felen. ⁷ Od de anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef are, yã nigin faraf foi fen, agef fen, tamo kayau momoiya sã es fiya ado daũ feidleya nẽ naa nigin inon ibodok.

⁸ Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb tekelei enei to wedereĩ tu kalauf, Odug bun naa tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are naa tekelei gen. ⁹ Odug ĩ, yogon promis

od kisi falauf nigin, tunĩ age dedig gen, to foi yedig. ĩ taka daũ feleyan ileya itor ken, ganan waud falei foug nigin, sain meluk tari yeĩdig.

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ naa are, bẽ tamo gen isiyouf. Saa gududũ ye fen, iwaikalauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are ganan yam daũ falauf, agef fen, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun ibodok are yaor foug.*

¹¹ Naab enei bun, ereb ereb ganan daũ falauf, anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau naig fiya bagai wõya nigin kisi gef? ã fateul ubodõg fen, Negur nẽ tobonunã bun ubodõgouf. ¹² ã, Negur nẽ naa tarig fen, kaisã bagai isiyouf nigin ololo goug. Naa anĩ bun, yam saa daũ falauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are uruwam naan kalauf. ¹³ Anĩ ere, ada yogon promis od tarou fen, saa mata ado teneub mata ololo tafef, are madur tamo kayau an dibodõf.

¹⁴ Age fiya nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei tari gef nigin, Odug mala bun amuyẽ sã, od sã wowãg fen, ĩ ado wauĩ katõ goug nigin kabĩ total walogoug. ¹⁵ ãgenei kisi bun, neda Odug sain meluk tari fiya are, kel yaleya nigin goug, are neda turada oboida Pol ĩg Negur kisi biya ifenẽ di, ã bun pas itoton kilei. ¹⁶ ĩ yogon pas ganan bun, eig fe itotoid fen, enei nigin wogõ yen. Yogon pas bun, ereb ereb tunĩ keleĩya nigin lakĩ fiya bagai ibodok, are idi keleĩ sa ken, momoiya ilef isif anidi, Negur nẽ Itotoya tunĩ bun age difedig gen, falei difeid fen, dogo daũ feidleya bun diledig.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei mogo keleĩ nigin, lo wal fiya tamo neid kũ fenẽyam to guri diyeyi ken, dile ãgenei modoũ biya utorõg fen, kubũ geya nigin lo welegei. ¹⁸ Anĩ ere, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ado keleĩ bun, odugoug. ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gama ado faimud ibodokalauf! Momoi.

* **2:22:** Proverb 26:11 * **3:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodōya Nē Od

¹ Are ĩ gariya bun tamal, are amā mogo karī maun, are amā mogo malamam mailen, are amā mogo mail fen, amā imamam kobū mafen— anī amā mata ibodōya nē Od mau fen, kurō mafesif. ² Mata are wō yen. Amā anī mail fen, anī nigin kurō mafesif. Age mafe fen, amā, mata ibodkeleya ĩ, Tama ado dibod ken, amā bun wō yen anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik. ³ Amā ereb mailen ado karī maun anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik, are āg amā geid nigal taūf nigin age mafef. Age fe di, neda nigal yūya are, Tama ado yogon Naal Jesus Kristus geid nigal taūf. ⁴ Amā nemā waumā kulīya barikāf nigin enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyōya

⁵ Od enī, amā ĩ bun tamal karī mau fen, ā yaor mafe marokeneik: Negur ĩ lalan, ĩ bun gugum taka to ibodok. ⁶ Ada ĩ geid nigal tauk tau fen, gugum bun tayōf are, ada tadeg fen, momoi anī bunem to tabodok. ⁷ Anī ere, ĩ lalan bun ibodok gen, adag lalan bun tayōf are, ada abob geid nigal taūf, age tafe di, Negur Naal, Jesus nē naud anim, mosor ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf.

⁸ Ada mosor sā tauf are, ada dug tadeg ken, momoi anī ada namedan ibodōya sā. ⁹ Ada neda mosor kurō tafalaisiyouf are, ĩ yogon od dō fiya biya fen, madur bagai, anī nigin, ĩ fau neda mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, ada neda madur bagai sā anī ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf. ¹⁰ Ada mosor to tanon tauf are, ada, Negur ĩ idegēya tamal tau fen, in od ada namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus ĩ Ada Isennadaya

¹ Neu kesu tar, ā mosor to unogouf nigin, aya enei atotkeneik. Anī

ere, taka ĩ mosor inouf are, taka ada isennadauf nigin yogon Dei irokenēdig anī ibodok, ĩ Jesus Kristus, madur bagai. ² ĩ neda mosor nigin Negur nē didi yo fiya nē sesewi fiya, are neda mosor nigin dogol sā, anī ere, tenebur tamo kayau ganan neid mosor nigin.

³ Ada keleī, ada yogon ĩtāfiya dō tafef are, ada mogo ĩ keleī. ⁴ Tamo ĩ aya ĩ keleī ye fen, ereb ĩ irok anī to dō fouf are, ĩ idegēya tamo, agef fen, momoi anī ĩ bun to ibodok. ⁵ Anī ere, taka ĩ yogon od dō fef are, Negur nē wau laa fiya are momoi bagai ĩ bun kisi felef. Anī bunem, ada ĩ bun tabodok anī ada keleī. ⁶ Aib taka ĩ bun abodok yef, ĩ Jesus age fedig gen age fouf bagai.

Ītāfiya Mata

⁷ Turau tar oboiyou, aya ĩtāfiya mata to atotkeneik, anī ere, ĩtāfiya tubu, are abob nigin wau laa fiya anī, ā uruwa Jesus nigin momoi gen sain bunem karī gen. ĩtāfiya tubu enei are, od ā karī gen anī. ⁸ Anī ere, aya ĩtāfiya mata atotkeneik, are anī nē momoi anī, ĩ bun ado ā bun mogo ulegef, ere nigin, gugum mogo iwaikele di, lalan momoi bagai anī mogo so fef.

⁹ Taka ĩ lalan bun abodok ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ fau gugum bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin wau laa fef, ĩ lalan bun ibodok, age fe di, ereb anim ĩ ye tū fiya nigin, ĩ bun taka to ibodok. ¹¹ Anī ere, aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ gugum bun ibod ken, gugum bun iyōdig. ĩ narib ilef anī, ĩ keleī sā, ere nigin, gugum anim ĩ mala ifofakelen.

¹² Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, āgenei mosor in yana bunem weder tu kelen.

¹³ Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā ĩ gariya bun ibodok anī keleī.

Aya kesu oosi ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā sane anī mogo wal gen.

¹⁴ Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik,

ere nigin, ā Dei anī mogo keleī.
 Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik,
 ere nigin, ā ī gariya bun ibodok
 anī keleī.
 Aya kesu oosi ā atotkeneik,
 ere nigin, ā total ado,
 age fe di, Negur nē od ā bun
 ibodok,
 age fe di, ā sane anī mogo wal
 gen.

Teneub Ein Nē Nigin To Wauī Laa Fouf

¹⁵ Ā teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur ibodok anī nigin to wauī laa fouf. Taka ī teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nē wau laa fiya ī bun to ibodok. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan tenebur ein ifaref–mosor tamo nē oroya, yogon mala ile oroya ado, ereb ī ado fen ereb ī age fef anī nigin yana yaleseya–are Dei bun tamal to isif, anī ere, tenebur tamal isif. ¹⁷ Teneub ado yogon oroya are sa kalauf, anī ere, tamo Negur nē oroya dō fef, ī mata ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nē Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya sain. Kristus nē kiwai isif anī, ā mogo karī gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nē kiwai tar musei disin. Anī bunem, sain enei are idikeleya sain anī, ada keleī. ¹⁹ Idi uruwa bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada bun tamal dilen, anī ere, idi momoi bagai neda sã. Ere nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada geid tabodom. Anī ere, idi ada bun tamal dilen anim, idi ganan neda sã anī yaor fen.

²⁰ Anī ere, ā, Kristus ī Fateul anī bunem, Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ā ganan momoi anī keleī. ²¹ Aya ā momoi anī keleī sã nigin to atotkeneik, anī ere, ā momoi anī keleī nigin ado, idegēya taka momoi anī bun tamal to isif nigin, aya ā atotkeneik. ²² Ai anī idegēya tamo? Tamo, Jesus ī Kristus yeya anī wa fef anī. Tamo age fiya, are Kristus nē kiwai. Ī, Dei ado Naal wa fedif. ²³ Taka ī Naal wa fef, ī bun

Dei sã. Aib taka ī Naal kurō fesif, ī bun Deig ado.

²⁴ Ereb ā gariya bunem karī gen anī, ā bun agef ibodōf nigin lo wala-gauf. Ago gouf are, ā Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodōgouf. ²⁵ Agef fen, enei anī ereb ī age afouf fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.

²⁶ Aya, idi ā kũ fenēya bun dirouleyeīya nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atotkeneik. ²⁷ Ā nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ā ī bun tamal walegen are, ā bun ibodok, age fe di, aib takam ā ifelneīya nigin lau fiya taka to ibodok. Anī ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ā ifelneīdig. Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anī momoi bagai, idegēya sã, anī nigin, ā ifelnein kilei anī, ī bun ubodōgouf.

Negur Nē Gere Tar

²⁸ Neu kesu tar, gama ī bun agog ubodōgouf, ago ge di, ī wō youf sain bun, ī isi di, ī mala bun, ada kumī sã ado mama sã tafarauf.

²⁹ Ā, ī madur bagai anī keleī youf are, ā keleī, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi ganan ī bunem gogū fedin.

3

¹ Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk bagai ifanadan, anī nigin, Negur, ada in gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub enei ada nigin keleī sã, ere nigin, teneub enei ī nigin keleī sã. ² Turau tar oboiyou, ada gama Negur nē gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya bagai wowã tauf, are fau yaor fiya sã. Anī ere, ada keleī, ī isyouf sain bun, ada ī gen wowã tauf, ere nigin, ada ī bagai anī tailauf.

³ Aib taka ī bun wau iseya anī ado, ī karētut bagai gen, ī yogo karētut ouf.

⁴ Aib taka mosor inof, ī lo wal fef. Momoi bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya.

⁵ Anī ere, ā keleī, ī ada neda mosor yalelauf nigin wō yen. Agef fen, ī bun mosor sã. ⁶ Taka ī bun ibodok, ī mosor to inof iledig. Taka ī mosor inof iledig, ī to ilen be, oo, ī nigin keleī san.

⁷ Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneif. Aib taka ã ereb madur age fef, Odug ã madur bagai gen, ã madur. ⁸ Aib taka ã ereb mosor age fef, ã Satan nẽ, ere nigin, Satan ã gariya bunem mosor inof isin. Negur Naal ã, Satan nẽ kabĩ anĩ daũ falauf nigin wõ yen. ⁹ Taka Negur bunem gõ fen, ã mosor to inof iledig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ faat ã bun ibodok. ã mosor inof ileyã kisi feleyã sã, ere nigin, ã Negur bunem gõ fen. ¹⁰ Ada ai anĩ Negur nẽ gere tar ado, ai anĩ Satan nẽ gere tar anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Aib taka ã ereb madur to age fef, ã Negur nẽ kesu sã, aib taka ã yogon tura nigin to wau laa fef, ãg Negur nẽ kesu sã.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laa Fouf

¹¹ Od enei ã gariya bunem karĩ gen, are ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai. ¹² ã Kain gen to ago gouf, ã Satan nẽ fen, yogo tura yukesin. Ere nigin ã yogo tura yukesin? Ere nigin, yogon tobonunã are sane fen, yogo tura nẽ tobonunã are madur. ¹³ Turau tar, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau sane diyẽif are, to terẽ gouf. ¹⁴ Ada keleĩ, ada laa tator ken, mata ibodõya bun telen, ere nigin, ada neda turada tar nigin wauda laa fef. Aib taka ã to wau laa fef, ã laa bun ibodok. ¹⁵ Aib taka ã yogon tura nigin to orof, ã tamo yukesiya tamo, agef fen, ã keleĩ, tamo yukesiya tamo ã bun, mata ibodkeleyã sã.

¹⁶ Ere anĩ wau laa fiya naig tafe ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Jesus Kristus ã ada nigin yogon mata itoron. Anĩ nigin, adag turada tar nigin neda mata tatorõf bagai. ¹⁷ Aib taka ã safina ado fen, yogon tura lau fiya bun ibodok anĩ ile fen, ã nigin wau to yuk, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya naig fe ã bun ibodok? ¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, ada od be, sigorada wogõya bunem wauda to laa fouf, anĩ ere, age tafedig ado momoi bun age tafouf. ¹⁹ Anĩ bunem, ada momoi bagai nẽ anĩ, ada keleĩ youf, age tafe fen, ada wauda yogon mala bun si inouf, ²⁰ ada neda wauda, ada nigin kafĩ fiya ifanadauf sain anĩ buneg,

age fouf. Ere nigin, Negur ã neda wauda wal fiya, agef fen, ã ereb ereb ganan nigin keleĩ.

²¹ Turau tar oboiyou, ada wauda kafĩ fiya to ifanadauf are, ada Negur mala bun kumĩ sã total tafar fen, ²² ereb ada ã to tafiyek anĩ, ã bun tamal talouf, ere nigin, ada yogon itãfiya dõ tafe fen, ereb ã orof anĩ age tafef. ²³ Yogon itãfiya are eig fiya. Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus nẽ yana nigin momoi tau fen, ã ada irokanadan kilei, abob nigin wauda laa fouf anĩ. ²⁴ Idi yogon itãfiya dõ difef anidi, ã bun dibodok, agef fen, ã idi bun ibodok. ã ada bun ibodok anĩ, naig tafe ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Ada Awa Uur ifanadan anĩ bunem, ada anĩ keleĩ.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, uur ganan nigin to momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun tamal be sã anĩ ulogouf nigin, idi es wiyẽdigouf, ere nigin, idegẽya profet musei teneub ganan bun diyokelef. ² Negur nẽ Awa Uur naig ge ã keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Uur ganan Jesus Kristus ã tamo bouwa bun isin anĩ dirõdig, are Negur bun temeleid. ³ Anĩ ere, uur ganan Jesus nigin wa difef, are Negur bun temeleid sã. Enei are Kristus nẽ kiwai anĩ nẽ uur, are ã mogo isif ya anĩ karĩ gen, gamag ã mogo tenebur ibodok.

⁴ Neu kesu tar, ã Negur nẽ ubodõg fen, idi wal wiyẽdigen, ere nigin, ã ã bun ibodok anĩ, ã tenebur ein ibodok anĩ wal fiya. ⁵ Idi tenebur temeleid, anĩ nigin, idi tenebur nẽ lo fiya bunem wogõ de di, tenebur tamo kayau idi karĩ difiyẽdidig. ⁶ Ada Negur bun temelada, age tafe di, aib ã Negur keleĩ, ada karĩ fadadig, anĩ ere, aib ã Negur bun tamal sã, ada to karĩ fadadig. Anĩ bunem, ada momoi bagai nẽ Awa Uur ado kũ fenẽya nẽ uur nigin keleĩ youf.

Negur Nẽ Wau Laa Fiya Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya

⁷ Turau tar oboiyou, abob nigin wauda laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are Negur bunem isidig. Ganan waud laa fedig idi, are Negurem gō fedid di, idi Negur keleī. ⁸ Aib taka ī to wau laa fedig, ī Negur keleī sã, ere nigin, Negur ī wau laa fiya. ⁹ Negur nē wau laa fiya eig fe ifelnadan. Ī yogon Naal tekelei bagai, ada ī bunem mata tabodōf nigin, tenebur sur fen. ¹⁰ Wau laa fiya are yeir. Ada Negur nigin wauda to laa fen, anī ere, ī ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon Naal, neda mosor nigin Negur nē didi yo fiya nē sesewi fiya anī sur fen. ¹¹ Turau tar oboiyou, Negur ī ada nigin agef wau laa fen nigin, adag abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai. ¹² Takam Negur to bagai ilen. Anī ere, ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf are, Negur ada bun ibod ken, yogon wau laa fiya ada bun kisi falauf.

¹³ Ada keleī, ada ī bun tabodok, agef fen, ī ada bun ibodok, ere nigin, ī yogon Awa Uur ada ifanadan. ¹⁴ Ada tail fen, kurō tafeis, Dei, yogon Naal tenebur enei nē kel yaleya tamo wō youf nigin sur fen, taudig. ¹⁵ Aib taka Jesus ī Negur Naal youf are, Negur ī bun ibodok, age fe di, ī Negur bun ibodok. ¹⁶ Age fiya nigin, ada, wau laa fiya ada nigin Negur ado anī keleī ken, momoi taudig.

Negur ī wau laa fiya. Aib taka wau laa fiya bun ibodok, ī Negur bun ibodō di, Negur ī bun ibodok. ¹⁷ Naab age fiya bun, wau laa fiya ada atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya naa bun, kumī sã, tofol tafarauf, ere nigin, tenebur ein, ada Kristus gen tabodok. ¹⁸ Wau laa fiya bun, kumī taka to ibodok. Anī ere, wau laa fiya kisi feleya bagai anī, kumī irudig, ere nigin, kumī mala solo sane ado iledig. Taka ī kumī yef, ī wau laa fiya bun, kisi feleya bagai to wō yef.

¹⁹ Ada wauda laa fedig, ere nigin, ī ketem ada nigin wau laa fen. ²⁰ Aib taka ī aya Negur nigin wau laa fef ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orouf are, ī idegēya tamal. Ere nigin, aib taka ī

yogon tura ī iledig anī nigin to wau laa fef are, ī Negur to ilen anī nigin wau laa fiya kisi feleya sã. ²¹ Kristus ī ada itāfiya enei ifanadan. Aib taka Negur nigin wau laa fef, ī yogon tura nigineg wau laa fouf bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

¹ Aib taka ī Jesus ī Kristus yef, ī Negurem gō fen, agef fen, aib taka tama nigin wau laa fef, ī yogon kesu nigineg wau laa fef. ² Ada Negur nē gere tar nigin wauda laa fef ya anī, naig tafe keleī youf, are eig fiya. Negur nigin wau laaf fen, yogon itāfiya dō fiya bunem. ³ Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are yeir. Yogon itāfiya dō fiya. Agef fen, yogon itāfiya are, ada age tafouf nigin morō to ifanadadig, ⁴ ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem wowã den idi, tenebur nē oroya wal difedig. Momoiya bunem, ada tenebur nē oroya wal tafedig. ⁵ Aim anī tenebur nē oroya wal fef? Ī, Jesus Negur Naal ye fen, momoi yef anim dogol.

⁶ Enei anī, naan igūya nē naan ado laa nē naud bunem isin, are Jesus Kristus. Ī naan bunem dogol to isin, anī ere, naan ado naud bunem isin. Agef fen, Awa Uurem anī kurō fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur ī momoi bagai. ⁷ Towo anidim kurō difesif. ⁸ Awa Uur, naan ado, naud. Agef fen, towo are tekelei wogō def. ⁹ Ada tamom kurō difesif anī taledig, anī ere, Negur nē kurō fesiya are tamo nē wal fiya. Negur nē kurō fesiya are yeir, ī yogon Naal nigin kurō fesin. ¹⁰ Aib taka Negur Naal nigin momoi yef, ī kurō fesiya od enei in wau bun ibodok. Aib taka Negur nigin to momoi yef, ī Negur idegēya tamo yef, ere nigin, ī Negur yogon Naal nigin od kurō fesin anī to momoi yef. ¹¹ Kurō fesiya od are yeir. Negur ada mata ibodkeleya ifanadan, age fe di, mata enei are yogo Naal bun ibodok. ¹² Taka ī Naal ado, ī mata ado, taka ī Negur Naal sã, ī mata sã.

Idikeleya Nē Od

¹³ Aya, ã Negur Naal nē yana nigin momoi gef anī, mata ibodkeleya ã bun ibodok anī, ã keleī youf nigin enei atotkeneik. ¹⁴ Negur mala bun, ada kumī sā total ado anī eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya dō tafe fen, ereb taka nigin to tafiyēf are, ī ada karī fadauf. ¹⁵ Age fe di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ī karī fadadig anī ada keleī youf are, ada keleī, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada talem.

¹⁶ Aib taka ī yogon tura mosor laa bun to irouledig anī ino mog, ilouf are, ī tura nigin kosē ye di, Negur tura mata ifenēf. Aya idi nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anidi nigin wogō auf. Mosor laa bun guri feid irouledig are ibodok. Aya mosor anī nigin kosē youf nigin to wogō auf. ¹⁷ Kū fenēya ganān, are mosor, agef fen, mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anī ibodok.

¹⁸ Ada keleī, aib taka Negur bunem wō yen, ī mosor to inof iledig. Negur Naal ī kulatun fiyē di, Satan nē anim ī to daū fiyēf. ¹⁹ Ada keleī, ada Negur nē gere tare di, teneub ganān Satan nē anī farumen ibodok. ²⁰ Takag ada keleī, Negur Naal isi fen, ada keleī fokō fanadan, are ada, Negur momoi bagai anī, keleī youf nigin age fen. Age fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai anī bun tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun. Ī momoi bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya anī.

²¹ Neu kesu tar, idegēya waitou so wiyēdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nē mudur ado,

kayau* Negurem igrinen ado yogon gere tar bun pas enei atotof. Aya momoi anī bun ā nigin wau laa fedig, are aya dogol sā, anī ere, ganan idi momoi nigin keleī anidig, ² are momoi anī ada namedan ibod ken, ada geid ibodkalauf anī nigin.

³ Wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, Dei Negur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei nē Naal bunem, momoi ado wau laa fiya bun ada geid ibodōf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodōya

⁴ Aya ogon gere tar tunī, Dei ada irokanadan kilei, momoi bun diyō mog, ail fen, fatuk bagai wau al fen.

⁵ Gama, kayau oboiyou, aya itāfiya mata ō to atotkonok, anī ere, ada gariya bunem talen anī dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda laa foug anī, aya to afef. ⁶ Enei anī wau laa fiya, are ada yogon itāfiya dō fiya bun tayōf. Enei anī yogon itāfiya, are ā gariya bunem mogo karī gen kilei, ā wauī laa fiya bun uyōgouf.

⁷ Idegēya tamo musei, teneub ganan bun diyok, idi Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa bagai bun isin anī wa difedig. Tamo age fiya ī idegēya tamo fen, ī Kristus nē kiwai. ⁸ Ā nigin amā kabī totol maledig anī, ege kilē to ilauf nigin ado, ā mala solo kisi feleya bagai walogouf nigin lo walagouf. ⁹ Taka ī Kristus nē ifelnēya anī idod ken, anī bun to ibodok, ī namen Negur to ibodok. Aib taka ī ifelnēya anī bun tobol fef ilef, ī namen Dei ado Naal dibodok. ¹⁰ Aib taka ā bun isi fen, ifelnēya enei to irou isiyouf, ī āgenei fō bun to waleg uroulagouf, ī aaneg to wiyēgouf.

¹¹ Aib taka ī aan fiyek, ī yogon kabī sane bun weim kabī dalef.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹² Aya ā bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anī ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. Age fiya ban, aya ā ki ayei ken, abob nawa bun wogō tauf nigin wau irok, age tafe di, wauda al fiya anī isokosouf.

¹³ Ogon main Negurem igrinen anī nē gere tar, nedi aanya sur difef.

* **1:1:** Kayau are, kayau Jon ī nigin keleī anī be, oo, ī are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nē mudur ado, turau oboiyou Gaius, aya ī nigin momoi anī bun, wau laa fedig, ī bun pas enei atotof.

² Turau oboiyou, ogon malākanon biya ibodok gen, ō boū biya ibod ken, ereb ereb ganān ō nigin biya ilauf nigin, aya kosē auf. ³ Turau tar tunī disi fen, ō momoi anī biya bagai dō wo fen, momoi anī bun toku uyōdig anī dirokana di, aya fatuk bagai wau al fen. ⁴ Aya gereu tar momoi anī bun diyōdig karīya anim, wau al fiya ereb ereb ganān wal fiya anī ifanadig.

Negur Nē Kabī Tamo Kulatun Fediya

⁵ Turau oboiyou, ō, turada tar idi, ō bun yaū tamo anidi nigin el wo, biya ago wedidig. ⁶ Idi ogon waū laa fiya nigin sios dirokenēdin. Ō idi tobonunā Negur orof kilei sur wediyouf are, ō biya ago wouf. ⁷ Idi Odug yana nigin, haiden bun tamal isennēya taka to dale fen, dilen. ⁸ Anī nigin, ada, momoi anī nigin weim kabī talouf nigin, tamo age fediya tasennēdiyof bagai.

⁹ Aya sios bun pas atoton, anī ere, Diotrefes uyulil ibodōya nigin wau laa fedig, ī nemā od to karī yedig. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya asiyouf sain bun, aya ī ereb age fef, amā nigin dumen od sane bagai irōdig anī yaor afouf. Anī dogol sã, ī turada tar yalediya nigin itoron. Ī idi turada tar yaleya nigin orodif anidig katū feid fen, idi sios bun tamal yalelnēdin.

¹¹ Turau oboiyou, ereb sane anī to madē wo, ereb biya anī madē wouf. Aib taka ereb biya age fef, ī Negur bun tamal. Aib taka ereb sane age fef, ī Negur to ilen. ¹² Demetrius ī nigin, ganān biya wogō dedig, momoi anī ī yogog age fedig. Amāg ī

nigin biya wogō maudig, age mafe di, ã keleī, nemā wogō are momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹³ Aya ō bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anī ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. ¹⁴ Aya kaisã ileyōya nigin wau irok, age afe fen, abob nawa tail fen, wogō tauf.

¹⁵ Wau inosiya ō bun ibodōf. Turada tar ein, nedi aanya sur difef. Turada tar an mugu mugu yeneid nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

¹ Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nē ferfer fen, Jems ne tura,

idi Negurem iweignēdin, Tamada Negur idi nigin wau laa fe di, Jesus Kristus kulatun fedidig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Wau yūya, wau inosiya ado, wau laa fiya, ā bun barikāf.

Momoiya Sā Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daū Feidleya

³ Turau tar oboiyou, aya, ā kel yaleya ada weim talen anī nigin atotkeneif nigin, kisi total aledig, age a mā, aya kisi afen, aya atot fen, momoiya sain ganan nigin sain tekelei bun, Negur nē tamo kayau imeid bun ifenēdin anī, el ge kulatun gouf nigin, total bagai arokeneif, are deuf aun.

⁴ Ere nigin, tamo tunī idi daū feidleya nigin mogo kulu yeneid itoton anidi, ā keleī sā mog, ā atun iminēyan disin. Idi Negur nē ibodōya sā, idi neda Negur nē wau ifenēya anī falei difel, karika tobonunā sane inoya nē gen dino fen, Jesus Kristus neda Uyu Irouya fen Odug yana wa difedig.

⁵ Momoi, ā enei ganan mogo keleī, anī ere, aya ā, Odug yogon tamo kayau Isip bun tamal kel gei fedin, anī ere, dum idi to momoi den anidi daū feidlen anī nigin, baban wedereī fokō afouf nigin orouf. ⁶ Takag, engel idi dogo neid ifareya modoū bun to dibod ken, dogo neid modoū ditoron anidi, Negurem es fiya naa odug nigin ye fen, idi gugum bun ineneid fen, sen mata ibodkeleya anim ifofakelen. ⁷ Age fiya bagai, Sodom Gomora ado, taun anidi kalilī fiya idi noli tobonunā ado tobonunā sane bun dilelen. Idi bun, yā mata faimud ibodkeleya nē darau dalouf anī nē malakanon ileyauf nigin age fen.

⁸ Naab gai age fiya bagai, imīya tamo eneidi dogo bouweid amuyē dinoid fen, Negur nē yana dudum difiye ken, engel megeir adodo

dumedin od dirōdig. ⁹ Anī ere, engel neid mudur ado Maikel, sain ī Satan ado Moses bouwa nigin luwa dirou fen, ī bouwa bun kumī sā od sane wogōya nigin itoron, anī ere, ī iron, “Odug ō ou yok!” ¹⁰ Anī ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleī sā anī nigin, od sane dirōdig. Age de fen, idi gaar kisi sam gen, bouwa nē oroya bunem idi keleī anī dō dife fen, daū feleya bun dileledig.

¹¹ Idi meleidlon ado! Idi Kain nē naab dō difen. Idi moni nigin de fen, Balam nē kū fenēya bun kaisā dilelen. Idi Kora nē kiwai inoya dō dife di, daū feidlen.

¹² Tamo enidi, āgenei wauī laa fiya nē sifa bun, ā geid kumī sā saaf dokon maaīwō sa tuwa waag daū fiyēdig gen, daū diyeidig. Idi sipsip lo fiya tamo, dogo naumeid nigin dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi budū uyē sā, yaum irouf iyōdig gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain bun faat sā, agef fen, laaf uru fen, warumutei teten isen gen. ¹³ Idi maaī moloun fatuk fā ye fen, dogo neid mama sali moku fiya gen. Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai nigin saia fen gen.

¹⁴ Enok, ī Adam bunem isin ibor sewen, tamo eneidi nigin profet od wogō yen, “Uleg, Odug ī yogon fa-teul anidi tausen tausen geid disif.

¹⁵ Ī ganan es feid fen, Negur nē to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo neid tobonunā sane, naab sane bun age difedig nigin ado, Negur nē to dibodok mosor temeleid anidi, od sane ganan ī nigin wogō dedig nigin, Negur nē to dibodok anidi neid mosor yaor fediyouf.” ¹⁶ Tamo eneidi are nauseir temeleid fen, taka nē kū fenēya dimirēdig. Idi dogo neid oroya sane dō difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen, dogo neid biya fiya nigin, tunī meleid yaleya bun biya biya le fen, wogō dedig.

Feseya Sā Ifareya Nigin

¹⁷ Anī ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē aposel

mogo dirokenein anī kisi gouf. ¹⁸ Idi ã dirokenein, “Idikeleya sain bun, kono fiya tamo wowã de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dō difouf.” ¹⁹ Tamo eneidim ã fara diyeif, idi tenebur nē kisi dō de fen, Awa Uur idi bun to ibodok.

²⁰ Anī ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou, ã aug nigin āgenei momoiya fateul bagai bun fō gen unogef useleg fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosē gouf. ²¹ ã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau yūya anim, mata ibodkeleya bun irouleyeif anī tarig fen, Negur nē wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin kulatun gouf.

²² Idi momoiya total sã nene def anidi bun wauī wenēdigouf. ²³ Tunī yã bun tamal gurar ge gei wedigouf. Agog fen, tunī bun wauī yūya aniniya ado ufelnēdigouf. Anī ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nē oroya sanem amuyē iroun anī utorōg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nē Od

²⁴ Negur ī, ã to kubū gouf nigin kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeīya ī mala bun, kū fenēya sã, wau kulīya odug ado ineneīya kisi feleya ī anī bun, ²⁵ ada Isennadaya Negur tekelei dogol ī anī bun, fula fiya medeīya, total, megeir ado, yana odug, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, kulu, gama ado, faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

Kurō Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Jesus Kristus nē kurō fesiya od, are ereb kaisā bagai wō youf anī, Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ī, yogon ferfer Jon od anī keleī youf nigin, yogon engel Jon bun sur fen. ² Jonem ereb ereb ganan ī ilen anī kurō falaisif, are Negur nē od ado, Jesus Kristus nē od. ³ Taka ī profet od enei iwesef are ī el fiyek, agef fen, idi anī karī de fen, ereb anī bun itoton anī waud bun dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain mogo dodolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

⁴ Aya Jon,

Asia provins bun sios sewen bun pas enei atotof.

Negur ī gama ibodok, kulu ibodon, dumen isiyof bunem, uur sewen yogon king nē sia wagen difaref bunem ado, ⁵ Jesus Kristus ī Negur nē od el fe dōf wogō yedig, ī tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel turī fiyen, tenebur king ganan neid mudur ī bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun isif.

Jesus ī ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon naud bunem, ada neda mosor bun tamal yalelnadan. ⁶ Agef fen, ī ada yogon Tama Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in pris inodan. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Momoi.

⁷ Log, ī lalo bunem isif.

Age fe di, meleid ganan ī dilouf, idi ī gilī difen anidig dilouf.

Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur ein ganan ī nigin waud gudū fouf.

Are agef bagai wō youf! Momoi.

⁸ Odug Negur irok, “Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, aya gama abodok, kulu abodon, dumen asiyof, aya saa ilun

nē kusī tamo guri afeid uyu aroudig anī.”

Taka Ī Tamo Naal Gen

⁹ Aya Jon, āgenei tureī, aya, Jesus bun darau, Negur nē tano ado, feseya sā ifareya, ā geid taledig, aya Negur nē od ado Jesus nē od wogō aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun abodon.

¹⁰ Odug nē naa bun, aya Awa Ur namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait odug taur gen wō ye mog, karī aun. ¹¹ Ait iron, “Ereb ō ulef anī, buk kori fiya bun utot fen, sios sewen bun sur wediyof, oun Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia ado, Laodisia.”

¹² Aya ait wogō fiyan anī ileya nigin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam nē gol tutur sewen ailedin. ¹³ Lam tutur anī atun, aib taka “tamo naal gen”* kolos meluk ifonū di, yen isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen anī ifaren. ¹⁴ In mudur ado fatiya, sip-sip siwi lalau, saa lalo lalau gen, yogon mala are yā mala fitotoleya gen. ¹⁵ Yogon ye are bras yā malan ifalegeya medeīya gen, in ait are naan uhuhuya gen. ¹⁶ Yogon ima biyalē barisa sewen iron, agef fen, in awa bun tamal, dimig bala waila si sitakā wō yen. Yogon nawa are gaa ririya gen medeī yen.

¹⁷ Aya ī ail fen, aya ī ye gariyan kubū au, laa gen ainen. Age afe di, ī ima biyalē aya teteun ino fen, iron, “Ō to kumī wo. Aya gariya, aya idikeleya. ¹⁸ Aya mata ibodōya nē, aya laa fiyan, anī ere, uleyaf, aya gai gai mata abodkalauf! Aya laa nē ado Hades nē ki aroudif.

¹⁹ “Anī nigin, ereb ō ulen, ereb gama ibodok, ereb dumen wō youf anī utot. ²⁰ Barisa sewen aya imau biyalē ulen ado, lam nē gol tutur sewen ulen anī nē waa nē gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios sewen neid engel, lam nē tutur sewen are sios sewen.

* **1:13:** Daniel 7:13

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Efesus sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī barisa sewen ima biyalē irou mog, sewen gol lam tutur difaren atun iyok ilen nē od: ² Ereb ō ago wof, are aya keleī, ogon kabī total yaleya ado ogon feseya sã ifareya anī. Aya keleī, ō tamo sesen to loloum weid fen, idi dogo anī aposel dedig, anī ere, aposel sã anidi es wiyeīd fen, idi neid idegēya anī ulen. ³ Ō total ufar fen, neu yanau nigin morō faali won, anī ere, ō to fō yon.

⁴ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō uruwa aya nigin waū laa fen anī utoron. ⁵ Anī nigin, ō nainenem kubū won anī kisi wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa agon anī agouf. Ō to falei wouf are, aya ō gein asi fen, ogon lam tutur ado yogon modoū bun tamal alelauf. ⁶ Anī ere, tobonunā biya enei ō ado: Ō Nikolas dō difiyek neid tobonuneid to oroyōdig, are ayag to oroudig.

⁷ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf. Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya ī mata ifenēya nē aa Negur nē paradis bun ibodok anī bun tamal, yōya nigin yo afiyēf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁸ “Smerna sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī gariya ado idikeleya, ī laaf fen, baban mata fã yen nē od. ⁹ Ogon darau ado ogon mangle nigin aya keleī, anī ere, ō safina musei ado. Aya idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anī ere, idi Juda tamo sã, Satan nē guru fiya anidi neid bou yūya od nigin keleī. ¹⁰ Ereb mogo ō darau ifonōf nigin to kumī wo. Aya ō arokonok, Satan ī mogo ā tunī kisi yeīya nigin kalabus bun ineneīf. Age fe di, ā naa ten darau walogouf. Ō laa bun dinenōfeg, ogon momoiya urou kafī walauaf,

ago di, aya ō mata nē teter kurū ayōf.

¹¹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf. Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, namba tu nē laa ī to daū fiyēf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹² “Pergamum sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī dimig bala waila si sitakā ado nē od. ¹³ Ō ubodok nē an aya keleī, an Satan nē sia ibodok. Anī ere, ō neu yanau urou kafī welef. Antipas, neu dō fiya biya, aya nigin od wogō yedig, ī Satan ibodok nē āgenei taun an dukesin sain anī buneg, ō aya nigin ogon momoiya to folō welen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od tunī ado: Ō tamo tunī an Balam nē keleī dirouf anidi ado, Balam ī Balak ifelnē di, Balak ī Israel tamo kayau yeid tū fiya nē meein ino fen, idegnēdi di, Israel idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī dokon, noli tobonunā dinon. ¹⁵ Age fiya gen, ō aneg tunī Nikolas nē ifelnēya dirouf anidi ado. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, waū falei wo! Sãf are, aya kaisã bagai ō gein asi fen, neu sigorou nē dimig ado idi geid kusī auf.

¹⁷ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf. Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya ī mana iminēyan ibodok tunī afenēf. Aya ī meein lalau takag, yana mata teten itoton anī afenēf. Aib ī anī yalef dogol yana anī keleī youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁸ “Taiataira sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are Negur Naal nē od, yogon mala are yã mala fitotoleya gen, yogon ye are bras yã malan ifalegeya medeīya gen. ¹⁹ Aya keleī, ō ereb agof, ogon waū laa fiya ado momoiya, ogon aruna yaleya ado feseya sã ifareya. Aya keleī, ō uruwa bun ago won anī wal fiya gama ō agodig.

²⁰ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō kayau Jesebel, ī yogo nigin profet kayau yef anī, loloum wedig. Ī yogon ifelnēya bunem neu ferfer idegnēdi di, idi noli to-bonunā bun dile fen, saaf idegēya waitou sesewi difen anī dōdig. ²¹ Aya ī yogon mosor nigin wau falei youf nigin sain afenen, anī ere, ī to orof. ²² Anī nigin, aya ī darau nē fatar bun ara ken, idi ī geid seseirā dinodig anidi, kayau anī nē naab nigin waud to falei youf are, aya idi darau fatuk bagai afenēdiyof. ²³ Aya ī gere tar adenkesiyof. Age afe di, sios ganan, aya waud ado kisi es afedig anī keleī youf. Age afe fen, aya ā mugu mugu ereb ereb ā ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneīf. ²⁴ Anī ere, aya ā tunī ganan Taiataira ufaregef anī arokeneik, ā kayau anī nē ifelnēya to uroug fen, Satan nē waa namen bagai dedig anī to kelein anī arokeneik (aya ā bun ereb morō taka to afeneīf). ²⁵ Ereb ā urougef anī dogol urougef uleg mog, asiyof.

²⁶ Aib ī kusī anī wal fe fen, neu oroya dōf ile, idikeleya bun ouf, aya ī teneub lo fediya nigin megeir afenēf.

²⁷ Ī ain manig nem ulum iro-kenēdiyof,

ī mis gen daū fedi di, urud falaisiyof,*

are aya neu Dei bunem megeir alen gen. ²⁸ Aya ī bonimeī nē barisa kilokilog afenēf. ²⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Ur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Sardis sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī Negur nē uur sewen ado barisa sewen irouf anī nē od. Ō ereb agof, are aya keleī. Ō mata ubodok dedig, anī ere, ō laa yon. ² Fā wale! Ereb mogo laa fou

fenē anī megeir wenē, ere nigin, aya ō ereb agof are neu Negur nē mala bun tutuk bagai sā ailef. ³ Anī nigin, ereb ō walen, ereb ō karī won anī karī walauf. Anī dō wo fen, waū falei wo. Ō to fā walouf are, aya bē tamo gen asiyof. Aya sain nanī be, ō gein asiyof anī, ō to keleī youf.

⁴ Anī ere, ō, Sardis an tamo kayau tunī, idi neid kolos amuyē fiya sā difaref anidi ado. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, aya geid mayōf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya bagai. ⁵ Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, ī idi gen kolos lalau ifonūf. Aya yogon yana, mata ibodōya nē buk bun tamal to alelauf, age afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado yogon engel meleid bun kurō afesiyof. ⁶ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Ur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁷ “Filadelfia sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī fateul bagai ado momoi nē od, ī Dawid nē ki irouf. Ereb ī kā fef, taka nem to inolalauf, agef fen, ereb ī inolelef, taka nem to kā falauf. ⁸ Ō ereb agof, are aya keleī. Ulef, aya, sukar kā feleya taka nem inoleleya kisi felya sā anī, ō wagen anon. Aya keleī, ō megeir naal bagai ado, anī ere, ō neu od dō wo fen, neu yanau to wa won. ⁹ Ulef, idi Satan nē guru fiya namen temeleid, idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anī ere, idi Juda tamo sā, idegēya tamo anī, ayam age afe di, idi disi, ō yē gariyan kubū de fen, aya ō nigin wau laa fedig anī idi keleī youf. ¹⁰ Ō feseya sā ufarauf nigin neu od urou kafī welen anī nigin, ayag idi tenebur dibodok kisi fediya nigin teneub ganan bun darau isiyof sain bun, aya ō ahaha ayōf.

¹¹ Aya kaisā bagai asiyof. Ō ereb urouf anī kafī walauf, ago di, taka nem ogon kurū fiya nē teter anī to yalouf. ¹² Aib ī kusī

* 2:27: Sam 2:9

anī wal fouf, aya, neu Negur nē tempel bun, ī monog tor atennēf. Ī anī baban to bagai itorōf. Aya ī bun, neu Negur nē yana ado, neu Negur nē taun yana, Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun tamal neu Negur bunem isiyouf anī atotauf. Age afe fen, aya neu yanau matag ī bun atotauf. ¹³ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁴ “Laodisia sios nē engel bun utot: Od enei are Momoi Barikā nē od, ī dō fiya biya ado, momoi bagai Negur nē od wogō yedig, ī ereb ereb Negur inodin ganan nē gariya. ¹⁵ Ō ereb agof anī aya keleī, are ō medir sā, uruwag sā. Aya ō medir be, uruwa anī taka ubodok nigin orouf. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, ō laigog, medir sā, uruwag sā nigin, aya ō mogo awau bun tamal atigil arāyōf. ¹⁷ Ō urōdig, ‘Aya safina ganan kisi feleya, aya safina musei alen nigin, aya ereb taka to lau afedig,’ wodig. Anī ere, ō keleī sā, ō gai sane bagai, malalon ado, maleg, malā ifofakeleya ado, gemū ubodok. ¹⁸ Aya ō arokonok, ō aya bun gol bagai, gol yā bun difalegen anī, ō safina ganan kisi feleya bagai wō wouf nigin, na walouf, ō kolos lalaug ufonū di, ogon gemū mama dede wouf nigin na walouf, ō mala marasin malā bun uno fen, kelē walauf nigin na walouf.

¹⁹ Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi, aya ou afeid fen, tai afe-didig. Anī nigin, kabī total wale fen, mosor utor ken, waū falei wouf. ²⁰ Lo weleg, aya bobogē afar fen, godu afef. Taka ī aitou karī ye fen, sukar kā fouf are, aya ī namen asi fen, ī ado saaf māf, age afe di, ī aya ado saaf māf.

²¹ Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya kusī wal afe fen, neu Dei nē king nē sia bun, neu Dei ado mabodok gen, īg neu king nē sia bun, aya ado mabodōf nigin yo afiyēf. ²² Taka

ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.”

4

King nē Sia Saa Ilun Ibodok

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya kelē aulen, aya wageun an saa ilun nē sukar kā feleya ifar mog, ailen. Age afe fen, ait aya uyulil taur gen wogō fiya di, karī aun are iron, “Ein use, ago di, ereb enei bure fele di, wō youf anī, afelnōf.” ² Kaisā bagai aya Awa Uur namen abodon, age afe fen, wageun an saa ilun king nē sia bun, aib taka ibodon anī ailen. ³ Agef fen, taka an ibodon are, lo fiya bun meein medeīya jaspera ado meein giriya medeīya konilian gen wō yen. Walol taka, meein aarau mata age fiya medeīya emeral gen sof fen, king nē sia anī kalilī fen. ⁴ King nē sia anī sirin, tuwenti-fo king nē sia anim salili de fen, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo anī bun dibodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, dogo neid mudureid bun king nē gol teter ado dibodon. ⁵ King nē sia bun kolimei filiya firagagaū fe sof fen, gurūya odug wō ye di, kolimei gudū yen. King nē sia wagen lam sewen futu redin, are Negur nē awa uur sewen anī. ⁶ Takag, king nē sia wagen, ereb taka maaī gen galas nem dinon anī, galas medeīya bagai age fiya ibodon.

Anī atun king nē sia salili fiya bun, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo difaren. Idi meleid barikā, wagedin ado dumedineg. ⁷ Ereb mata ibodōya uyu ifaren are laion gen, anī dō fiya are bulmakau gen, anī dō fiya are nawa, tamo nawa gen, anī dō fiya are webi fatutu yef gen. ⁸ Ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo idi mugu mugu wayeid sigis ado fen, bouweid ganan bun meleid barikā, wayeid farumēg meleid ado. Bō ado gaa ado, idi eig yeya to folō difeledig:

“Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī
tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī,

Ī kulu ibodon, Ī gama ibodok, Ī dumen isiyouf.”

⁹ Ereb sain erob mata ibodōya idi, taka Ī king nē sia bun ibod ken, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī bun, fula fiya medeīya, yana odug ado, de fiyēya difenēdig bun, ¹⁰ mudur adodo tuwenti-fo, Ī king nē sia bun ibod mog, Ī wagen kuku de fen, Ī mata faimud ibodkeleya anī seli dalesedig. Idi king nē sia wagen dogo neid teter gō difel fen, dirōdig:

¹¹ “Nemā Odug Negur,
ō fula fiya medeīya, yana odug
ado, megeir yaleya kisi feleya
bagai,
ere nigin, ō erob erob ganān ago di,
wowā den,
ago fen, ogon oroya bunem idi
unodi di,
age de difaref.”

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

¹ Age de di, aya Ī king nē sia bun ibodon anī ima biyalē, buk kori fiya si sitakā itotoya ado uris sewen nem itā de fen, sile fiyan anī ailen. ² Age afe fen, aya engel megeir ado taka ailen, Ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Aim uris eneidi narī feid fen, buk kori fiya enei fara feleya kisi feleya?” ³ Anī ere, saa ilun be, tenebur be, teneub farumen tamal, taka nem buk kori fiya anī fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya sã. ⁴ Aya fatuk bagai inã alen, ere nigin, taka nem buk kori fiya anī fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya to wō yen. ⁵ Age afe di, mudur adodo takam aya irokanan, “To inã wale! Ulef, Juda nē ibor bun tamal Laion, Dawid nē Warei mogo kusī wal fen. Inim, sã buk kori fiya anī yogon itāfiya uris sewen ado fara falauf.”

⁶ Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal dukessin anī gen, king nē sia erob mata ibodōya aiwa adodo salili difiyen ado, mudur adodo atun ifar mog, ailen. Ī karat sewen ado mala sewen

ado, mala sewen are Negur nē awa uur sewen teneub ganān bun susur fedin anidi. ⁷ Sipsip Naal Ī isi fen, Ī king nē sia bun ibodon anī nē ima biyalē buk kori fiya anī yalen. ⁸ Sain Ī anī yalen, erob mata ibodōya aiwa adodo, mudur adodo tuwenti-fo geid, Sipsip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi mugu mugu harp* ado beī gol nem kaau sumeī biya isokoseya ado guri difen, kaau sumeī biya are momoīya tamo kayau neid kosē. ⁹ Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:

“Ō buk kori fiya anī wale fen,
yogon itāfiya uris sewen anī fara
feleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, ō dinōkesi di,
ō ogon naud bunem
ibor ganān bun, od fire fire
ganān bun, tamo kayau ganān
bun ado, teneub ganān bun,
Negur nē tamo kayau na
waledin.

¹⁰ Ō idi neda Negur aruna dalouf nigin, tano ado pris unenēdin, ago di, idi teneub ganān lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf.”

¹¹ Age de di, aya malau ara ken, engel musei bagai neid aiteid karī aun, idi tausen musei ado handred tausen musei wal fiya. Idi king nē sia, erob mata ibodōya ado, mudur adodo salili difiyēdin. ¹² Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:

“Sipsip Naal dukessin Ī
megeir, safina, kisi biya, total, yana
odug, fula fiya medeīya ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi feleya
bagai!”

¹³ Agef fen, aya, erob erob ganān saa ilun difaref, tenebur difaref, teneub farumen difaref ado, maaī bun difaref, erob erob ganān anī namen mata difaref idi seg dale mog, karī aun:

“Ī king nē sia bun ibodok ado Sipsip
Naal bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug, fula fiya
medeīya ado, megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!”

* **5:8:** Harp anī gita gen musik kodē dedig.

14 Ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo diron, “Momoi,” age de di, mudur adodo kuku de fen, yana dalesen.

6

Ītāfiya Uris

¹ Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal ĩtāfiya uris sewen anī uyulil fara fen. Age fe di, aya, erab mata ibodōya aiwa adodo takam, ait kolimei ait gen bun eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ² Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos lalau taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon ĩ wi taka iron, ĩ kusī wal fiya nē teter ifenen, age fe di, ĩ hos bun kusī wal fe fen, kusī wal fediyof nigin ilen.

³ Sipsip Naal ĩtāfiya uris uyulil dō fiya anī fara fen, age fe di, aya erab mata ibodōya uyulil dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ⁴ Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya bagai. Tamo anī teten ibodon ĩ, tenebur tamal malol yalol fen, tamo abob didenkesiyof nigin megeir ifenen. ĩ anī dimig odug ifenen.

⁵ Sipsip Naal ĩtāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya erab mata ibodōya anī dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos karos taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon, yogon ima bun ĩ foi fiya nē safina iron. ⁶ Age fe di, aya erab mata ibodōya aiwa adodo atun ait taka gen karī aun are iron, “Naa tekelei nē mala solo wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nē mala solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago fen, oliv moul ado wain to daũ wo!”

⁷ Sipsip Naal ĩtāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya erab mata ibodōya anī dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ⁸ Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos bailuya taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon ĩ yana Laa, age fe di, Hades ĩ degē degē fiyen. Idi tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya atun taka anī, dimig nem, kadir nem, dagi odug nem ado, tenebur gaar kuī nem didenkesiyof nigin megeir ifenēdin.

⁹ Sipsip Naal ĩtāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya idi Negur nē od dale fen, feseya sã od anī wogō de di, didenkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta farumen ailedin. ¹⁰ Idi aiteid odugem diweig diron, “Ereb erab ganān nē Odug, fateul fen momoi, ere sain bun bagai, ō tenebur tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amā didenamakesin nigin mala solo wenēdiyof?” ¹¹ Age de di, idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenēdin, agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog, dogo neid kabī tureid tar ado momoiya tamo kayau Negur igirnēdin ganān, idi age difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin irokenēdin.

¹² Aya ĩtāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimī odug wō yen. Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar meme siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen. Ogō oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen. ¹³ Age fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat dobi yau totolem yoũ fe di, kuku redig gen age fen. ¹⁴ Saa, pepa kori fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganān ado nuyo ganān, dogo neid modoũ ditoraran.

¹⁵ Age fe di, tenebur nē king, tamo yeneid adodo, kusī mudur, safina musei adodo, megeir adodo ado, ferfer ganān ado tamo kafī fiya sã bun difaref ganān, kuren ado arei nē sa atun diminanan. ¹⁶ Idi arei ado sa diweig dirokenēdin, “Tetenaman kubūg fen, ĩ king nē sia bun ibodok anī nawa ado Sipsip Naal nē didi bun tamal unokolnamāg! ¹⁷ Ere nigin, idi neid didi nē naa odug mogo isin, anī nigin, aim ifareya kisi feleya?”

7

Israel Tamo Kayau 144,000 Bun Uris Dinon

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel aiwa adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu aiwa adodo bun, difar fen, teneub uyu uyu aiwa adodo nē yau, yau takam teneub be, maaī be, aa taka bun to fū fouf nigin kafī difel mog,

ailen. ² Age afe fen, aya engel taka mata ibodōya Negur nē itāfiya uris ado gaa iseyan ise mog, ailen. Ī engel aiwa adodo teneub ado maaī daū fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi, ait odugem iwegem irokenēdin: ³ “Ā teneub be, maaī be, aa taka fau mog to daūg, amā neda Negur nē ferfer demeid bun itāfiya uris manol len.”

⁴ Age ye di, aya idi itāfiya nē uris dinon anidi ganī anī karī aun, are 144,000 idi Israel ibor ganan bun temeleid.

⁵ Juda nē ibor bun tamal 12,000 are itāfiya uris dinon,

Ruben nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Gad nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁶ Aser nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Naftali nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Manase nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁷ Simeon nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Lewi nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Isakar nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Josef nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000.

Guru Fiya Mala Odug Kolos Lalau Meluk Difonundin

⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun an guru fiya mala odug bagai, taka nem iwesleya kisi feleya sã, idi teneub ganan bun, ibor ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun ado, od fire fire ganan bun temeleid, idi king nē sia wagen ado Sipsip Naal wagen difaren. Idi kolos lalau meluk difoun ken, pam boge anã boge gen anī imedim guri difen. ¹⁰ Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem diwegem diron:

“Kel gei fiya are neda Negur king nē sia bun ibodok ado Sipsip Naal nē.”

¹¹ Engel ganan, king nē sia ado, mudur adodo ado, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo salili difiyeid difar fen, king nē sia wagen neweid

lẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana dalesen.

¹² Idi diron:

“Mmoi!

Yana yaleseya, fula fiya medeīya, kisi biya, de fiyēya, yana odug, megeir ado, total are neda Negur bun gai gai ibodkalauf. Mmoi!”

¹³ Age de di, mudur adodo takam aya to fiyan, “Idi eneidi kolos lalau meluk difonun are nanidim, idi nainenem disin?”

¹⁴ Aya ĩ arokenen, “Tamo biya, õ keleĩ.”

Age au di, ĩ irokanan, “Eneidi are darau, kafī fiya odug bun temeleid disin. Idi dogo neid kolos meluk Sipsip Naal naud nem kulo dife di, lalaun. ¹⁵ Anī nigin,

“idi Negur nē king nē sia wagen difar fen,

yogon tempel bun gaa ado bõ ganan aruna daledig.

Age dife di, ĩ king nē sia bun ibodok anim yogon salafat biraraũ fe fen, kerũ fediyouf.

¹⁶ Idi baban to naũ fediyouf, to naan ail fediyouf.

Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom, baban to isaĩnēdiyof.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king nē sia atun ifaref inim, dogo neid lo fiya tamo ibodõf.

Ī idi mata ibodōya nē naan warur bun gurif iroulediyouf.

Age fe di, Negur ĩ idi meleid bun tamal maruid ganan waĩ falauf.”

8

Itāfiya Uris Namba Sewen Ado Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya Nē Gol Beĩ

¹ Sain Sipsip Naal itāfiya uris namba sewen anī fara fele di, saa ilun hap aua age fiya karasã sã mutũ bagai yenen.

² Age fe di, aya engel sewen Negur wagen difaren anidi, taur sewen ifeneid mog, ailen.

³ Engel taka ĩ, aa gaula sumeĩ biya nē gol beĩ ado isi, alta bun ifaren. Ī aa gaula sumeĩ biya musei, momoiya

tamo kayau ganan neid kosē ado, king nē sia wagen gol alta bun sesewi foug nigin difenen. ⁴ Aa gaula sumeĩ biya nē kaau, momoiya tamo kayau neid kosē ado, engel ima bun tamal Negur wagen iselen. ⁵ Agef fen, engel aa gaula sumeĩ biya nē beĩ yale, alta bun tamal yā ife fen, tenebur iran, age fe di, kolimei gudūya, gurūya odug, kolimei filiya ado, mimĩ wō yen.

Taur

⁶ Age fe di, engel sewen taur sewen ado, taur wese fiya nigin dodok difen.

⁷ Engel uyulil yogon taur wese fe di, uyē ais, yā naud ado bagu fen, isi di, tenebur iraran, age fe di, teneub tekelei faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, aa ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, agef fen, fisir mata ganan isasaikelen.

⁸ Engel uyu wō yen anī dō fiya yogon taur wese fe di, ereb arei odug gen yā fitotoleya ado maaĩwō iran. Maaĩ faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, naud falei felen, ⁹ maaĩwō ereb ereb mata ibodōya faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gare den, agef fen, waag ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka daũ felen.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, barisa odug yal gen kaur fen, saa ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka bun ado, naan warur anidi bun kubū yen. ¹¹ Barisa anī nē yana Dirikeĩ. Naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka dirikeĩ kele di, tamo kayau musei, naan dirikeĩ kelen anī bunem gare den.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, ogō faraf towo fiya gen anī taka ado, barisa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka yū di, idi ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gugum kelen. Naa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka lalan sa kelen, agef fen, bō faraf towo fiya gen anī takag age fen.

¹³ Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka karĩ au mog, ilun fatutu ye fen, ait odugem iweig iron, “Malalon! Malalon! Malalon tenebur dibodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel towog mogo taur ait wese difou fenē!”

9

¹ Engel anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, aya barisa taka saa ilunem tenebur kubū yen anī ailen. Barisa are ku isil idīya sã nē ki anī ifenen. ² Ī ku isil idīya sã anī kã fele di, kaau are yā odug kũ fiya modoũ bun tamal gen fã yen. Ku isil idīya sã bun tamal kaau anim, gaa ado saa gugum kelen. ³ Age fe di, kaau namen tamal, totobi tenebur wowã den, are idi neid megeir, tenebur ābei neid megeir gen ifenēdin. ⁴ Idi tenebur tamal fisir be, ereb aayū be, aa taka to daũ difouf, anī ere, tamo kayau idi Negur nē uris demeid bun sã anidi dogol daũ difediyouf nigin irokenēdin. ⁵ Idi tamo idenkesiya nē megeir to ifenēdin, anī ere, idi ogō faif bun darau dogol difenēdiyof nigin megeir ifenēdin. Age fe di, idi neid darau arar, ābei tamo garū fe di, darau arar iledig gen. ⁶ Naa anidi bun tamo laa dimirēf, anī ere, to dilouf. Idi laa orodiyouf, anī ere, laa to gurug fediyouf.

⁷ Totobi are hos kusĩ bun ileya nē gegen. Idi neid mudureid bun, ereb gol teter gen kurū difedin, idi neid neweid tamo neweid gen. ⁸ Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen, agef fen, waileid are laion waila gen. ⁹ Nedi siot kapa are ain nē siot kapa gen, agef fen, idi neid wayeid furūya are hos musei ado karis kusĩ bun gududu de fen, gou redig gen. ¹⁰ Idi ibud ado waileid ābei neid gen, agef fen, idi ibud nem ogō faif bun tamo kayau darau difenēdiyof nigin megeir adon. ¹¹ Idi uyu iroukenēdiya nē king ado, are ku isil idīya sã nē engel, in yana Hibu od nem are Abadon, Grik od nem are Apolion.*

* **9:11:** Abadon ado Apolion nē gariya, Daũ Fiya Tamo.

¹² Morō odug uyulil anī bure felen, age fe di, morō odug uru are fau disif.

¹³ Engel namba sigis anī yogon taur wese fe di, aya ait taka gol alta Negur wagen ifaref anī nē karat aiwa adodo bunem wowā yeid mog, karī aun. ¹⁴ Ait are engel namba sigis taur ado anī irokenen, “Engel aiwa adodo Yufretis naan odug bun difofan anidi fara woidle.” ¹⁵ Age ye di, engel aiwa adodo are aua, naa, ogō, yar enei bun bagai, tamo teneub ganan bun fara fiya towo anī taka adok didenkesiyouf nigin, dodok fedin anī folō feledin. ¹⁶ Hos teten kusī bun ileya nē tamo anidi are 200 milion. Aya dogo neid namba karī aun.

¹⁷ Aya malau seleulā kurā fiya bun, hos adodo tamo hos tetedin dibodon anidi eig fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot kapa are, yā giriya gen, maaī gegē gen ado, bailuya salfa gen. Hos mudureid are, laion mudureid gen, agef fen, idi eweid bunem yā, kaau ado, salfa wowā yen. ¹⁸ Tamo tenebur ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka ganan, sane towo anim, yā, kaau ado, salfa idi eweid bun wowā yen anim didenkesin. ¹⁹ Hos idi neid megeir are eweid bun ado ibud bun ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid ibud are gogour gen fen, mudureid anim tamo kayau darau difenēdidig.

²⁰ Tamo kayau tunī ganan, sane eneidim to didenkesin anidi, idi imedim dinon anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen. Idi kaa sesen yeneid yaleseya to ditor ken, gol, silwa, bras, meein ado, aa nē idegēya waitou, are lo fiya, karīya be, iyōya kisi felya sã anidi yeneid yaleseya itorōya sã. ²¹ Idi tamo yukesiya, dogo neid idegēya kosēya, dogo neid noli tobonunã be, dogo neid bē yaleya tobonunã nigineg waud to falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel megeir ado taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī lalom silef fen, yogon mudur bun

walol ado. In nawa gaa gen, agef fen, yogon ye are tor yā bobo reya gen.

² Ī buk kori fiya naal taka ima bun fara feleya iroun. Ī ye biyalē maaī bun iten ken, ye kilē teneub bun itenen. ³ Agef fen, ĩ laion ninirã ye gen ken, ait odugem iweig iron. Sain ĩ iwegin, kolimei gudūya sewen neid aiteid wogō den. ⁴ Kolimei gudūya sewen wogō de di, aya anī atotau fenē age afen, anī ere, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Ereb kolimei gudūya sewen wogō den anī bun itãfiya uris uno fen, ō to utotauf.”

⁵ Age ye di, engel maaī bun ado teneub bun ifar mog ailen, are ima biyalē saa ilun yalesen. ⁶ Agef fen, engel ĩ, Negur gai gai mata ibodkeleya, saa ado ereb ereb ganan anī bun difaref, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anī bun difaref, maaī ado ereb ereb ganan anī bun difaref inodin anī yana nem, wau kuturol fen, iron, “Foiya nē sain sã! ⁷ Anī ere, engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese foug naa bun, Negur nē waa, ĩ yogon ferfer profet irokenēdin kilei, agef wō ye kisi falauf.”

⁸ Anī bure fele di, ait saa ilunem aya irokana di, karī aun, are baban irokanan, “Ule, engel maaī ado teneub bun ifaref anī ima bun, buk kori fiya fara feleya irouf anī wale,” yen.

⁹ Age ye di, aya engel garan ele fen, buk kori fiya naal anī ifanauf nigin arokenen. Ī aya irokanan, “Are wale wō wakas. Are ō namē bun dirikeī youf, anī ere, ō awā bun are nin te gen dan yōf.” ¹⁰ Aya buk kori fiya naal engel ima bun tamal ale on. Are neu awau bun nin te gen dan fiyan, anī ere, aya akalaisile di, nameun dirikeī fiyan. ¹¹ Age afe di, idi aya dirokanan, “Ō tamo kayau musei, teneub musei, od musei ado, king musei nigin, baban profet od wogō wouf.”

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nē Isennēya Tamo Uru

¹ Aya sisi fiya nē tibog gen weri taka ifana fen, irokanan, “Ule fen, Negur nē tempel ado alta sisi wo fen, Negur yana an ganim dalesedig anī uwes. ² Anī ere, tempel fofomala anī utor. Are to sisi wo, ere nigin, are haiden ifenēdin. Idi foti-tu ogō bun taun fateul anī lai difalauf. ³ Age dife di, aya neu od megeir fiya nē isennēya tamo uru megeir afenēdi di, idi 1,260 naa anidi bun wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, profet od kurō difesiyouf.” ⁴ Eneidi are oliv aa uru ado lam tutur uru, tenebur nē Odug wagen difaref. ⁵ Takam idi darau ifenēdiya nigin age foug are, yā eweid bunem wō ye fen, idi neid kiwai tar oditekei yakur falauf. Aibem taka idi darau ifenēdiyou fenē age foug, are agef laa foug bagai. ⁶ Tamo eneidi saa katī feleya nē megeir ado nigin, idi profet od wogō douf sain, uyē to isiyouf, agef fen, idi naan falei fe di, naud wōya nigin megeir ado fen, ereb sain orodif kilei, idi ereb sane fire fire bunem teneub yūya nē megeir ado.

⁷ Idi Negur nē od kurō fesiya bure difele di, gaar kuī anī ku isil idīya sā bunem ulō yeis fen, idi geid kusī de, wal feid fen, idenkesiyouf. ⁸ Idi neid bouweid buru taun odug anī nē naabur yenēf, taun are yaab od bunem Sodom ado Isip dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa tetek bun dukesin. ⁹ Tamo kayau fire fire bun tamal, ibor fire fire bun tamal, od fire fire bun tamal ado, teneub fire fire bun tamal, tamo kayau idi, naa towo ado naa taka atun bun, nedi bouweid buru dile fen, mumā difoug nigin to yo douf. ¹⁰ Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, idi nigin waud al fe di, sifa dino fen, idi abob safina ege luwa difenēf, ere nigin, profet uru eneidi, idi tenebur dibodok anidi darau difenēdin.

¹¹ Anī ere, naa towo ado naa taka atun anī bure fele di, mata neseya nē uur Negur bunem idi namedin ilen,

age fe di, idi fafā de difaren. Age dife di, idi diledin are kumī tererē den.

¹² Anī bure fele di, idi saa ilunem ait odug eig ye irokeneid mog, karī den, “Ilun ein useg,” yen. Age ye di, idi neid kiwai lo difeid mog, idi lalo bunem saa ilun diselen.

¹³ Sain anī bun bagai, mimī odug wō ye di, taun anī bun ten tekelei adok daū felen. Sewen tausen tamo kayau mimī anim idenkesin. Age fe di, idi gareya sā are kumī tererē de fen, saa ilun nē Negur fula fiya medeīya difenen.

¹⁴ Morō odug uyu ilen anī dō fiya bure fele di, morō odug anī dō fiya mogo melsā bagai isiyou fenē.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anī Wese Fen

¹⁵ Engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug wowā ye fen, diron:

“Tenebur nē tano are, neda Odug ado yogon Kristus nē tano wō yen, age fe di, ī gai gai lo fiya nigin anī nē mudur ibodōf.”

¹⁶ Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo, Negur wagen dogo neid king nē sia bun dibodon wageidlē kuku de fen, Negur yana dales, ¹⁷ diron:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī, ō gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, amā ō de mayok, ere nigin, ō ogon megeir odug wale fen, lo fiya nigin king wō won.

¹⁸ Teneub ganan waud sanen, anī ere, ogon didi mogo isin.

Tamo gare den anī es fediya sain mogo isin,

ogon ferfer profet, ogon tamo kayau fateul ado,

idi ogon yanā nigin anini den anidi nanaal ado odudug,

mala solo ifenēdiya sain mogo isin,

idi teneub daū difef anidi daū fediya sain mogo isin.”

¹⁹ Anī bure fele di, Negur nē tempel saa ilun kā fele di, yogon tempel namen yogon bar itenēya nē bogis

wō yen. Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurūya odug, kolimei gudūya, mimī ado, uyē ais ado odug wō yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

¹ Uris odug fire bagai saa ilun wō yen. Kayau taka gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon ye farumen ogolam ado, yogon mudur bun barisa tuwelf nē teter kurū fen. ² Ī bou ado fen, kesu gō fiya sain melsā di, darau nigin kaī yen. ³ Age fe di, uris takag saa ilun wō yen. Gogour giriya odug bagai mudur sewen, karat ten ado, teter sewen mudur sewen bun difaren ado wō yen. ⁴ Yogon ibum barisa fara fiya towo anī taka saa ilun waīf, tenebur iraran. Gogour odug anī kayau kesu gō fiya sain melsā anī wagen ifaren, are ĩ yogon kesu gō falaisi di, itobouf nigin age fen. ⁵ Kayau kesu taka gō fen, are kesu monog, ĩ teneub ganan ain manig nem ulum irokenēdiyof. Age fe di, yogon kesu kaisā bagai gurar fe yale, Negur ado yogon king nē sia wagen irouselen. ⁶ Kayau, Negurem modoū dodok fenen nē gerere tuan iya ilen, an ĩ Negurem 1,260 naa kulatun fiyēf.

⁷ Agef fen, saa ilun kusī wō yen. Maikel yogon engel geid, gogour odug geid kusī den. Age fe di, gogour odug, yogon engel geid, abag idi geid kusī den. ⁸ Anī ere, gogour odug in engel geid, idi neid megeir kisi feleya sā, anī nigin, idi saa ilun nedi modoū ditoron. ⁹ Gogour odug bagai are dale diran, are gogour kulu tamal bagai, anī Devil be, Satan dedig, ĩ teneub ganan idegnēdidig. Ī tenebur dale dira ken, yogon engeleg ĩ geid diraran.

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya saa ilunem ait odug eig ye mog, karī aun:
 “Gama neda Negur nē kel yaleya,
 megeir, tano ado,
 yogon Kristus nē total mogo isin.
 Ere nigin, ĩ neda turada tar bouweid
 yūya od irōdig,

ī neda Negur wagen, gaa ado bō,
 idi bouweid yūya od irōdig,
 are mogo dale diran.

¹¹ Idi Sipsip Naal naud bunem ado,
 dogo neid Jesus nigin od wogōya
 bunem
 ĩ wal difiyen.

Idi dogo mata ibodōya nigin kisi
 fatuk to dale fen,
 laa uyu ditoron.

¹² Anī nigin, saa ilun ō ado,
 an ufaregef ā, wauī kulī ye!
 Anī ere, teneub ado maaī ā, meleilon
 ado,
 ere nigin, Satan mogo ā bun
 isilen!

Seye ĩ bun isokosef,
 ere nigin, ĩ keleī, yogon sain
 mogo modegef.”

¹³ Sain gogour odug ĩ tenebur diran anī ile fen, ĩ kayau kesu monog gō fen anī iruf ilen. ¹⁴ Kayau are, gerere tuan modoū ĩ nigin dodok fenen anī bun fatutu ye ilauf nigin, webi odug nē waye uru difenen, an kayau gogour odug anim to irounēf nigin, yar towo ado yar taka atun, kayau anī kulatun difiyēf. ¹⁵ Age fe di, gogour ĩ awa kurenem, naan odug gen, naan foula fen, are kayau anī wal fiye ken, kuwei bun yale irousilauf nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, teneub kayau isenne ken, awa aā ye fen, gogour odug awa kurenem naan odug foula fen anī yakasin. ¹⁷ Age fe di, gogour odug kayau nigin fatuk bagai name fen, kayau nē ibor tar fau dibodok anidi ganan geid kusīya nigin ilen, idi Negur nē itāfiya dō de fen, Jesus nē biya od dirouf anidi.

13

¹ Agef fen, gogour odug maaī yerin ifaren.

Gaar Kuī Maaī Namenem Ulō Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuī taka maaī namenem ulō yeis mog, ailen. Ī karat ten ado, mudur sewen ado fen, ĩ yogon karat ten bun teter adodo fen, mudur ganan bun Negur kono fiya nē yana ado. ² Gaar kuī aya

ailen are lepat* gen, anī ere, yogon ye are bea nē ye gegen, agef fen, awa laion nē gen. Gogour odug yogon megeir, yogon king nē sia ado, total odug, gaar kuī ifenen. ³ Gaar kuī nē mudur taka are dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen, anī ere, dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen are baban biya len. Teneub ganan terē de fen, gaar kuī dō difen. ⁴ Tamo idi gogour odug yana dalesen, ere nigin, ī gaar kuī megeir ifenen. Age de fen, idi gaar kuīg yana dales fen, diron, “Aim anī gaar kuī gen? Aim anī ī ado kuī yalesauf?”

⁵ Gaar kuī ī, yogo seli kulō fiya nē od ado Negur nigin kono fiya nē od wogō youf nigin sigor ifen ken, foti-tu ogō bun kabī yalouf nigin megeir ifenen. ⁶ Gaar kuī ī Negur kono fiyēf nigin, Negur yana, Negur nē ibodōya modoū ado, idi saa ilun dibodok anidi bun bou yūya od wogō youf nigin awa kamen. ⁷ Gaar kuī ī, Negur nē tamo kayau geid kuī de fen, idi wal fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Agef fen, ī, ibor ganan, tamo kayau ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, teneub ganan nē mudur ibodōf nigin megeir ifenen. ⁸ Tenebur dibodok anidi ganan gaar kuī yana dalesauf, are idi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isi sain enei bun, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal dukesin anī nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton anidim age difouf.

⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī karī youf.

¹⁰ Taka ī kalabus bun ileyā nigin igirnēf,

ī kalabus bun ilauf.

Taka ī dimig nem dukesiyouf nigin igirnēf,

dimig nem ī dukesiyouf.

Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau feseya sā total difar fen, momoiya kafī difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuī Teneb Bunem Ulō Yesen

¹¹ Anī bure fele di, gaar kuī taka teneburem ulō yeis mog, ailen. ī

sipsip naal gen karat uru ado, anī ere, ī gogour odug gen wogō yedig.

¹² ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog, yogon megeir ganān yale fen, kabī yalen. Agef fen, ī, teneub ado idi tenebur difaref anidi ganān, gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin, are dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen anī baban biya len, ī yana dalesauf nigin nugo fedin. ¹³ Agef fen, ī uris memelik odug inodin, ī tamo kayau lo de mog, age fe di, yā saa ilunem tenebur isin anīg age fen. ¹⁴ ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog, megeir yale fen, memelik inodin nigin, ī tenebur difaref anidi idegnēdin. ī, gaar kuī, are dimig nem dū di, baban biya len anī yana dalesauf nigin, idi anī nē malakanon dinouf nigin irokenēdin. ¹⁵ ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī malakanon mata ifenēya nē megeir ifenen, anī bunem, malakanon are sā wogō yen, ī age fe di, idi malakanon anī yana yaleseya ditoron anidi ganān didenkesin. ¹⁶ Gaar kuī dumen ulō yesin are, tamo kayau ganān, nanaal ado odudug, safina ado ado maleg, kafī fiya sā tamo ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalē be, demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo fedin. ¹⁷ Age fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen, to na sur fouf, ī gaar kuī nē uris adouf anī dogol, uris are gaar kuī nē yana be, yogo yana nē namba.

¹⁸ Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleī youf. Are taka ī karīya biya adouf, ī utornēg len, gaar kuī nē namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are tamo nē. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun 144,000, yogon yana ado yogon tama nē yana demeid bun itotoyan anidi, ī geid difaren. ² Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem, naan fatuk wī ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimeī

* 13:2: Lepat are fus kuī odug gen.

gudūya odug gen karī aun. Ait aya karī aun are, harp kodēya tamo harp kodē dedig gen. ³ Age de fen, idi, king nē sia, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo ado, mudur adodo wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka seg anī keleīya kisi feleya sã, 144,000 idi tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol. ⁴ Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyē inoya sã anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo nigin karētut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dō de diyōdig. Idi tamo ganan atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yūya gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi fedin. ⁵ Idi sigoredin idegēya taka to wō yen, idi bouweid bun od taka sã.

Engel Towo

⁶ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. Ī idi tenebur dibodok anidi, are teneub ganan, ibor ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, tamo kayau ganan bun kurō fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya nē biya od ado ailen. ⁷ Ī ait odugem iron, “Negur anini wiyēg fen, ĩ fula fiya medeīya wenēg, ere nigin, yogon es fiya nē sain mogo isin. Ī saa, teneub, maaī ado, naan warur inodin anī yana waleseg.”

⁸ Anī dō fiya engel takam dō fiye ken, iron, “Ī kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen, ĩ teneub ganan yogon se-seirã tobonunã nē wain total ifeneīd don.”

⁹ Anī dō fiya engel takam dō fiyeīd fen, ait odugem iron, “Taka ĩ gaar kuī ado yogon malakanon yana yales fen, yogon uris dama bun be, ima bun yalouf, ¹⁰ ĩg Negur nē didi nē wain yãf, are mogo total adok yogon didi nē kap bun fi felen. Ī engel fateul anidi ado Sipsip Naal meleid bun, salfa yã bobo reya bun darau yalouf. ¹¹ Age fe di, dogo neid darau nē yãkaau fã ye, gai gai agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar kuī ado yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi be, aib taka yogon yana nē uris yalen ĩ, naa be bō, si inoya nē sain sã.”

¹² Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau, idi Negur nē ĩtãfiya dō de fen, Jesus nigin momoiya dirou kafī difelef anidi, feseya sã megeir difarauf bagai.

¹³ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilunem ait taka eig ye mog, karī aun, “Utot: Idi sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf are el fediyouf.”

Awa Uurem irok, “Momoi, idi dogo neid kabī bun si dinouf, ere nigin, idi ereb age difen are ado dilauf.”

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

¹⁴ Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo lalau taka ado, lalo bun ibodon are “tamo naal gen,”* ĩ yogon mudur bun gol teter kurū fen, yogon ima bun dimig gunō waila ado irouf anī ailen. ¹⁵ Age fe di, engel taka tempel bunem isi fen, ĩ lalo bun ibodon anī ait odugem iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, kokour wo, ere nigin, kokour fiya nē sain mogo isin, tenebur saaf kusu fiya nē are mogo mayol.” ¹⁶ Age ye di, lalo bun ibodon ĩ, yogon dimig gunō waila ado tenebur waī fe di, tenebur saaf kokour fen.

¹⁷ Engel taka, saa ilun oun tempel bunem isin, ĩg dimig gunō waila ado iroun. ¹⁸ Age fe di, engel takag, yã lo fedig anī alta bunem isi fen, ait odugem ĩ dimig gunō waila ado iroun anī iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, tenebur tamal wain nē biya kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya are mayol.” ¹⁹ Engel ĩ yogon dimig gunō waila ado anī tenebur waīf fen, wain biya kuru fen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nē didi nē wain asi fiya modoū odug bun iraran. ²⁰ Wain biya are, taun yerin wain asi fiya modoū bun asi difen, age dife di, naud wain asi fiya modoū bunem isin, are 300 kilomita meluk fen, wan ado hap mita ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daū Fiya Nē Sesen Sewen Adodo

* 14:14: Daniel 7:13

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilun uris odug taka fire bagai ailen. Are engel sewen, idikeleya nē teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo, are idi idikeleya nē, ere nigin, idi bunem Negur nē didi idikalauft. ² Age afe fen, aya ereb taka maaī galas nem dinon anī, yā ado bagu fiya gen ail fen, idi gaar kuī, yogon malakanon ado, yogon yana nē namba kusī bun wal difen anidi, maaī yerin difaren anī ailen. Idi Negurem harp ifenēdin anī guri de fen, ³ Negur nē ferfer, Moses nē seg ado, Sipsip Naal nē seg dalen:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī,
ō agodig anī odug fen, mala yū yaleya.

Teneub ganan nē King,
ogon naab are madur fen, momoi bagai.

⁴ O Odug, aim anī ō to kumī yo ken,
ō yanā bun fula fiya medeīya to inouf?

Ere nigin, ō dogol fateul.
Ogon tobonunā biya madur bagai are yaor won nigin,
teneub ganan disi fen,
ō wagen yanā dalesauf.”

⁵ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afe mog, saa ilun oun tempel, Negur nē Od Kurō Fesiya nē Salafat Fateul, are kā fen. ⁶ Tempel namenem, engel sewen idi teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo anī ulō desin. Idi kolos lalau amuyē sã, medeīya difoun ken, idi akoreid bun gol let gu difedin.

⁷ Age dife di, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo takam, gol beī sewen Negur mata faimud ibodkeleya nē didi isokoseya anī, engel sewen ifenēdin.

⁸ Age fe di, tempel are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ado yogon megeir nē kaau isokose di, engel sewen neid teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen anī fau bure feleya sã mog, taka nem tempel namen ilya kisi feleya sã.

16

Beī Sewen Negur Nē Didi Ado

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya ait odug taka tempel bunem engel sewen irokeneīd fen, eig ye mog, karī aun, “Uleg, beī sewen Negur nē didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi weleg.” ² Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon beī teneub bun fi fele di, guruma sane darau odug bagai anī, tamo kayau gaar kuī nē uris ado fen, yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi bun, wowā yen.

³ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī maaī bun fi fele di, maaī anī laa tamo nē naud gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb ereb maaīwō mata dibodon ganan gare den.

⁴ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī, naan odudug ado naan warur anidi bun fi felen, age fe di, naud falei feledin. ⁵ Age fe di, aya engel naan lo fedig anī eig ye mog, karī aun:

“Ō gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, ō Fateul Bagai,
ō madur bagai,
ere nigin, ō mogo ago es won.

⁶ Idi ogon tamo kayau ado ogon profet didenkeis fen, dogo neid naud fi difelen,
anī nigin, ō idi naud yōya nigin wenēdin, are idi yōya kisin bagai wenēdin.”

⁷ Age ye di, aya alta eig ye mog, karī aun:
“Momoi, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī,
ogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.”

⁸ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī gaa bun fi fele di, gaa tamo kayau yā nem ifalegnēdiyof nigin megeir ifenen. ⁹ Idi uruwa total bagai bunem ifalegnēdi di, idi, Negur teneub daū fiya nē sesen eneidi lo fedidig anī, yana kono difen, age de fen, idi waud falei ye fen, Negur yana yaleseya ditoron.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī gaar kuī nē king nē sia bun fi fele di, yogon tano gugum kelen. Tamo idi darau nigin baleid mū de fen, ¹¹ dogo neid darau ado gurumeid nigin, saa ilun nē Negur kono difen. Anī ere, idi

ereb sane age difen anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī Yufretis naan odug bun fi fele di, naan are, gaa iseyan tamal king disiyouf nē naab dodok fiya nigin, gere kelen. ¹³ Anī bure fele di, aya kaa sesen towo felī gen, idi gogour odug awa kurem, gaar kuī awa kurem ado, idegēya profet awa kurem ulō deis mog, ailen. ¹⁴ Idi kaa sesen nē uur anidim memelik nē uris dino fen, idi teneub ganan nē king ganan bun dile fen, Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī nē naa odug bun, idi kusī bun guru difouf nigin gou difediyouf.

¹⁵ Jesus irok, “Lo welegei, aya bē tamo gen asiyouf! Taka ī mulaī yenēya sa ken, yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok are, ī el fiyek, ere nigin, ī gemū to ile di, yogon mama to dilouf.”

¹⁶ Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od nem Amagedon dedig nē an guru difouf nigin gou difedin.

¹⁷ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī ilun owōbē fi fele di, tempel namenem king nē sia bunem ait odug wō ye fen, iron, “Gama mogo bure felef!” ¹⁸ Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurūya odug, kolimei gudūya ado, mimī odug wō yen. Tamo tenebur difar mog, mimī odug age fiya taka to wō yen, mimī are gai odug bagai. ¹⁹ Taun odug Babilon are faraf towo fen, agef fen, teneub ganan nē taun daū feledin. Negur ī Babilon Odug nigin weder fokōf fen, kap yogon didi barikā nē wain isokosen anī ifenen. ²⁰ Nuyo ganan sa kele di, areig ilediya kisi feleya sã. ²¹ Saa ilunem uyē ais ado odug, teke tekelei 50 kilogram age fiya tamo bun kuku ren. Age fe di, idi uyē ais adom daū fedin nigin de fen, Negur kono difen, ere nigin, daū fiya are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuī Teten Ibodon

¹ Engel sewen beī sewen adodo anī takam isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ī naan musei teten ibodōdig anī nē kafī fiya afelnōf. ² Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dino di, tamo kayau tenebur difaref anidi, yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain bunem, idi meleid waī yen.”

³ Age ye fen, engel ī Awa Uur bunem aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An aya, kayau, gaar kuī giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya yeneid barikā, mudur sewen ado, karat ten anī teten ibod mog, ailen. ⁴ Kayau ī, kolos giriya tu releya medeīya ado giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. Ī gol kap, ninir safneid ado yogon seseirā tobonunā nē sisik isokosen anī imam iron. ⁵ Waa nē yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG
KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR FIYA ADO
TENEUR NINIR IBODOK ANIDI
NEID SINA.

⁶ Aya, kayau, Negur nē tamo kayau neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nē od kurō difesin anidi, nedi naudeid yokon, mala waī ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anī ail fen, fatuk bagai terē aun. ⁷ Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, “Ō ere nigin terē wof? Aya, ō, kayau nē waa ado, gaar kuī kayau anī teten ibodōdig, ī mudur sewen ado fen, karat ten ado anī nē waa anī faded ayōf. ⁸ Gaar kuī ulen are, kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sã, agef fen, ī ku isil idīya sã bunem ulō yeis fen, yogo daū falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton, idi gaar kuī anī dile fen terē douf, ere nigin, gaar kuī ī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sã, agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.

⁹ “Enei keleīya nigin, kisi biya adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen kayau teten ibodōdig anī. ¹⁰ Idig king sewen anidi. Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka

fau isiya sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ isiyouf are, sain naal bagai ibodŏf. ¹¹ Gaar kuĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodŏya sã, are ĩ namba eit king, ĩ sewen anidi nē taka, ĩ yogo daũ fiya bun ilauf.

¹² “Karat ten ō ulen are, ten king idi tano fau yaleya sã anidi, anĩ ere, idi gaar kuĩ geid, aua tekelei king nē megeir dalouf. ¹³ Idi kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado total, gaar kuĩ difenēf. ¹⁴ Idi Sipsip Naal geid kusĩ douf, anĩ ere, Sipsip Naal idi kusĩ bun wal fediyouf, ere nigin, ĩ odug neid Odug ado king neid King. Idi ĩ iweignēdin anĩ, igirnēdin anĩ, feseya sã dŏ difen anidi, ĩ geid difarauf.”

¹⁵ Age ye fen, engel aya irokanan, “Naan, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ĩ anĩ teten ibodon, ō ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya odug, teneub ganan ado, od fire fire ganan. ¹⁶ Karat ten ō ulen ado gaar kuĩ, idi kayau bouwa na sur fedig anĩ to orodiyouf. Idi ĩ daũ difiye ken, gemũ dinenēf. Idi ĩ bouwa dokon, yã nem tŏ difiyēf. ¹⁷ Negur idi neid waud bun kisi anĩ ino di, idi Negur nē oroya dŏ difouf nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen, dogo neid tano gaar kuĩ difenēf, age difef dile mog, Negur nē od kisi falauf. ¹⁸ Kayau ō ulen are, taun odug, tenebur nē king neid mudur ibodok anĩ.”

18

Babilon Narĩ Fen

¹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. ĩ megeir odug ado, age fe di, yogon fula fiya medeĩya anim teneub lalan len. ² ĩ ait odugem, total bagai iweig iron: “Kubũ yen! Babilon Odug kubũ yen!

Ī, kaa sesen neid fŏ,
kaa sesen ganan neid fŏ ado,
ninã amuyē ado ninir sane to ile
oroya ganan neid fŏ falei fen.

³ Teneub ganan,
yogon seseirã tobonunã nē wain
total don.
Tenebur nē king, ĩ geid seseirã tobo-
nunã dinon,

age fe di, tenebur nē bisnis tamo
idi, yogon safina nigin oroya
total ado bunem, safina musei
dalen.”

⁴ Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait taka saa
ilunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun:

“Neu tamo kayau, ã yogon mosor anĩ
utin to walogouf nigin ado,
ã in mala solo sane taka to walo-
gouf nigin,
ã ĩ utornēg fen, usig,

⁵ ere nigin, yogon mosor mogo mudu
ilun isel saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin nigin
weder fokŏ yen.

⁶ ĩ ifenein kilei abag wenēgouf,
ereb ĩ age fen are, ĩ age fen
anĩ ado, taka teten unog fen,
wenēgouf.

Ereb ĩ yogon kap bun falei fen
are, ĩ falei fen anĩ ado, taka
falei ge fen, teten unogouf.

⁷ ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado safina meli
meli, yogo nigin yalen kilei,
darau ado wau gudũ fiya fatuk
bagai wenēgouf.

Ī yogon wau bun, yogo yana yales
fen,
‘Aya kuin abodok, aya waab sã,
agef fen, aya to bagai wau gudũ
fouf,’ yen.

⁸ Anĩ nigin, naa taka bun, in daũ
fiyēya nē sesen ĩ bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudũ fiya ado,
kadir.

Agef fen, ĩ yã bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ĩ es fiyek,
ĩ anĩ megeir barikã.

⁹ “Tenebur nē king idi, ĩ geid se-
seirã tobonunã dino fen, yogon sa-
fina meli meli foi difen anidi, ĩ isaĩ di,
kaau dile fen, idi ĩ nigin waud gudũf
fen, inã logurouf. ¹⁰ Idi in darau
yaleya anĩ nigin fatuk bagai kumĩ de
fen, gerŏ difar fen, dirŏf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir ado!
Aua tekelei bun, ogon daũ fiya mogo
isin!’

¹¹ “Tenebur nē bisnis tamo idi ĩ
nigin waud gudũf fen, inã logurouf,
ere nigin, taka nem idi neid safina

baban to na yalouf, ¹² safina are, gol, silwa, meein meli meli ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel; gabar lalau medeĩya, gabar giriya tu releya medeĩya, gabar slika ado, gabar giriya bagai; aa meli meli fire fire; ereb ereb fire fire elefan karat nem, aa meli meli nem, bras nem, ain nem ado, mambol nem dinodin; ¹³ sinamon, ye, aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tō fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ biya biya ado, moul biya takag; wain ado oliv moul; flawa ado wit, bulmakau ado sipsip; hos ado karis, ferfer ado tamo mata dibodok.

¹⁴ “Idi dirōf, ‘Ereb ereb yaleya nigin ō oroyon are, mogo sa kelen. Ogon safina musei ado ereb ereb fula fiya medeĩya ganan, mogo sa kelen, idi baban to bagai fotou difouf.’ ¹⁵ Bisnis tamo safina eneidi na sur dife fen, ĩ bunem safina musei dalen anidi, yogon darau nigin fatuk bagai kumĩ de fen, gerō difarauf. Idi inã logur fen, waud gudũf fen, ¹⁶ diweig dirōf:

“Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug, kolos lalau meli bagai, giriya tu releya medeĩya ado, giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen!

¹⁷ Aua tekelei bun dogol, safina odug bagai age fiya daũ felen!’

“Maaĩ bun ulum irouya tamo ganan, idi waag bun diyōdig ganan ado, idi maaĩ bunem dogo neid mata ibodōya nē safina daledig anidi ganan, gerō bagai difarauf. ¹⁸ Sain idi ĩ isaĩ di, kaau dile fen, idi diweig dirōf, ‘Taun odug eig fiya taka tau ibodon?’ ¹⁹ Idi aas mudureid bun digu ken, waud gudũ fe di, inã logur fen, diweig dirōf:

“Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug, an idi maaĩ bun waag adon ganan, yogon safina odug bunem safina musei dalen!

Aua tekelei bun, are daũ felen!

²⁰ O saa ilun, ĩ nigin waũ kulĩ ye! Negur nē tamo kayau, aposel ado, profet, wauĩ kulĩg!

Ī ã age yein kilei, Negur ĩ es fiyen.’ ”

²¹ Age ye fen, engel megeir ado, meein odug wit itutuya nē age fiya, yale fen, maaĩwō ira ken, iron:

“Waila sane eig fiya bunem, Babilon taun odug agef daũ fe di, baban to bagai dilouf.

²² Harp kodēya tamo, seg tamo, kelel fiya tamo ado, taur fūya tamo, idi neid ailō ō bun baban to bagai karĩ douf.

Kabĩ fire fire ganan nē keleĩ tamo, ō bun baban taka to bagai wō youf.

Wit itutuya nē meein ait, ō bun baban to bagai karĩ douf.

²³ Lam nē lalan ō bun baban to bagai so fouf.

Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya ait, ō bun baban to bagai wō youf.

Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub ganan nē tamo odug.

Ō ogon idegēya kosē bunem, teneub ganan udegnēdin.

²⁴ Profet, Negur nē tamo kayau ado, tenebur ein didenkesin anidi ganan neid naudeid, ĩ bun dilen.”

19

Halleluya!

¹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun tamo kayau guru fiya mala odug neid aiteid gou reya gen, karĩ aun:

“Halleluya!

Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeĩya ado, megeir are, neda Negur nē.

² Yogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.

Ī kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ĩ yogon seseirã tobonunã bunem teneub daũ fen anĩ, es fiyen.

Ī yogon ferfer neid naudeid, anĩ mala solo ĩ bun ifenen.”

³ Idi baban diweig diron:

“Halleluya!

Ī bunem kaau faimud gai gai iselauf.”

⁴ Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo ado, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo, kuku de fen, Negur king nē sia bun ibodon

anī yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi diweig diron:

“Momoi, Halleluya!”

⁵ Age dife di, ait taka, king nē sia bunem wō ye fen, iron:

“Ā in ferfer ganan,

ī anini wiyēgedig,

nanaal ado odudug,

neda Negur yana waleseg!”

⁶ Age ye di, aya guru fiya mala odug aiteid gen karī aun, are naan fatuk wī ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudūya odug gen, diweig dirō mog, karī aun:

“Halleluya!

Ere nigin, neda Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī, ī lo fiya nigin king ibodok.

⁷ Ada wauda kulī ye, wauda al fe fen, fula fiya medeīya tafenēf!

Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau yaleya nē naa mogo isin,

age fe di, yogon kayau mois mogo yogo nigin dodok fen.

⁸ Kolos lalau meli bagai, medeīya ado filiya,

ī ifonūf nigin ifenen.”

(Kolos lalau meli bagai are, Negur nē tamo kayau neid tobonuneid madur anī.)

⁹ Anī bure fele di, engel aya irokanan, “Utot: ‘Idi Sipsip Naal kayau mois ado bagu fiya nē sifa bun ibodōya nigin iweignēdin are, idi el fedif!’” Age ye fen, ī tobol fe iron, “Enei are, Negur nē od momoi bagai.”

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya ī yana alesauf nigin, ye gariyan kubū aun. Anī ere, ī aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, ō ado, ogon turā tar idi Jesus nē wogōya kafī difel dirouf anidi geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales! Ere nigin, Jesus nigin wogōya are, profet od wogōya nē uur anī.”

Tamo Hos Lalau Teten Ibodon

¹¹ Aya saa ilun kā feleya ifar mog, aya wageun an hos lalau ifar mog, ailen. Tamo anī teten ibodon are,

yana ‘Feseya Sā Dō Fiya Biya’ ado ‘Momoi Bagai’ dedig. Madur bagai bunem, ī es feid fen, kusī yedig.

¹² Yogon mala are, yā mala fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yogon mudur bun teter musei biya. Ī yogo bun yana itotoya taka ado, are aibem taka to keleī, ī yogo dogol.

¹³ Ī kolos meluk naud bun nu fen anī ifonun. Yogon yana are, Negur nē Od. ¹⁴ Saa ilun nē kusī tamo, idi hos lalau tetedin dibodada ken, kolos meli bagai, lalau filiya difoun ken, ī dō difiyen. ¹⁵ Ī yogon awa bunem, dimig waila ado, teneub ganan yūf nigin wō yen. “Ī ain manig nem ulum iroukenēdiyof.”*

Ī, Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī nē didi total nē wain asi fiya modoū bun, asi fouf. ¹⁶ Ī, yogon kolos meluk bun ado yogon tukuri bun, yana enei itotoya ibodok: KING NEID KING ADO ODUG NEID ODUG.

¹⁷ Age afe fen, aya engel taka gaa bun ifar mog, ailen, ī ait odugem ninā ganan ilun fatutu def anidi iweig irokenēdin, “Usig, Negur nē sifa odug bun gurug, ¹⁸ agog fen, ā, king bouweid, kusī mudur bouweid, tamo megeir adodo neid bouweid, hos ado hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo kayau ganan, kafī fiya sā tamo ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid wāgauf.”

¹⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya, gaar kuī, tenebur nē king ado, dogo neid kusī tamo idi, tamo hos teten ibodon anī, yogon kusī tamo geid weim kusī douf nigin, guru de mog, ailedin. ²⁰ Anī ere, gaar kuī are dale diroun, age de fen, idegēya profet, ī memelik nē uris gaar kuī mala bun inodin anīg, gaar kuī ado dale diroun. Uris anidi bunem, ī, idi gaar kuī nē uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi idegnēdin. Idi urom mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya barikā ado bun, gei de diraran. ²¹ Dogo neid kusī tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten

* 19:15: Sam 2:9

ibodon awa bunem wō yen anim, idenkesin, age fe di, ninā ganan idi neid bouweid dō dō, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem, ī ku isil idīya sā nē ki ado, sen odug imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen. ² Ī gogour odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be Satan dedig anī yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen. ³ Ī ku isil idīya sā bun ira ken, ku katī fel fen, anī teten itāfiya uris inon. Ī tenebur tamo kayau to idegneid mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age fen. Anī bure fele di, sain tobega dogol ī folō fiyekalauf.

⁴ Aya, king nē sia anidi bun, idi es fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi dibod mog, ailedin. Age afe fen, aya, dogo neid biya od Jesus nigin wogō den ado, Negur nē od nigin, uleid kokour difedin anidi neid meleidkanon ailen. Idi gaar kuī be, yogon malakanon yana to dales fen, yogon uris demeid bun be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi mata ke de, fā de fen, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin tausen yar ilauf anī nē mudur dibodon. ⁵ (Tamo gare den tunī ganan to ke de, fā de mog, tausen yar are bure felen.) Enei are, kel fāya uyulil anī. ⁶ Idi kel fāya uyulil anī bun ke de, fā den are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa uyulil anī dō fiya isif are, idi bun megeir sā. Anī ere, idi Negur nē ado Kristus nē pris dibod ken, tausen yar anī bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf.

Satan Daū Felen

⁷ Tausen yar anī bure fele di, Satan ī yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnē di, ⁸ Ī tamo kayau teneub ganan bun idegnēdiyof nigin, teneub idīyan aiwa adodo, are Gog ado Magog bun ile fen, idi kusī bun ileyā nigin gou fediyof. Idi neid namba are, maaī ubun mumul ifaref age fiya. ⁹ Idi teneub modoū odug bun dile fen, Negur nē tamo kayau neid modoū ado, taun Negur anī nigin wau laa

fedig anī salili difen. Anī ere, yā saa ilunem isi fen, idi yakur feidlen. ¹⁰ Age fe di, Satan idi idegnēdin are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya ado bun dale diran, gaar kuī ado idegēya profet idi ketem mogo an diraran. Idi ganan an sain ganan, bō ado gaa ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyof

¹¹ Anī bure fele di, aya king nē sia lalau odug ado, taka anī teten ibodon anī ailen. Teneub ado saa, ī mala iran nē waif yale di, idi modoū san. ¹² Age fe di, aya, gare den anidi, odudug ado nanaal, sia wagen difaren ado, buk ikoudiya anidig ailedin. Buk takag ikouya ailen are, mata ibodōya nē buk. Gare den anidi, ereb age difen buk bun itoton anī kilei, es fedin. ¹³ Maaī bun gare den anidi, maaim ifenēdi di, laa ado Hades, gare de di, idi bun difaren anidi difenēdin. Age fe di, mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei, es fedin. ¹⁴ Age fe di, laa ado Hades, ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado bun geif iraran. Ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado, are laa uyulil isin anī dō fiya laa anī. ¹⁵ Aib taka ī, yogon yana mata ibodōya nē buk bun itotoya sā ilen, ī ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado bun, yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya, saa mata ado teneub mata, ailen. Saa uyulil ado teneub uyulil are waif yalen, agef fen, maaī baban to ibodon. ² Aya Taun Fateul, are Jerusalem mata, Negur bun tamal, saa ilunem isi mog, ailen, are kayau mois tamon ileyā nigin naki rel fen, dodok fen gen. ³ Age afe fen, aya ait odug king nē sia bunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Gama Negur nē salafat, tamo bun ibodok, age fe di, ī idi geid dibodōf. Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf, age fe di, Negur yogo bagai, idi geid dibod ken, idi neid Negur ibodōf. ⁴ Ī idi neid meleid

bun maruid ganan waī falauf. Baban laa, wau gudū fiya, inā yaleya be, darau to ibodōf, ere nigin, ereb ereb tubu nē are, ganan sa kelen.”

⁵ Ī king nē sia bun ibodon are iron, “Aya ereb ereb ganan mata anof!” Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Enei utot, ere nigin, od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai.”

⁶ Ī aya irokanan, “Gama mogo bure felen. Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, gariya ado idikeleya. Taka ĩ naan ail fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenēya nē naan warur bun tamal, mala sã, afenē di, yāf. ⁷ Taka ĩ kusī wal fouf, ĩ enei ganan akorouf, age fe di, aya yogon Negure di, ĩ neu kesu ibodōf. ⁸ Anī ere, idi dume dume age difedig, momoiya sã, tobonunã sane bagai dinodig, tamo dukesidig, noli tobonunã dinodig, idegēya bun kosē dedig, idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idegēya tamo ganan, idi neid modoū are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun. Enei are, laa uyulil dō fiya namba tu laa anī.”

⁹ Engel sewen anī taka, beī sewen idikeleya nē sesen barikã teneub daū fiya nē ado anī taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau mois, Sipsip Naal nē kayau anī afelnōf.” ¹⁰ Age ye fen, ĩ aya Awa Uur bunem arei odug ilun bagai anī bun irouleya fen, Taun Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa ilunem isi mog, ifelnan. ¹¹ Taun are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anim so fen. Yogon medeīya are, meein na sur fiya nē meli bagai jaspera gen, yogon filiya are, galas medeīya bagai gen. ¹² Taun are, yogon garaī odug ilun fen, bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel tuwelf bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun, Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton. ¹³ Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not melē, bobog towo saut melē, bobog towo gaa ileyan age de difaren. ¹⁴ Taun anī nē garaī, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya tuwelf anī bun, Sipsip Naal nē aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.

¹⁵ Engel aya wogō fiyan are, ĩ taun, taun nē bobog ado, yogon garaī sisi fediyouf nigin, sisi fiya nē gol tibog iron. ¹⁶ Taun nē bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei inon. Engel are tibog nem taun sisi fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon bagalam ado yogon ilun areg de anī kilei. ¹⁷ Engel ĩ, tamo nē sisi fiya bunem, taun garaī nē mugi sisi fen, are 65 mita, areg engel nē sisi fiya. ¹⁸ Garaī are, meein jaspera nem inon. Agef fen, taun are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol filiya are galas medeīya bagai gen. ¹⁹ Taun garaī nē gariya are, meein meli bagai fire fire nem, naki fen. Gariya uyulil ifaren are jaspera nem, anī dō fiya are meein maaī gegē gen sapaia nem, anī dō fiya are meein kalsedoni nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen emeral nem, ²⁰ anī dō fiya are meein giriya ado lalau sadonikis nem, anī dō fiya are meein giriya konilian nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen krisolait nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen beril nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen topas nem, anī dō fiya are meein krispres nem, anī dō fiya are meein haiasin nem, anī dō fiya are meein giriya ametis nem. ²¹ Bobog tuwelf are maaī tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf, bobog teke tekelei, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel teke tekelei nem inon. Taun nē naab odug are, galas karētut bagai gen, gol bagai nem dogol inon.

²² Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī ado Sipsip Naal are, idi anī tempel. ²³ Taun are, gaa lalan be, ogō lalan yaleya nigin to yenek, ere nigin, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anim lalan ifenēdig, agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nē lam. ²⁴ Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anī nē lalan bun diyō di, tenebur nē king, nedi fula fiya medeīya, taun anī bun dirousiyouf. ²⁵ Naa taka bun, yogon bobog taka to bagai inolalauf, ere nigin, an bō sãf.

²⁶ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya medeīya ado yana odug, taun anī bun dirou disiyouf. ²⁷ Ereb taka amuyē ado an namen to ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nē tobonunā age fedig be, idegēdig, īg an to ilauf, anī ere, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

Mata Ifenēya Nē Naan Odug

¹ Anī bure fele di, engel ī, aya, naan odug, mata ifenēya nē naan, are karētut galas medeīya bagai gen, Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia bunem isif anī ifelnan, ² naan are taun nē naab odug atu isilen. Naan si sitakā, mata ifenēya nē aa difaren, are yar tekelei bun faat yū tuwelf fedig, ogō teke tekelei bun yogon faat yūdig. Agef fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi yalalkenēdiya nē. ³ Isisīya taka baban to ibodōf. Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia are, taun namen ibodōf, age fe di, yogon ferfer idi, in aruna dalouf. ⁴ Idi in nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi demeid bun ibodōf. ⁵ Baban bō taka to ibodōf. Idi lam nē lalan be, gaa nē lalan nigin, to kisi difouf, ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan ifenēdiyof. Age fe di, idi gai gai lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf. ⁶ Engel ī aya irokanan, “Od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai. Odug, profet neid uur nē Negur, ī ereb mogo wō youf bagai anī yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon engel sur fen.”

Jesus Mogo Isif

⁷ “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyou fenē! Taka ī profet od buk enei bun ibodok anī dō fef are, ī el fiyek.”

⁸ Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karī au fen, ailedin. Sain aya anī karī au fen, ailedin, aya engel aya ifelnan anī, ye gariyan kubū au fen, yana alesauf nigin age afen. ⁹ Anī ere, ī aya

irokanan, “To ago! Aya, ō, ogon turā tar profet ado, idi buk enei nē od dō difef anidi ganan geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales!”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, ī aya irokanan, “Ō buk enei nē profet od anī bun, itāfiya uris to uno, ere nigin, sain mogo melsak. ¹¹ Aib ī mosor inof, utornēg len, ī agef mosorei youf. Aib ī sane age fef, utornēg len, ī sane agei fouf. Aib ī biya age fef, utornēg len, ī biya agei fouf. Aib ī fateul ibodok, utornēg len, ī fateulei youf.”

¹² Jesus irok, “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyou fenē! Mala solo tamo ifenēdiya nē are yeir, aya bun ibodok, anī nigin, aya, tamo mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei anī afenēdiyof. ¹³ Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, uyulil nē ado dumen bagai nē, gariya ado idikeleya.

¹⁴ “Idi dogo neid kolos meluk kulo difef, anī bunem, idi mata ifenēya nē aa bun ileyā nigin ado, taun nē bobog bunem taun namen ileyā nigin kisi feleya, are idi el fedif. ¹⁵ Mayarē difaref are, idi gaū, idi idegēya bunem kosē dedig, noli tobonunā dinodig, tamo dukesidig, idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idi ganān idegēya nigin waud laaf fen, age difedig anidi.

¹⁶ “Aya, Jesus, ayam kurō fesiya od enei sios nigin afeneīf nigin, ā bun neu engel sur afen. Aya Dawid nē Warumutei ado Ibor, Bonimeī nē Barisa medeīya.”

¹⁷ Awa Uur ado kayau mois dirok, “Usi!” Aib taka ī karī yef, irōf, “Usi!” Aib taka ī naan ail fef, utornēg len, ī isiyof. Aib taka ī orof, utornēg len, ī mata ifenēya nē naan ege luwa yalouf.

¹⁸ Aya, idi ganān buk enei nē profet od karī def anī, total bagai arokenēdif: Aibem taka od enei teten ereb taka tobol fouf, Negur ī daū fiya nē sesen buk enei bun itoton anī, ī bun tobol fouf. ¹⁹ Agef fen, aib taka profet od nē buk enei bun od taka yalelauf, Negur ī, mata ifenēya nē aa

ado taun fateul, buk enei bun faded fel itoton anidi bun tamal, ã yalelněf.

²⁰ Taka ã enei ganam kurŏ fesif, are irok, “Mmoi, aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou feně.”

Mmoi. Odug Jesus usi.

²¹ Odug Jesus ně wau ifeněya, Negur ně tamo kayau bun ibodŏf. Mmoi.

Od Marik Nu Testamen Enei Bun Ifaredif Nē Fadedya

Aa Fig

Aa fig are aa taka, in faat anī yōya nigin dan bagai.

Aa Gaula Sumei Biya (Luk 1:9-11; Revelesen 8:3, 4)

Aa gaula sumei biya are aa taka nē sumin aarau ado warumutei anidi bunem dinodig. Tempel bun, tamo kayau Negur bun kosē douf sain bun, aa gaula sumei biya anī tō difedig, are sumei meli bagai youf nigin.

Aa Hisop (Jon 19:29; Hiebru 9:19)

Aa hisop are aa taka, pris idi naan be naud bun nu difeis fen, safina bun be tamo kayau bun wiri difedig, are idi suma anī bunem Negur nē lo fiya bun fateul wō youf nigin age difedig.

Aa Oliv (Rom 11:17, 24; Jems 3:12; Revelesen 11:4)

Aa Oliv are aa taka, anī faat adodig. Juda idi aa oliv faat nem moul dinodig. Moul anī saaf yabiya nigin, bouwa bun wā fiya di, sumei biyauf nigin ado ereb tuni musei nigin anī kabī difenedig. Juda idi neid ibodōya bun, oliv are safina odug bagai. Aa Oliv nē Arei are arei taka Jerusalem non ibodok, an aa oliv ifaredidig.

Aa Tetek

Rom tamo kayau neid tobonunā bun, tamo taka ereb sane bagai age fen ouf, are eig fiya, taka yukesiya be, taka fefu fiye ken, bē yaleya anī, idi i kafī fiya bun aa tetek ilun dū di, laa foug nigin age difedig.

Idi aa masak uru aninem aa tetek dinodig, age difel fen, idi tutim tamo aa tetek bun dūdig, oo, malum i difōdig. Age de fen, idi aa tetek dales diteg ifare di, tamo an ditornē di, i an kuuri yef ile laa fedig. Tamo taka i aa tetek bun eig de duk, i darau odug bagai yalef ile

fen, dum i laa fedig. Are anig taka, mama yaleya nigin odug bagai.

Aa Wain Faat

Aa wain faat are faat taka. Anī bunem wain dinodig. Juda idi nedi kabier aa wain musei ditenedig, age de fen, idi aa wain faat musei youf nigin aa wain el de lo difedig.

Abel (Matyu 23:35; Luk 11:51; Hiebru 11:4, 12:24)

Abel are, i Kain tura naal.

Abraham

Abraham i, Israel tamo kayau neid temeid matu. Kulu bagai, Negur i Abraham irokenen, are i teneub mata taka i an ibodōf nigin ifenēf yen. Age fe di, teneub anī dogo neid bagai youf. Abraham yogon fō gariya itor ken, ile teneub anī imirēf nigin Negur i irokenen. Abraham dōf age fen. I yar musei, gerō bagai iyok ile, ile teneub anī fotou fen. Teneub are gama Israel dedig anī.

Are Abraham bun, Negur in uyulil bar itenēya anī inon. Negur i Abraham irokenen, i ado in ibor tar anī, Negur nē tamo kayau bagai wowā youf, aib idi Negur dō difoug are, Negur idi kulatun fediyoug yen.

Abraham aiwa, Sara dedig anī yalen. Idi kesu taka yaleya san, ile ile, idi uruwom tubau bagain. Anī nigin, Negur memelik ino di, Sara kesu gō fen. Idi kesu yana dū Isak den.

Isak i biya fen, i kayau Rebeka dedig anī yalen. Rebeka kesu uru gō fen, are idi aina ado, idi yeneid are Esau, Jakop ado. Jakop i yana takag Israel, i bunem Juda idi, Israel tamo kayau yeya yana anī dalen.

Kesu monog uru anidi taka, Jakop i kayau uru tura ado anī gei fen, idi yeneid Lea, Rahel ado, babaneg kayau uru yalen. I kesu monog tuwelf gogū fen, idi anī Israel ibor tuwelf neid tubuid tar. Idi yeneid Jon nē kurō fesiya od

7:4-8 (Revelesen 7:4-8) nē itotoya bun gī fen.

Kesus monog eneidi, kesu musei adodof ile, Israel tamo kayau fulus bagai felen. Anī nigin, idi adok Abraham nē ibor tar.

Adam (Luk 3:38; Rom 5:14; 1 Korin 15:22, 45; 1 Timoti 2:13, 14; Jud 14)

Negur uyulil tamo inon, are Adam. Negur ī Adam kare fiyen, are teneub nem.

Adam ī, aiwa Eva adom, uyulil Negur nē itāfiya difodul ken, mosor dinon. Sain anī bunem ilen, tamo mosor bun dilelen.

1 Korin 15:45 bun, Jesus kristus ī, idikeleya nē Adam yef, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau, nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fedin. Adam im mosor inon, anim tamo kayau tunī ganam mosor bun dilelen. Jesus Kristus, tamo kayau dogo neid mosor bun tamal kel gei feid fen, idi ibodōya mata anī ifenēdin.

Alabasta (Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Luk 7:37)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, moul sumeī meli bagai anī, Jesus ye kulo foug nigin irou isin. Moul enei, gulub taka, are meein gariya fire taka nem dinon anī namen ibodon. Meein age fiya anī alabasta dedig.

Alta

Juda idi, Negur bun sesewi fediya anī age difedig. Idi, sesewi fiya nigin, yaro, are sipsip, meme be, bulmakau age fediya anī didenkesidig. Alta are, modoū an sesewi difedig. Meein nem anī dinodig.

Aposel

Jesus uyulil in dō fiya tar tuwelf igirnēdin, are idi yogon aposel wowā douf nigin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16).

Tamo enidi ī geid dibod ken, ifelnēdin. Jesus laaf fen, kel fā yen sain bun, idi ī meledim dilen. Ī, tamo kayau bun, ereb idi dilen ado biya od wogō difediyouf nigin idi susur fedin. Idi, tamo kayau Jesus

nigin momoi den anidi neid uyu irouya wowā den.

Aposel nē buk bun, Pol, Banabas ado, tamo tunīg, are idig aposel dedig. Idig tamo Jesus Kristus nē kabī yaleya nigin igirnēdin. Inglis nem, tamo enidi are ‘apostles’ dedig. Od enei nē gariya are, tamo idi susur fedif anidi.

Areopagus (Aposel 17:19-22; 34)

Areopagus are, arei mudu taka nē yana Atens taun ibodon. Taun tamo kayau yeneid adodo arei mudu anī bun guru difedig. Anī nigin, tamo kayau anidi neid guru fiya anīg Areopagus dedig.

Aron (Luk 1:5; Aposel 7:40; Hibri 5:4, 7:11, 9:4)

Aron ī, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf atun taka Lewi nē ibor bun tamal anī taka. Tamo anī, ī pris kabī yalouf nigin uyulil igirnen, are Negur ī iron, Aron nē ibor tar anidi, Israel tamo kayau are Juda anidi atun, pris dibodōf, yen.

Aron ī, are Moses tura biya. Idi uruwom uyu kū de fen, Israel tamo kayau Isip neid ferfer difaren sain bun, kabī dalen. Idi israel tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal dalelnēdiyof nigin uyu diroun.

Sain taka bun, Israel tamo kayau tunī, Moses ado Aron kiwai difenēdi di, Negur ī, idi anī uyu irouya tamo bagai igirnēdin anī yaor fe ifelnēdin. Negur, idi Israel ibor tuwelf uyu irouya morou morou neid manig dale, Negur nē Salafat bun gō difoug nigin irokenēdin. Negur ī iron, tamo ī uyu irouya ibodōf nigin igirnen, are yogon manig ifaraūf, yen. Naa taka di, Aron nē manig bonu fel, ifirau kel fen, faat yun. Negur iron, sain anī bunem ilauf ganam, Aron nē manig enei are Negur nē Salafat bun bar itenēya nē bogis namen uris gen ibodōf, yen.

Asaia (Matyu 3:3; Aposel 8:30; Rom 9:27-29)

Asaia ī Negur nē propet odug taka. Kulu bagai Jesus Kristus tenebur isiya sā mog, Asaia ereb musei ī bun wowā youf anī nigin wogō yen.

Atemis (Aposel 19:24-35)

Atemis are kayau waitou taka yana, anī Asia teneub bun, tamo kayau musei, ī yana dalesedig.

Awa Uur Fateul

Awa Uur Fateul are Negur nē Uur. Awa Uur Fateul, Negur, Jesus Kristus, idi are tekelei (Matyu 28:19). Negur nē Awa Uur, tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi bun ibodōdig. Ī kabī yaledig are eig fiya:

1. Ī tamo kayau momoi anī keleī youf nigin age fedig (Jon 16:13; 1 Korin 2:10-13).
2. Ī idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi nigin, Negur kosē fiyēdig (Rom 8:26).
3. Ī tamo kayau Negur nē naab keleī youf nigin, ulum iroukenēdidig (Aposel 13:2; 16:6, 7).
4. Ī tamo kayau Negur nē od wogō de fen, yogon kabī dalouf nigin megeir ifenēdidig (1 Korin 2:4, 5).
5. Ī tamo kayau mugu mugu sios kabī dale di, sios ganan total ifarauf nigin megeir ifenēdidig (1 Korin sapta 12, 14)

Baali

Baali are faat taka age fiya. Are wit gen. Tamo kayau in faat anidi nem, bret dinodig, anī ere, baali bunem bret dinof, are to biya, are wit bunem bret dinof bagai gen sã.

Babilon

Babilon are, taun odug bagai taka anī yana. Kulu bagai, tamo kayau teneub anī bun temeleid, Israel tamo kayau geid kusī de fen, idim wal difedin. Idi, Israel tamo kayau musei ferfer gen, nedi teneub bun guri difeid diroulen, age dife di, Israel tamo kayau idi, sewenti yar an difaren (Matyu 1:11, 12, 17; Aposel 7:43).

Jon nē kurō fesiya od buk bun (Revelesen 14:8, 17:5, sapta 18) taun taka Babilon def anī nigin irok. Are fau Rom taun nē be uris nigin anī irok. 1 Pita 5:13 nē itotoya bun, Babilon are fau de be Rom taun nigin irok.

Bal (Rom 11:4)

Bal are idegēya waitou taka. Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau, Israel teneub bun dile dibodōya sā mog, tamo kayau teneub anī bun difaredig, Bal waitou anī yana dalesedig. Sain tunī, Israel tamo kayaug, Negur yana yaleseya ditor ken, Bal waitou yana dalesedig. Anī nigin, Negur fatuk bagai idi nigin name isedig.

Balam (2 Pita 2:15; Jud 11; Revelesen 2:14)

Balam are Negur nē profet taka. Sain taka bun, teneub taka Moab dedig anī bun, an Israel tamo kayau neid kiwai tar difaren. Nedi king are Balak dedig. Balak ī, Balam Israel tamo kayau isisnēdiyof nigin wau iron, age fe di, ī idi kusī bun wal fediyof nigin. Uruwa bun, Balam ī itoron, anī ere, ī Balak nē modoū bun ileya nigin gariya inon. Ī fau naab luwe ile mog, engel naabura ī ilauf nē bun katī fel ifaren. Donki Balam teten ibod ken, ilen anī, engel ile fen, norū fel ileya nigin itoron, malakaī, Balam ī wagī fiyeneg ileya san. Are donki Balam iroken ken, ī ou fiyen.

Balam ī, Israel tamo kayau to isisnēdin, ere nigin, ī keleī, Negur el fiya idi ifenēdin. Balam nigin, Nu Testamen nē itotoya bun irok, are ī moni nigin wau laa fen, ere nigin, Balak ī Negur nē tamo kayau neid kiwai fiyeneg, Balam ī Balak isennēf nigin yo yen (Namba sapta 22-24).

Bar Itenēya (Namba wan bar itenēya: Luk 1:72; Aposel 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibrū 9:1; Namba tu bar itenēya: Matyu 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luk 22:20; Rom 11:27; 1 Korin 11:25;

2 Korin 3:6; Hiebru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15, 10:16, 29, 12:24, 13:20)

Bar itenēya are tamo kayau uruwo atun dinodig. Sain tamo taka ī bar itenēya inou fenē, ī tamo taka nigin, ereb taka agef kenēf anī, age afouf bagai fiyek, are abag solo fef, are tamo taka ī nigin, ereb taka age fenēf anī, age afouf bagai yedig. Negur ī yogo, yogon tamo kayau geid bar itenēya anī ino fen, yogon tamo kayau ī dō difiyēf are, ī dogo neid Temeid ado Odug ibodōf nigin, age afouf yen.

Negur bar itenēya uruwo anī inon. Bar itenēya uyulil bun, Negur ī Moses ado bar itenēya inon, agef fen, Negur iron, are idi aib aib yogon lo dirouwauf are, ī yogon tamo kayau bagai gen gei fediyouf. Anī ere, takam in lo dō feleya bagai kisin san, anī nigin, takam, Negur mala bun bar itenēya uyulil bun, madur bagai wōya kisi feleya san. Bar itenēya mata bun, Negur iron, tamo taka Jesus Kristus nigin momoi youf are, ī Negur mala bun madur bagai wō ye di, ī kel yaleyēf, are ī in lo ifodulēya be mosor to inon gen Negurem ileyēf.

Bar Itenēya Nē Bogis (Hiebru 9:4; Revelesen 11:19)

Bogis anī, aa nem dino fen, bouwa ganan gol nem degē difelen. Namen meein odudug uruwo, are teten Negur itāfiya ten itotodin anī dibodon (Hiebru 9:4, 5). Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan luwe diyok dile fen, bogis are de ado faali de dilen, age de fen, Negur nē Salafat bun dinodig. Bogis ado safina namen ifaredin, are fateul bagai, ere nigin, are bar itenēya Negur ī Israel tamo kayau geid inon anī nē uris.

Barak (Hiebru 11:32)

Barak are, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu iroukenēdiya odug taka. Ī kusī bun idi uyu iroukeneīd dile fen, nedi kiwai tar wal difedin (Jas sapta 4, 5).

Bea (Revelesen 13:2)

Bea are gaar taka odug bagai, anī teneub tunī bun dubur difaredig.

Belsebul

Belsebul are uur neid yana taka anī, ibor tunī Israel tamo kayau non difaref anidim yana dalesedig. Gariya bun bagai, ī Bal-sebub deden. Ī anīg, Satan dedig, yogo anī kaa sesen neid mudur.

Benjamin (Aposel 13:21; Rom 11:1; Filipai 3:5; Revelesen 7:8)

Benjamin ī are Jakop nē kesu monog tuwelf anidi taka, ī Juda neid tubuid tar tuwelf ibor anī taka.

Dawid

Dawid ī are Israel tamo kayau neid king odug bagai. Ī in tama Jesi dedig anī ne naal ibuye. Kulu ī fau king wōya sã mog, ī ne tama nē sipsip anī lo lo fedin. Sain ī fau kesu oosi mog, guru fiya taka bun, ī tamo odug bagai taka Goliat ado kusī de fen, yukesin.

Dawid ī, Negur nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fedig. Ī, Negur yana yale-seya nigin seg musei itotodin, anī Sam dedig.

Are Dawid nē ibor bun anī Jesus ī wō yen (Rom 1:3; Revelesen 22:16). Kulu bagai, Kristus nigin anī iron, kel yaleya tamo anī Negur sur fouf, are King Dawid nē ibor bun tamal taka.

Dō Fiya Tar

Inglis od bun, dō fiya tar are ‘disciple.’ Jesus nē dō fiya tar ganan, are tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def, in od karī de fen, dō difedig anidi.

Aposel nē buk bun, od tunī Jesus nē dō fiya tar nigineg agef faded fef, are ‘tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def anidi’ oo ‘tureid tar’ dedig.

Sain tunī, Matyu, Mak, Luk ado Jon nē buk bun, dō fiya tar tuwelf anidi nigin irok. Dō fiya tar tuwelf anidi, ī weim dibodōf nigin, fire bagai igirnēdin. Jesus ī, idig ne soosi tamo wowã douf nigin sur

fedin, are Matyu 10:1-4 bun irok kilei.

Elisa (Luk 4:27) - Naman bun anī ulouf.

Eliya (Matyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Rom 11:2; Jems 5:17)

Eliya ī Negur nē profet odug taka. Ī nigin, nenerī Jems 5:17 bun anī itoton.

Engel

Engel are, Negur nē soosi tamo tar, saa ilun Negur wagen difaredig. Soosi tamo enidi, are tamo bagai sã, are idi uur. Idi malam ilediya kisi feleya sã, dogom yaorediyof dogol.

Negur ī, yogon engel yogon kabī dalekenēf nigin sur fedidig. Dogo neid kabī are, Negur nē tamo kayau lo fediya nigin (Aposel 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibrū 1:14). Sain taka taka, Negur, tamo taka bun od mata wogō youf nigin yogon engel susur fedidig.

Engel mudur ī Maikel dedig (Jud 9). Engel yana ado taka, are Gabriel (Luk 1:19, 26).

Epikurian Tamo (Aposel 17:18)

Epikurus nē dō fiya tar ado, tamo kayau foi fiya anī ‘Stoik Tamo’ dedig anidi, idi keleī adodo anī, momoi ado keleī yaleya nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig. Idi eneidi katō fiya nigin, sain musei daledig.

Esau (Rom 9:13; Hibrū 11:20, 12:16-17)

Isak kesu uruwo gō fedin, are idi aina ado. Idi Esau ado Jakop dedig. Esau ī kesu matu, anī ere, sain taka bun, Esau ī naū fe fen, ī saaf bunem yogon kesu matu nē akor anī Jakop bun solo fen. Esau ī, are Jakop anī, yogon kesu matu nē el fiya anī yalouf nigin, saaf tar yabiya bunem solof ifenēf nigin yo yen.

Eva (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13)

Eva ī Adam aiwa. Negur teneub kare fen sain anī bun, ī uyulil Adam ino fen, ī Adam ne siri tuwa taka anī yale fen, anī nem Eva ineyen. Kū fenēya bunem, Eva

gogour nē sigor dō fen, are Satanem Eva idegnē di, kayau ī aa faat anī Negur to dāf nigin idi irokenēdin anī yon. Kayau ī aa faat tunīg, Adam ifenē di, ī aa faat anī yon. Idi uyulil Negur nē itāfiya anī wal difen, sain anī bunem ilen, tamo kayau mosor dinodif disin. Adam Eva ado idi kesu towo, are idi Kain, Abel ado, Set.

Faat Korō Feleya Tamo (Matyu 19:12; Aposel 8:27)

Tamo faat korō felediya, idi kabī tamo odudug, king nē aruna daledig. Teneub uyu takā tunī neid tobonunā bun, idi tamo anidi faat korō difel kenēdidig.

Farao (Aposel 7:10, 13, 21; Rom 9:17; Hibrū 11:24)

Farao ī Isip tamo kayau neid king odug nē yana. Nedi king odug ganan Farao dedig.

Farisia

Farisia are, Juda tamo kayau idi atun, mala odug bagai taka. Farisia idi musei lo ifelnēya kabī daledig. Idi, Negur nē lo Moses ifenen anī keleī bagai, age de fen, idi tobonunā musei ado nun idi tobol difedin anīg difelnēdidig. Idi tamo kayau tunī ganan wal fediya gen momoi de fen, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sain musei mala yaleya tamo, idi namedin kisi sane ado fen, mayarē biya gen tamomoi dedig. Farisia idi, Jesus kiwai difen ken, ī dukesiyof nigin kisi difen.

Gidion (Hibrū 11:32)

Gidion ī Israel tamo kayau nē uyu irouya odug taka. Ī momoiya odug ado fen, Negur ulum iroukenēf nigin ī bun kosē yen. Ī tamo musei sã kusī bun irou leid fen, idi Negur nē isennēya bunem nedi kiwai tar wal difedin.

Gomora - Sodom bun ulouf.

Grik

Grik anī kantri taka. Grik nē taun mudur are Atens, are Korin tauneg, teneub anī bun ibodok.

Grik tamo kayau idi keleī odug bagai adodo, anī nigin, tenebur tamo kayau nedi kisi biya nigin

anini difiyêdidig. Tamo kayau musei Grik od anî wogō dedig. Jesus Kristus teneub enei bun ibod mog, tamo kayau keleĩ adodo ganan Grik od anî wogō dedig. Nu Testamen anî Grik od nem uyulil diton.

Hagar (Galesia 4:24, 25)

Hagar ĩ Abraham aiwa Sara nê fō nê kabĩ kayau taka anĩ. Sain anĩ bun, Sara kesu taka fau gō fiya sã mog, ĩ Hagar Abraham ado denêf nigin irokenen, age fe di, Abraham bunem Ismael dedig anĩ wō yen. Ismael ĩ anĩ, Negur ĩ, Abraham ifenêf nigin promis od to ifenen. Anĩ nigin, Ismael ne ibor tar, Negur ĩ ereb Abraham nê ibor tar ifenêdiyof nigin promis od ifenen anĩ to dalen. Dum, Sara yogo Isak gō fen, kesu anĩ, Negurem Abraham Sara ado ifenêdiyof nigin promis od anĩ irokenêdin.

Sara Isak gō fel fen, ĩ Hagar monê fiye ken, kesu ado irudi di, diyawon. Hagar ile arei mudu Sinai dedig non ibodon. Arei mudu anĩ bun an, yar musei ilele di, dum Negur Moses iroken ken, ĩ yogon ĩtãfiya ifenen. Anĩ nigin, Galesia 4 bun irok, are Hagar ĩ ferfer kayau taka, ĩ idi tamo kayau Negur nê ĩtãfiya nê ferfer dibodok anidi neid malakanon yef. Idi ferfer, ere nigin, idi momoi def are, tamo taka Negur nê ĩtãfiya ganan dō fef anĩ, ĩ Negur mala bun madur bagai wō ye di, Negurem yalouf def. Idi Negur nê od eig fiya anĩ to momoi def, are ganan Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi Negur mala bun madur bagai wō def anĩ.

Haiden

Inglis od nem ‘Gentile’ are tamo kayau ganan idi Juda sã anidi. Grik od bun anĩ nê gariya are teneub ganan bun tamo kayau difaref anidi, anĩ are, Juda sã anĩ. Juda idi amam amam yeya bagai dedig, ere nigin, Negurem idi yogon tamo kayau igirnêdin nigin, age fe di, idi

teneub tunĩ ganan nê tamo kayau lalai difedidig.

Halleluya (Revelesen 19:1-6)

Sain Juda idi Negur yana dale-sau fenê, idi ‘Halleluya’ de kakaĩ dedig. Od anĩ nê gariya are “Negur yana taleseg.”

Hermes (Aposel 14:12)

Hermes are, waitou taka yana anĩ Grik idi yana dalesedig. Grik tamo kayau dirōdig, ĩ waitou tunĩ ganan neid soosi tamo.

Herod

Nu Testamen bun, are tamo aiwa adodo fire fire anĩ Herod dedig:

1. King Herod ĩ anĩ, Herod Odug dedig, Jesus wō yen sain anĩ bun, Judia distrik bun king ibodon. Im anĩ Jesus momou mog, yuke-siyof nigin age fen (Matyu 2:1-22; Luk 1:5).
2. Jesus biya od wogōya ado memelik inodin sain anĩ bun, Herod Antipas anĩ, Galili distrik nê uyu irouya ibodon. ĩ de anim anĩ Herodias yale fen, naan igunêdiya tamo Jon nê mudur gudū fen. Jesus Pailat nê kot bun ifaren sain anĩ bun, Herod ĩ es fiyêf nigin wagen diroulen (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 23:6-12).
3. King Herod Agripa I ĩ, sios uruwa bun idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi darau ifenêdin. ĩ, Jon nê tura Jemseg yukesin (Aposel 12:1-23).
4. King Herod Agripa II ĩ anĩ Pol nê od es fe fen, ĩ Sisa wagen es fiyêf nigin Rom sur fiyen (Aposel 25:13-26:2, 26:19, 27-32).

Hibru

‘Hibru’ nê gariya are ‘Juda’ de tekelei. Tamo kayau idi Hibru difiyêdif are idi Abraham nê ibor. Yana anĩ nedi tubuid tar taka bunem isin, ĩ anĩ Eber dedig. Od Juda idi dirōdig anĩg, Hibru dedig.

Hosiana

Od Hosiana, are aanya anĩ tamo kayau, tamo be kayau be taka suma bun yana odug difenêf nigin kakaĩ yei yeya anĩ agei difedig. Anĩ

nē gariya, are “Negur sā ï isennēf!” be, “Negur yana taleseg.”

Isak (Aposel 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9)

Isak ï Abraham Sara ado neid kesu. In yana nē gariya are kasā. Abraham bun ulouf.

Isennēya Tamo

Jesus ï ‘tenebur enei nē Isennēya Tamo’ dedig, ere nigin, ï tamo kayau idi dalouf nē kafī fiya bun tamal diyawauf nigin naab anī kā fen. Jesus laaf fen, tamo kayau ganan nigin ye fen kafī fiya anī yalen, anī nigin, Negur idi ï nigin momoi def anidi ganan neid mosor nigin weder tu keledidig. Negur Jesus nigin ye fen, idi madur bagai gen iledidig.

Isip

Isip are teneub taka Israel non ibodok anī. Israel tamo kayau 400 yar Isip oun ferfer difaren (Aposel 7:34-38).

Israel

Israel yana anī, are Negurem Jakop ifenen, ï Isak in aiwa Rebeka ado neid kesu uru atun taka anī.

Israel nē ibor are yeneid tunī wogōya fire fire bunem dirōdig. Idi anī, ‘Israel nē tamo kayau’ dedig, dum idi ‘Juda’ dedig, age de feneg, idig ‘Hibru’ dedig. Juda bun ulouf.

Teneub Israel tamo kayau dibodok nē an, anīg Israel dedig. Uruwa bun, teneub are Kanan dedig. Gamag teneub anī Palestin dedig.

Jakop

Jakop de tamo tekelei Israel anī. ï ne kesu monog tuwelf anidi adon, idi anī Israel nē ibor tuwelf nē tubuid tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Jepta (Hibru 11:32)

Jepta ï kusī tamo odug taka. Sain taka bun, ï Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya tamo ibodon.

Jeremaia (Matyu 2:17, 16:14, 27:9)

Jeremaia ï Negur nē propet taka. ï, Kristus kel yaleya tamo Negurem sur fe di, isi youf nigin promis od iron anī isiyouf sain

bun, ereb musei wō youf anī nigin profet od wogō yen.

Jesi (Matyu 1:5-6; Luk 3:32; Aposel 13:22; Rom 15:12)

Jesi ï King Dawid ne tama, anī Jesus Kristus nē tubu. Kulu bagai, propet Asaia, Jesi ado Dawid nē ibor bun tamal Kristius wō youf anī nigin itoton.

Jesus

Jesus yana anī nē gariya, are “Kel yaleya tamo,” oo “Neda Negur anī neda Kel Yaleya Tamo”. Yeneid tunī Jesus nigin wogō dedig are: Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal, Tamo Naal, Dawid Naal.

Jona (Matyu 12:39-41, 16:4; Luk 11:29-32)

Jona ï Negur nē propet taka. Sain taka bun, Negur in biya od wogō youf nigin, taun taka Niniwe dedig bun an ï sur fiyen. Anī are, Jona modoū taka bun ileya nigin ye fen, waag taka bun sō yen. Sain ï waag bun ibod mog, Negur yau uyē ado odug bagai sur fen. Tamo kayau waag anī bun difaren idi, Jona bunem yau uyē ado odug bagai wō yen anī kelein. Anī nigin, idi ï maaīwō diran. Gau odug takam ï yakalaisile di, ï gau te namen naa towo ibodon, age fe di, gau ï, Jona teneub bun ilu iran. Anī bure fele di, Jona Negur nē od dōf fen, Negur nē biya od wogō youf nigin Niniwe taun ilen.

Josef

Nu Testamen bun, tamo yeneid Josef dedig tunī difaref.

1. Josef ï, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel tamo kayau neid tubuid tar. Josef ï anī Benjamin nē tura (Aposel 7:9-14; Jon 4:5; Hibru 11:21, 22; Revelesen 7:8).
2. Josef taka, are Maria ne tamo.
3. Josef taka, are Jesus nē tura tar anidi taka (Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).

4. Josef taka, are Jems taka, Jems tura naal dedig anī nē tura (Matyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47)
5. Josef, Arimatea tamal, are sa-fina musei ado tamo, ī Juda uyu iroudiya neid kaunsel guru fiya anidi taka. Ī tamo biya fen, Jesus Kristus dō fiyēdig (Matyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Jon 19:38-42).
6. Josef Basabas ī (Aposel 1:23) Jesus Kristus nē dō fiya tar taka, ī Jesus geiden. Sain idi Judas ne modoū fotokar, tamo taka aposel wō youf nigin digirin, idi Josef ado Matias atun aisaī diran. Are, Matias ī anī digirnen.
7. Barabas ī anīg, Josef dedig (Aposel 4:36).

Josua (Aposel 7:45; Hibru 4:8)

Moses laa fe di, Josua im anī Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya wō yen. Ī Kanan teneub bun idi guri feid iroulen, teneub are, Negur idi ifenēdiyof nigin promis od iron anī. Age de fen, idi tamo kayau an difaren anī kusī bun wawal difedin. Josua ī teneub anī foif fen, Israel nē ibor tar mugu mugu bun teneub morou morou anī ifenēdin, anī are, Lewi ne ibor idi pris kabī dalouf nigin igirnēdin anidi dogol teneub taka morowouf nigin ifenēdiya sā. Josua ī uyu irouya odug wō ye fen, tamo kayau waud tekelei ado Negur dō difouf nigin total od irokenēdin. Ī iron, “Neu tamo kayau ado aya niginēg, amā Negur dō mafouf,” yen.

Juda (Hibru 7:14, 8:8; Revelesen 5:5, 7:5)

Juda ī Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka. Ī Juda ibor dedig anī nē tubuid. Teneub in tubuid tar difaren are Judia dedig, teneub anī bun, taun Jerusalem dedig anī ibodok. Jesus Kristus ī Juda nē ibor bun tamal wō yen.

Juda Tamo Kayau

Tamo kayau idi Juda dedig, are Abraham nē ibor tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Gariya bun, Juda yana nē gariya are, “tamo kayau idi Juda nē teneub bun difaref anidi,” are tamo kayau Juda nē ibor bun temeleid. Juda ibor anī Israel neid ibor tuwelf anidi taka. Anī are, dum Israel tamo kayau ganān nigin yana ‘Juda’ anī dirōdig. Israel bun ulouf.

Jon nē biya od bun, Jon yana Juda anī wogō yedig, are Juda neid uyu irouya tar nigin ye fen age fedig.

Kaa Sane

Kaa sesen anidi, are Satan nē dō fiya tar. Idi uur anidi anī, tamo morō difenēdi di, tamo kayau idi Negur nē od wal dife fen, Satan dō difouf nigin age difedig. Sain tunī, idi tamo dirounēdig, are tamo ī Satan nē kabī ado ereb sane bun ilauf bun, age difedig.

Kain (Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 3:12; Jud 11)

Kain ī, Adam Eva ado neid kesu matu. Ī yogon tura naal are ī Abel dedig anī nigin fatuk bagai kiyeī inon, ere nigin, Negur ī, Abel nē sipsip sesewi fiya anī de yen, anī ere, Kain nē saaf kabier tamal sesewi fiya are itoron. Anī nigin, ī Abel yukesin. Enei nigin, Negur ī iron, Kain ī fau de teneub ganān bun iyokesi di, tamo kayau ganān ī dudum difiyēf.

Kamel (Matyu 3:4, 19:24; Mak 10:25; Luk 18:25)

Kamel are gaar odug taka anī, tamo kayau teten dibod ken, diyōdig. Ī morō odudugeg faali fedig. Sain tunī kamel nē siwi anim kolos didi ado dinodig.

Kanan (Aposel 7:11, 13:19)

Kanan are teneub yana, anī Negur ī, Israel tamo kayau nedi teneub ouf, anī ifenēdiyof nigin promis od irokenēdin. Gamag, teneub anī, are Israel dedig. Sain tunīg, are Palestin dedig.

Koban (Mak 7:11-12)

Koban dedig, tobonunā anī nē gariya taka to kelein, anī ere, ereb

nigin irok anī, Mak nē itotoya 7:11-12 bun ibodok dogol.

Kora (Jud 11)

Kora ī, Moses ado Aron kiwai ifeneid fen, kusī uyu iron. Anī nigin, Negur fatuk bagai name fen, teneub anī bagā ye di, Kora ado idi ganan ī dō difen anidi itob le nēdin.

Kristen (Aposel 11:26, 26:28)

Kristen nē gariya, are tamo taka ī Jesus Kristus dō fef anī.

Kristus

Inglis od bun, Kristus anīg Mesia dedig. Od Kristus, are Grik od nem, od Mesia, are Juda neid od nem. Od gariya are tamo ī mudur bun moul fi difelef anī. Ere nigin, enei are, kulu bagai, sain Negur Juda neid king taka age fiya igrnek, idi ī moul mudur bun fi difeledig, uris taka gen, ī king wō youf nigin. Negur yogon tamo kayau kel gei fediyouf nigin, isennēya taka sur fouf nigin age afouf yen, agef fen, tamo anī irou isiyouf. Tamo enei, are Kristus dedig, ere nigin, tamo anī, Negur igrne ken bagai sur fen.

Lewi (Hibru 7:5, 9, 10; Revelesen 7:7)

Lewi ī Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel ibor tuwelf nē tubuid tar. Lewi ne ibor tar, temple bun Negur nē kabī dalouf nigin igrnēdin. Lewi ne ibor tar bun, pris anidi igrnēdin, are Lewi ne ibor bun, Aron nē ibor bun temeleid pris anidi igrnēdidig. Aron bun ulouf.

Jesus ne dō fiya tar taka īg Lewi dedig. Ī yana taka are Matyu (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Lo

Negur nē lo are, Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton bun yenek. Lo eneidi, Negur in tamo kayau nigin ye fen, anī Moses bun yaor fen.

Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo

Lo ifelnēdiya tamo idi, lo Negur ī Juda idi nigin Moses ifenen

anī tamo kayau difelnēdidig. Idi Moses nē buk faif bun od ditotodin anidi bagai difelnēdidig. Lo, Moses bun ulouf.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7)

Lot ī Haran ne naal, Haran ī Abraham ne tura naal. Abraham bun ulouf. Sain Abraham teneub mata Negurem afonōf yen anī imirēf nigin ilen, Lot ī ado dilen. Idi teneub anī bun dile fen, sain taka bun, Lot Sodom taun ibodōf nigin ilen. Taun anī nē tamo kayau ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anī nigin, Negur ī Sodom taun daū fouf nigin iron. Negur ī Lot taun anī bun tamal iyawouf nigin weder irowauf nigin in engel sur fen. Lot in ibor tar geid taun anī ditoron, idi ditor dilele di, Negur taun anī yā nem daū felen. Idi taun ditor dilel mā, idi dumedin to lo difouf nigin, engel Lot irokenen, anī ere, Lot aiwa falei yel, dumen lo fen, kaisā bagai, kayau ī sol nem tamo nē malakanon inoya anī gen falei felen.

Maaī Giriya

Maaī Giriya are Israel ado Isip atun yenek. Moses bun ulouf.

Mana (Jon 6:31, 49; Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 2:17)

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau Isip bun tamal diyalelen sain anī bun, idi gerere tuan yar foti diyokesin. Sain anī bun, Negur idi saaf ifenēdin. Saaf enei mana dedig. Naa mugu mugu bun, saaf enei saa ilunem tenebur kuku redig, anī ere, Sabat naa bun sã. Age fe di, tamo kayau dile saaf enei kuru difedig. Saaf enei Eksodas 16:13-36 bun es fe faded fef.

Masted (Matyu 13:31-32, 17:20; Mak 4:31-32; Luk 13-19, 17:6)

Masted are aa taka, in faat anidi nanaal bagai. Anī ere, ī odugouf are, aa odug gen, odug bagai wō yedig.

Melkisedek (Hibru sapta 5-7; Sam 110:4)

Ada Melkisedek nigin tutuk bagai keleī sã, anī ere, Hibru sapta 5-7 nē itotoya bun ereb yef anī

dogol keleī. Jenesis 14:17-20 nē itotoya bun, sain taka bun, kiwai tamo idi disi fen, Abraham ne tura nē naal Lot, in ibor tar geid, nedi safina ganan ado dirouneīd fen, lei difedin. Anī nigin, Abraham ile fen, kiwai tamo kusī bun wal feid fen, Lot ado yogon safina ganan kel gei fedin. Sain Abraham kel isi mog, Melkisedek ī naabur fotou fiyen. Melkisedek ī, bret ado wain, Abraham ifen ken, Negur ī bun biya age fef anī de age fe tobol foug nigin kosē ye, el fiya ifenen. Abraham ī, safina ganan kusī bunem gei fedin anī nē ten tekelei Melkisedek ifenen, age fiya gen, dum, Israel tamo kayau nedi safina ganan bun ten tekelei anī pris idi age de difenēdidig. Anī nigin, Buk Hibru bun, Melkisedek īg pris taka yef. Dum, Negur, Israel tamo kayau neid pris anidi Lewi nē ibor bun tamal digirnēdiyof yen. Anī ere, sain Melkisedek ī, Abraham fotou fiyen, Lewi ī Abraham nē ibor, fau wōya sā mog. Anī nigin, Buk Hibru nē itotoya bun, sain Abraham in safina ganan bun, ten tekelei anī Melkisedek ifenen, are Lewi ne ibor bun temeleid pris ganan dogo neid ten tekelei anīg Melkisedek difenen gen ileyau f yen, ere nigin, dum idi Abraham bunem wō douf.

Mesia - Kristus bun ulouf.

Moses

Moses ī, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug. Israel tamo kayau Isip nē ferfer difaren sain anī bun, Negur ī, Israel tamo kayau uyu iroukenēdi di, idi Isip bun tamal diya fen, teneub Negurem idi ifenēdin anī bun ke douf nigin, Moses igrinen. Negur naab fire bagai bun, Moses fotou fiyen. Moses, aa taka yā uu ye mog anī ilen, anī ere, uu ya san. Ī modoū anī bun Negur ibodok ya anī kelein. Age fe di, Negur ī wogō fiye ken, ī yogon tamo kayau uyu iroukenēdi di, nedi teneub bun ke

de dilauf nigin Moses igrinen anī ī irokenen.

Negur ī, Moses bunem ereb biya bagai musei age fedin. Sain taka bun, Isip tamo, Israel tamo kayau dirudidi di, idi maaī taka, Maaī Giriya dedig bun disin sain bun, Negur naan wī yef anī dē yalouf nigin age fe di, naan anī garaī taka gen ifare di, tamo kayau teneub gere keleya bun diyok dilen. Idi dibal dilele di, Isip tamog dibalauf nigin age difen, anī ere, naan baban wī ye fen, idi kerub fedin, age fe di, idi dimutatakesin.

Negur ī, yogon lo, Israel tamo kayau nigin ye fen, Moses ifenen. Sain idi gerere tuan diyō mog, naa taka bun, Moses arei Sinai dedig anī bun ibod ken, Negur bun kosē youf nigin an iselen. Negur yogo Moses bun yaor fe fen, in itāfiya anidi ī irokenen. Negur itāfiya ten odug bagai anidig, meein uruwo bun itotodin, meein eneidi anī, Negur nē salafat namen modoū fa-teul anī bun dinodin. Moses ī Sinai arei bunem isi bure fel fen, ī itāfiya ganan itotodin. Itāfiya eneidi are Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton anidi, are ‘Moses ne buk’ dedig anī bun dibodok; eneidi are Jenesis, Eksodas, Levitikas, Namba ado, Diuteronomi. Lo buneg ulouf.

Mosor

Tamo taka Negur nē itāfiya anī taka be ifodulouf, are anī mosor. Are tamo nē lo fiya bun, safina naal be odugeg, anī Negur mala bun fau de mosor.

Moul Aa Bun Tamal Sumeī Biya, Mer (Myrrh) (Matyu 2:11; Mak 15:23; Jon 19:39; Revelesen 18:13)

Moul aa bun tamal sumeī biya, Mer, are safina taka, anī moni odug bagaim naa sur difedig, ī sumeīg meli bagai. Ī aa taka nē gaula anī dale fen, anī dinodig. Juda idi anī nem marasin dinodig, marasin are tamo darau odug bagai to yalouf nigin, ī yenēya nigin age fedig. Idi laa

tamo nē bouwa buru mū difouf nigin dodok difouf nigineg marasin anī kabī difenēdig.

Mulū Ileya

Juda neid tobonunā bun, idi kesu monog ganan gogū difef, are naa eit ilele di, idi bouwa gudū fiya anī age difedig. Are Negurem enei idi age difouf nigin Abraham irokenen. Jenesis 17:9-14 bun ulouf.

Mulū ileya are, tamo ī Juda tamo yeya anī nē uris. Juda tamo kayau nigin ‘idi mulū ileya bun temeleid’ dedig.

Sain tamo kayau biya od uyulil wogō den, Juda tunī an, idi eig den, tamo taka ī Juda sã anī, ī kristen taka wō youf nigin oro fouf are, ī uyulil mulū ilauf. Enei anī ī Juda tamo yeya anī nē uris, age fe di, dum ī kristen taka wō youf. Pol anī to yo yen. Ī Galesia sios tamo kayau bun, pas anī nigin itotodin, ado modoū musei tunī buneg. Ī iron, tamo taka ī isennēya yaleya nigin oro fouf are, ī safina tekelei dogol de age fouf, are ī Jesus Kristus bun momoi youf dogol.

Naan Igūya

Buk Baibel nē itotoya bun, are Jon ī tamo kayau musei Jordan naanū naan igunēdin. Ī idi irokenēdin, are idi nedi mosor bun tamal de waud falei ye fen, naan digūwauf, anī bunem, are idi waud falei yen anī, ganan keleī youf.

Tamo kayau idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi atun, naan igūya are, aib taka ī kristen taka wō yef anī tamo kayau ifelnēdif nē uris.

Naan igūya nē gariya are:

- (a) Aib taka ī naan igun, are ī mosor inodin anī bun tamal wau falei yen.
- (b) Ī, Jesus Kristus aib aib idi ī nigin momoi def anidi neid mosor nigin weder tu kalauf yen anī nigineg momoi yef.
- (c) Ī Jesus Kristus dō fiya nigin ado, ne od dō fiya nigin oro fedig.

Nad (Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, Jesus ye bun wā fouf nigin mouf irou isin. Mouf enei nad bunem dinon, nad are aa spikenard dedig anī nē sumin.

Naman (Luk 4:27)

Naman ī kusī tamo neid mudur taka nē yana, ī Siria kantri bun tamal. Ī Juda tamo sã. Ī kusī tamo odug bagai, anī ere, ī lepra guruma ado. Sain taka bun, ī profet Elisa bun ile fen, ī lepra guruma bun tamal el fiyēf nigin to fiyen. Elisa ī Jordan naanū ile fen, ī yogo sain seven naan igūwauf anī irokenen. Naman dōf age fen, age fe di, ī bouwa el fe biya len.

Negur Nē Sipsip Naal

Jon 1:29, 36 bun, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, Jesus nigin, “Negur nē sipsip naal” yedig. Juda neid tobonunā bun, idi sipsip naal taka, Negur nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin, sesewi fiya nigin tō dife isaikedig. Sipsip naal nē naud anim, Negur nē lo fiya bun, idi fateul inenēdig. Jesus ī Negur nē sipsip naal dedig, ere nigin, ada sã neda mosor nigin weder tu keleya anī talouf nigin, ī yogon mata sesewi fiya taka gen anī ifenen.

Negur Nē Tempel

Negur nē Tempel anī Jerusalem, Israel nē taun odug an ibodon. Modoū enei are Juda idi an dile, sifa naa odug sigigi dife fen, sesewi fediya ado ofa anidi Negur bun dinodig.

Tamo kayau Juda sã anidi tempel nē mayaī mayarē dogol diledig. Tempel namen bagai an, idi Negur nē safina fateul anidi dinodig. Yar ganan bun sain tekelei dogol, pris mudurem dogol modoū anī bun iledig. Gabar odug taka modoū fateul bagai anī nē bobog ileya bun dinolelen. Gabar enei anī, Jesus laa fen sain bun, muduronem serek fe isil ye bunen (Matyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Enei are, sain anī bunem, tamo kayau ganan Kristus nigin momoi douf

are, Negur idi ī wagen ileya nigin naab anī kā fen anī ifelnadaf.

Niniwe (Matyu 12:41; Luk 11:32)

Niniwe are taun yana, anī bun Negur profet Jona in biya od wogō youf nigin sur fen. Buk Jona bun ulouf. Negur in od are eig fiya, idi ereb sesen anidi age difedig nigin, ī idi daū fediyouf. Sain idi od enei karī den, idi maruid isi fen, waud falei yen. Anī nigin, Negur idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, idi to daū fedin.

Noa (Matyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibiru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 2:5)

Noa ī kulu bagai ibodon. Tamo nē ibor Adam bunem garia inon, ī are namba nain ibor. Sain Noa tenebur ibodon, tenebur tamo kayau ganān ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anī nigin, Negur ī, kuwei odug taka sur fe di, tenebur tamo kayau ganān ado ereb ereb ganān tenebur difaref anī daū fediyouf nigin iron. Anī ere, Noa ī tamo biya, ī Negur nē od dō fedig. Anī nigin, Negur Noa waag odug taka inouf nigin irokenen, Negur ī irokenen kilei bagai, waag age inouf nigin irokenen. Negur Noa in aiwa ado gere tar towo, nedi aiweid tar weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen, idi weim, gar, ninā fire fire bun monog tekelei ado gober tekelei, anī ere, gar, ninā tunī bun monog sewen ado gober sewen weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen. Noa ī, Negur od iron anī nigin momoi ye fen, ī Negur od ī irokenen kilei bagai age fen. Noa in tamo kayau geid waag namen dilele di, Negur uyē odug sur fen, age fe di, kuwei odug ilen. Arei mudu ganāneg naan kerū feledin. Tenebur tamo kayau tunī ganān dimutatakesin, anī ere, Noa ado in ibor tar are kel gei fedin.

Ogō musei ilele di, naan isilelen, age fe di, teneub baban sagau kelen. Anī nigin, Noa in tamo kayau geid waag bun tamal kututū

desin. Age dife fen, Noa Negur bun sesewi fe fen, ī yana yalesen, ere nigin, Negur idi isennēdin nigin. Negur baban kuwei taka age fiya, ī age fe di, to wō youf nigin promis od iron. Ī walol are yogon promis od nē uris ye fen, promise od eig fiya wogō yen, are sain enei bunem ilauf ganān bun, an naa, bō, uyē saniya, gaa saniya, ifaya nē sain ado kusu fiya nē sain anidi ibodōf yen.

Paradis (Luk 23:43; 2 Korin 12:3; Revelesen 2:7)

Paradis nē gariya are ‘kabī meli bagai.’ Modoū meli bagai Iden, are gariya bun Negur Adam ado Eva an inenēdin anī nigin Paradis dedig. Anī ere, Nu Testamen bun, Paradis nē gariya, are saa tano nē gariya de tekelei, are modoū meli bagai an tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi, dum idi gare douf bun, dilauf.

Pasa - Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pentikos – Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pris

Pris idi Israel tamo kayau nigin de fen, Negur bun sesewi fiya difenēdiyof nigin Negurem igirnēdin anidi. Jesus nē sain bun, idi Jerusalem Tempel bun sesewi fiya difenēdidig. Pris idi Aron nē ibor bun digirnēdidig (Aron bun ulouf), are Lewi nē ibor tar atun Aron nē ibor bun temeleid. (Lewi bun ulouf).

Pris mudur ī, pris idi atun odug bagai. Pris mudur ī, yar tekelei nē dogol ibodōf nigin digirnēdidig, age de fen, anī baban pris taka digirnēdig. Pris mudur im dogol Tempel nē modoū fateul bagai namen iledig, are yogon mosor ado tamo kayau neid mosor yaleleya nigin Negur bun sesewi fiya ifenēf nigin age fedig.

Pris atun pris odug dedig anidig dibodon. Pris odug idi are, pris mudur, pris ganān kulu pris mudur dibodon anidi ado, tamo

yeneid adodo pris nē ibor bun temeleid anidi.

Profet

Profet are tamo taka ī, od Negur ī bun yaor fe irokenen anī wogō yedig. Ī Negur nigin ye fen, od tamo kayau bun wogō yedig.

Uruwa bun, Negur profet musei sur fedidin, are Samuel, Asaia ado Jeremaia age fediya. Idi bunem, Negur dum bun ereb wō youf anī nigned yaor fen. Yar musei Jesus Kristus fau wōya sā mog, idi in isiya nigin, ereb ereb musei ī age fediyouf nigin ado, ereb ī bun wō youf anī nigin diron. Idi, Jesus Kristus tenebur tamo kayau es fediyouf nigin, fau baban kel isiya sā mog, ereb ereb musei teneub enei nē idikeleya naa bun wowā youf nigned diron.

Rabi

Rabi are yana Juda idi tise odug bagai be idi atun uyu iroya anī bun difenēdig. Tamo aib ī kisi biya ado fen, yana adouf are, ī Rabi difiyēdig. Rabi yana taka are Raboni, anī nē gariya Rabi de tekelei.

Rahab (Hibru 11:31; Jems 2:25)

Kulu bagai, sain Israel tamo kayau, teneub Negur idi afenēdiyof yen anī bun dilauf nigin age difen, idi, tamo kayau teneub anī bun difaren anidi dile fen, naig de idi wal difediyof nigin kisi dalouf nigin kofo tamo sur difedin. Rahab naabur kayau taka bouwa na sur fedig, ī teneub anī bun ibodōdig. Sain Israel kofo tamo an disin, kayau ī, idi isenneīd fen, idi inokolnēdin, ere nigin, kayau ī, Israel tamo kayau teneub de anī dalouf anī Negur nē oroya ye fen, momoi yen. Anī nigin, sain Israel tamo kayau teneub anī nē tamo kayau wal difedin, idi Rahab to dukessin, anī ere, idi, taun anī bun tamo kayau tunī ganan didenkesin. Kayau Matyu 1:5 bun irok anī, kayau de tekelei be, are ī de Jesus nē tubuid tar taka.

Rahel (Matyu 2:18)

Rahel ī, Jakop ne kayau tar anidi taka, ī nigin Jakop wau fatuk bagai laa fedig. Rahel ī Josef ado Benjamin ado sineid, are Juda tamo kayau neid sineid tar ganan anī im ifaref.

Rebeka (Rom 9:10-13)

Abraham ne naal Isak ne kayau anī Rebeka. Ī, Esau ado Jakop, idi urom aina anidi neid sineid. Esau uyulil wō yen, anī ere, Jakop im anī Negurem ī uyulil wō youf nigin igirnen, age fe di, ī bunem Juda idi ibor wowā den. Esau ado Jakop bun ulouf.

Rom

Rom are kantri Itali dedig anī nē taun odug. Jesus tenebur ibodon sain anī bun, Rom nē tamo kayau teneub tunī musei kusī bunem lei difen. Idi Israel anīg wawal difeid fen, Israel tamo kayau anī ulum dirounēdin. Anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau, Rom idi to oroid fen, nedi teneub bun idi dalelnēdiyof nigin waud yenen. Rom nē king, are Sisa dedig ī, sain anī bun, teneub ganan atun king odug bagai ibodon.

Sabat Naa

Sabat naa are naa odug bagai. Jenesis nē Buk bun ditoton are eig yef, Negur naa sigis anidi bun teneub kare fen, agef fen, naa sewen bun ī si inon, ere nigin, in kabī are bure felen. Negur iron, tamo kayau de naa sigis anidi bun dogol kabī dalouf, age de fen, naa sewen bun idi de si dino fen, Negur yana dalesauf.

Juda idi Sabat naa nigin lo musei adon. Idi dirōdig, tamo kayau de naa anī bun ereb kabī taka to dalouf, age de fen, tamo kayau lo anī difodulouf are, idi fatuk bagai namedidig. Age fiya nigin, sain Jesus Sabat naa bun tamo taka dagi ado el fiyen ado, sain Jesus nē dō fiya tar Sabat naa bun kurukeis dāf nigin nonū difedin, idi anī nigin waud sanen. Idi diron, are idi kabī dalef den.

Sadusia

Sadusia are Juda idi atun yeneid adodo neid mala taka. Idi kisi difedig, are tamo kayau, lo Negur Moses ifenen anī ado Juda neid tobonunā tunī ganan, tutuk bagai dō difouf dedig. Idi Juda tamo neid mala taka Farisia gen (Faria bun ulouf). Anī ere, idi sain musei Farisia tamo geid luwa diroudig, ere nigin, Farisia idi momoi def are, tamo taka ī laaf fen, baban mata kel fā youf def, anī ere, Sadusia enei to momoi dedig.

Saion (Matyu 21:5; Jon 12:15; Rom 9:33, 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6)

Saion are arei mudu taka anī bun Jerusalem taun anī dinon anī nē yana. Tempel anī arei mudu anī bun ifaren, are modoū anī, taun ganan nē fateul bagai. Sain tunī, Saion yana are Jerusalem ganan nigin anī dirōdig. Sain tunī, Saion yana Jerusalem ilun ibodok anī nigin dirōdig, are saa tano yogo anī. Are modoū anī, Negur ibodok nē an anī nē uris. (Hibru 12:22, Revelesen 14:1)

Salafat

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan diyon sain anī bun, Negur Moses salafat fire bagai taka inouf nigin irokenen. Ī salafat anī, gabar biya ado gaar gabar bunem naig fiya inouf nigin ī de tutuk bagai ī irokenen. Are an idi bar itenēya nē bokis, meein uruwo Negur anidi bun itāfiya ten itotodin ado, Negur nē safina tunī salafat anī namen dibodok.

Juda idi salafat enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, age dife fen, idi Negur bun an sesewi fediya difenēdidig, are age ifaref ile Solomon Tempel inon sain anī bunen.

Salfa (Revelesen 9:17)

Salfa are safina bailuya taka anī, yā bale ado el fe uu ye fen, sumei total ado. Anī bunem, gan nē pauda dinodig.

Sam

Buk Psalm are Negur bun yana yaleseya seg nē buk. Dawid tamo

kayau tunī geid seg eneidi ditoton, are idi naig de fen, Negur nigin waud laaf fen, ī bun yana dalesef anī dirōf nign.

Samaria

Samaria are teneub akor taka nē yana. Samaria tamo kayau idi Juda tamo kayau bagai sã, ere nigin, kulu bagai, idi kayau Juda sã anidi lei difedin. Anī nigin, Juda bagai anidim idi lai difedidig.

Samson (Hibru 11:32)

Kulu bagai, Samson ī Juda neid uyu iroudiya taka ibodon. Negurem ī bouwa buru nē total odug anī ifenen.

Samuel (Aposel 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32)

Samuel ī profet odug taka. Im anī, Dawid Israel neid king ibodōf nigin moul mudur bun fi felen. Ī anī tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug taka.

Sara (Rom 4:19, 9:9)

Sara ī Abraham ne kayau. Kayau ī yar musei dalin, anī ere, sain ī tubau bagai mog, ī Isak gō fen. Abraham bun ulouf.

Satan

Satan ī kaa sesen neid uyu irouya. Ī Negur nē kiwai, ī tamo kayau idegnēdi di, idi sane age difouf nigin age fedig. Ī tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi, idi kulu ereb sane age difen anī nigin toku wedereid fokō fenēdi di, idi nedi mosor nigin Negur weder to tu kelen gen kisi difouf nigin age fedig. Satan ī anig ‘Devil’ oo ‘tenebur enei nē king’ dedig.

Sifa Naa

Sifa naa are naa tunī odudug anī bun, Juda idi yar ganan bun sigigi difedig. Sifa naa enidi bun, idi Negur nē biya fiya ado kulu Negur idi nigin ereb age fedin anī nigin kisi difedig. Sifa naa nē yana tunī are eig fiya:

Tempel Mata Negur Ifenēya Nē Sifa Naa (Jon 10:22)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, tamo taka Judas Makabius dedig ī, Negur nē Tempel haiden idi amuyē dinon anī amuyē sā ino fen, tamo kayau an Negur yana dalesauf nigin Tempel dodok fen anī karī deledig. Ī enei age fen, ere nigin, urug tamo idi ado kiwai tamo anidim, Tempel bun dile fen, amuyē dinodin.

Juda idi sifa naa enei nigineg age de dirōdig, ‘Lalan nē Sifa Naa’. Age fiya nigin, sain anī bun, Jesus iron, “Aya teneub enei nē Lalan.” (Jon 9:5)

Pasa Nē Sifa Naa (Matyu 26:2, 5, 17-19)

Pasa nē sifa naa dedig are Juda idi nigin, sifa naa odug bagai. ‘Pasa’ yana nē garia, are wawal fiya. Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, Isip nē kafī fiya teneub bun tamal, naig de diyalelen anī karī deledig. Sain anī bun, Negur, Isip neid fō mugu mugu bun keso monog matu idenkesidiyouf nigin in engel sur fen. Anī are, ī Juda neid fō mugu mugu bun idi sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, sipsip naal nē naud anī sukar nē tor bun ororo difediyouf nigin irokenēdin. Age dife di, sain engel naud anī ile fen, ī fō anī wal fen, agef fen, an keso taka to yukessin.

Anī nigin, Pasa nē sifa naa bun, Juda idi, fō mugu mugu bun, sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, weim sipsip naal dō don.

Bret Yis Sā Nē Sifa Naa

Bret yis sā nē sifa naa are, Pasa nē sifa naa de anī bun, Juda idi sigigi difedig. Sain Juda idi Isip teneub bun tamal diya dilelen, idi tari fiya nigin sain taka sak ile, idi bret fau to gē ye mog anī yā bun dinodig. Anī nigin, sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, bret yis sā anī dō don.

Salafat Nē Sifa Naa (Jon 7:2-52)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi kulī dedig, ere nigin, saaf kusu fiya anī mogo kisi felen. Idi salafat di-

noid fen, uub tekelei sifa naa nigin an difaredig, age fe di, idi naab anī bun, nedi tubuid tar Negur idi teneub afenēdiyof yen anī fau yaleya sā mog, idi gerere tuan 40 yar diyo ken, salafat bun dibodon anī karī deledig.

Pentikos Nē Sifa Naa (Aposel 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8)

Pentikos nē sifa naa anīg are Juda idi nigin sifa naa odug bagai. ‘Pentikos’ yana nē garia are fifti. Juda idi, Pasa naa wō ye naa fifti ilele di, sifa naa enei sigigi difedig.

Pentikos nē sifa naa bun, Juda idi wit kusus fiya nigin sigigi difedig. Juda idi, kulu bagai, Negur Sinai arei bun Juda idi nigin Lo anī Moses ifenen nigineg karī deledig. Gama, Pentikos are Kristen tamo kayau, naa enei bun Awa Uur Fa-teul uyulil tamo kayau Jesus Kristus bun momoi den anidi bun isin anī nigin karī deledig. (Aposel 2:1-4)

Sinai

Sinai are arei mudu taka nē yana, an Moses ibodon sain, Negur in itāfiya ī ifenen. Moses bun ulouf.

Sinamon (Revelesen 18:13)

Sinamon, are aa taka nem dinodig. Ī sumeī meli bagai fen, ī na yaleya nigin moni odug bagai. Tamo kayau moul sumeī meli bagai youf nigin, anī moul ado falei difedig, moul anī, tamo kayau mudureid bun fi difelediyof nigin age difedig, are sain tunī tamo laa fen anī bouwa buneg inoya nigin age difedig.

Sipsip

Baibel nē sain bun, Juda idi sipsip kulatun fiya nē suma age difedig are eig fiya:

1. Sain anī bun, tamo tekelei sipsip musei kulatun fedig. Idi taun bun to difar genēdig, anī ere, tamo kayaum dubur idi guri difeid dirouledig, are modou fisir musei biya ifaredif nē an sipsip idi dāf nigin dinenēdidig.

2. Tamo tunī sipsip idi kulatun fediya nigin dub anī bun sipsip geid weim difaredig. Tamo eneidi, sipsip nigin keleī bagai. Idi sipsip mugu mugu keleīdig.
3. Tamo sipsip kulatun fef, are de modoū taka ganan kau ifokeleya ado anī dodok fedig. Bō sain, idi sipsip ulum dirou fen, an dinenēdig, anī bunem, ereb takam idi to daū fediyouf. Tamo sipsip kulatun fedif, ī de an garaī bobog bun yenēdig. Sain tunī, bē tamo taka, sipsip taka bē yalouf nigin kau gar yeis kutū yesiya nigin age fedig.
4. Juda idi, Negur bun sipsip sesewi fiya anī difnēdig. Negur nē sipsip naal bun ulouf.

Sisa

Sisa ī, are Rom tamo kayau neid king nē yana. Rom tamo kayau teneub ganan kusī bunem wawal difeid fen, uyu diroun. Sisa ī, idi ganan anī nē odug. Rom tamo kayau neid king ilun difaref ganan anī, are Sisa dedig.

Sodom (Matyu 10:15, 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Revelesen 11:8)

Sodom are taun taka Lot ibodon anī nē yana (Lot bun ulouf). Taun taka Gomora dedig anī Sodom taun non ifaren. Sodom ado Gomora taun neid tamo kayau idi ereb sesen musei age difen. Anī nigin, Negur, taun anidi, yā nem daū feledin.

Solomon (Matyu 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luk 11:31, 12:27; Aposel 7:47)

Solomon ī Dawid ne naal. Ī Israel tamo kayau neid king odug taka.

Sain taka bun, Negur imīya bun, Solomon bun isi fen, ere safina ege luwa anī ī ifenēf anī orof anī to fiyen. Solomon ī, in tamo kayau sā el fe ulum iroukenēdiyof nigin Negur kisi biya ī ifenēf nigin ī irokenen. Negur kisi biya odug

Solomon ifenen, ī king ganan anidi bun kisi biya bagai anī wō yen. Negur Solomon safina odug musei bagaig anī ifenen, momoi, ī safina musei anī kisi feleya bagai.

Solomon im anī uyulil Negur nē Tempel inon. Tempel anim Negur nē salafat uruwa bun Juda idi Negur yana dalesedig anī nē modoū yalen. Tempel anī gai meli bagai.

Stoik Tamo Epikurian tamo bun ulouf

Sus (Aposel 14:12)

Sus are waitou odug Grik idi yana dalesedig anī nē yana. Sain tunī, tamo kayau ī anī Jupita dedig. In soosi tamo are Hermes dedig.

Tamo Naal

Kulu bagai, kel yaleya tamo anī Negurem yogon tamo kayau nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fediyouf nigin sur fouf yen anī, profet taka Daniel dedig anī kel yaleya tamo anī nē yana agef irōdig. Anī nē gariya are Kristus de tekelei (Kristus bun ulouf). Jesus yogo nigin yana eneī agef irōdig. Sain Jesus yogo nigin aya Tamo Naal yef, are ī anī tamo taka Negurem sur fiyen ado, ī anī Negur bun tamal megeir yalen anī yef. Ī tamo bagai, are ī anīg Negur.

Wau Faleiya

Wau faleiya nē gariya bagai are:

1. Tamo taka ī sane age fen anī ilouf;
2. Ī irok, ī ereb sesen age fedig anī itor ken, ereb Negur orof anī age fouf;
3. Ī ereb sesen ī age fedig anī nē mosor nigin weder tu kalauf nigin Negur irokenek.

Yis (Matyu 13:33, 16:6, 12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9)

Yis are safina bret inoya nigin kabī difenēdig. Safina anim, bret gē youf nigin age fedig. Yis naalem dogol bret odug biya musei inoya nigin kabī difenēdig.